

MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB



**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**

**MICROCOPY**

**881**

**ROLL**

**644**



# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF  
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE  
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE  
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 644

New Jersey

Bonnel's Company -  
Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown)



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972



## INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.<sup>1</sup> Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns<sup>2</sup> and the defense of the Southern States.<sup>3</sup> Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

<sup>1</sup>Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

<sup>2</sup>Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

<sup>3</sup>Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.



Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.<sup>4</sup>

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.<sup>5</sup> In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.<sup>6</sup> Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

#### History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

<sup>4</sup>Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

<sup>5</sup>Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

<sup>6</sup>Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

<sup>7</sup>Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.



transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

### Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The



[REDACTED]

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.



[REDACTED]

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the State's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

#### Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.



## Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

[REDACTED]

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

## APPENDIX

### List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

#### Continental Troops

##### Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twentieth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

##### Nominal Designations:

- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)



Grayson's Regiment (73-76)  
Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)  
Hartley's Regiment (77)  
Hazen's Regiment (78-91)  
Henley's Regiment (92)  
Jones' Company, Artillery (146)  
Lee's Independent Company (146)  
Lee's Legion (93)  
Lee's Regiment (94)  
Livingston's Battalion (94-98)  
Malcom's Regiment (99-100)  
Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)  
Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)  
Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)  
Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)  
Patton's Regiment (104-106)  
Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)  
Randall's Company, Artillery (147)  
Rawlings' Regiment (108)  
Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)  
Spencer's Regiment (115-126)  
Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)  
Thruston's Regiment (129)  
Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)  
Warner's Regiment (129-130)

**Miscellaneous:**

Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at  
Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1  
Dec. 1, 1776 (148)

**Artillery**

Bateaumen (149)  
Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)  
Corps of Artificers (131)  
Corps of Engineers (131)  
Corps of Invalids (132)  
Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)  
German Battalion (133-145)  
Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)  
Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)  
Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,  
Continental Troops (153)  
Miscellaneous (154-157)

**Connecticut**

**Numerical Designations:**

First Regiment (158-187)  
First Regiment, Forces (187)  
Second Regiment (188-209)  
Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)  
Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)  
Third Regiment (211-239)  
Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)  
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)  
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)  
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)  
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)  
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)  
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)  
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)  
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)  
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)  
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)  
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)  
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)  
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)  
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)  
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)  
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)  
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)  
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)  
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)  
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)  
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)  
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)  
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Bennett's Company (377)  
 Bixby's Company (377)  
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)  
 Bradley's Regiment (363)  
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)  
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)  
 Burrall's Regiment (363)  
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)  
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)  
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)  
 Chester's Regiment (364)  
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)  
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)  
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)  
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)  
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)  
 Elmore's Battalion (366)



Ely's Regiment (366)  
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)  
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)  
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)  
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)  
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)  
 Gallup's Company (377)  
 Gallup's Regiment (368)  
 Gay's Regiment (368)  
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)  
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)  
 Hooker's Regiment (369)  
 Johnson's Regiment (369)  
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)  
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)  
 Lee's Company (377)  
 Leffingwell's Company (377)  
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)  
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)  
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)  
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)  
 Mason's Company (378)  
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Mather's Company (378)  
 McClellan's Regiment (371)  
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)  
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)  
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)  
 Mott's Company (378)  
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)  
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)  
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)  
 Robinson's Company (378)  
 Sage's Regiment (372)  
 Selden's Regiment (372)  
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)  
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)  
 Sheldon's Company (378)  
 Shipman's Company (378)  
 Silliman's Regiment (373)  
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)  
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)  
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)  
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)  
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)  
 Thomson's Company (378)  
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)  
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)  
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)  
Ward's Regiment (375)  
Waterbury's Regiment (375)  
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)  
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)  
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)  
Wolcott's Company (379)  
Wolcott's Regiment (376)  
Wylls' (Second) Regiment (210)  
Miscellaneous:  
Company of Matrosses (379)  
Connecticut (379)  
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)  
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut  
Line (379)  
Teamsters (379)

#### Delaware

##### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)  
Second Battalion, Militia (380)  
Second Regiment, Militia (380)  
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)  
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

##### Nominal Designations:

Hall's Regiment (382-393)  
Haslet's Regiment (394)  
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)  
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

##### Miscellaneous:

Battalion Flying Camp (394)  
Delaware (395)

#### Georgia

##### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (396)  
Second Battalion (396)  
Third Battalion (396)  
Fourth Battalion (396)

##### Nominal Designations:

Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)  
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

##### Miscellaneous:

Georgia Battalion (396)

#### Maryland

##### Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (397-398)



First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)  
Second Regiment (399-401)  
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)  
Third Regiment (401-403)  
Fourth Regiment (404)  
Fifth Regiment (405)  
Sixth Regiment (406)  
Seventh Regiment (407)  
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)  
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)  
Nominal Designations:  
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)  
German Regiment (408)  
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
Lansdale's Detachment (408)  
Marbury's Detachment (408)  
Ott's Company, Militia (408)  
Rawling's Regiment (408)  
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)  
Miscellaneous:  
German Regiment (408)  
Maryland (409-410)  
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

#### Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:  
First Regiment (411-416)  
First Regiment, Guards (416)  
First Regiment, Militia (416)  
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)  
Second Regiment (417-420)  
Third Regiment (421-425)  
Third Regiment, Militia (425)  
Fourth Regiment (426-427)  
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)  
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)  
Fifth Regiment (428-430)  
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)  
Sixth Regiment (431-434)  
Seventh Regiment (435-437)  
Eighth Regiment (437-439)  
Ninth Regiment (440-441)  
Tenth Regiment (442-443)  
Eleventh Regiment (443)  
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)  
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)  
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)  
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)



Eighteenth Regiment (466)  
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)  
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)  
Nominal Designations:  
Bailey's Regiment (466)  
David Brewer's Regiment (466)  
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)  
Bridges' Regiment (466)  
Brooks' Regiment (466)  
Bullard's Regiment (466)  
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)  
Major Cady's Detachment (467)  
Carpenter's Company (475)  
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)  
Cary's Regiment (467)  
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)  
Cogswell's Regiment (467)  
Conver's Regiment (468)  
Cotton's Regiment (468)  
Cowell's Company (475)  
Crandon's Company (475)  
Cushing's Regiment (468)  
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)  
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)  
Denny's Command, Militia (468)  
Dike's Regiment (468)  
Doolittle's Regiment (468)  
Durfee's Company (475)  
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)  
Fellows' Regiment (468)  
Captain Moses French's Company (475)  
French's Regiment (468)  
Frye's Regiment (468)  
Gardiner's Regiment (469)  
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)  
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)  
Glover's Regiment (469)  
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)  
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)  
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)  
Hathaway's Regiment (470)  
Heath's Regiment (470)  
Holman's Regiment (470)  
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)  
Jacob's Regiment (470)  
Keyes' Regiment (470)  
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)  
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)  
Learned's Regiment (470)  
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)  
Little's Regiment (470)  
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)  
 Murray's Regiment (471)  
 Nixon's Regiment (471)  
 Paterson's Regiment (471)  
 Perce's Regiment (471)  
 Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)  
 Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)  
 Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)  
 Poor's Regiment (471)  
 Pope's Regiment (472)  
 Porter's Regiment (472)  
 Prescott's Regiment (472)  
 Prime's Regiment (472)  
 Putnam's Regiment (472)  
 Rand's Regiment (472)  
 Read's Regiment, Militia (472)  
 Reed's Regiment (472)  
 Richardson's Company, Militia (476)  
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)  
 Robinson's Regiment (472)  
 Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)  
 Scammon's Regiment (473)  
 Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)  
 Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)  
 Smith's Regiment (473)  
 Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)  
 Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)  
 Stearns' Regiment (473)  
 Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)  
 Thomas' Regiment (473)  
 Titcomb's Regiment (473)  
 Turner's Regiment (473)  
 Wade's Regiment (473)  
 Walker's Regiment (473)  
 Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)  
 Whitcomb's Regiment (473)  
 Whitney's Regiment (473)  
 George Williams' Regiment (473)  
 Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)  
 Captain Wood's Company (476)  
 Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)  
 Woodbridge's Regiment (475)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Massachusetts (476-478)

#### New Hampshire

##### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)  
 First Regiment (481-498)  
 First Regiment, Militia (498)  
 First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)



Second Regiment (501-520)  
Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)  
Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)  
Third Regiment (524-531)  
Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)  
Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)  
Twelfth Regiment (531)  
Thirteenth Regiment (531)

Nominal Designations:

Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)  
Atkinson's Company (559)  
Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)  
Baldwin's Regiment (533)  
Bartlet's Regiment (534)  
Bedel's Regiment (535-536)  
Bell's Regiment (537)  
Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)  
Berry's Company (559)  
Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)  
Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)  
Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,  
Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)  
Captain Butler's Company (559)  
Captain Calef's Company (559)  
Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)  
Captain Chesley's Company (559)  
Captain Cilley's Company (559)  
Captain Clark's Company (559)  
Captain Clifford's Company (559)  
Captain Coffin's Company (559)  
Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)  
Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)  
Captain Copps' Company (559)  
Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)  
Dame's Regiment (539)  
Captain Daniels' Company (560)  
Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)  
Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)  
Captain Dow's Company (560)  
Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)  
Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)  
Eames' Company of Rangers (560)  
Captain Elkins' Company (560)  
Captain Emerson's Company (560)  
Evans' Regiment (539-540)  
Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)  
Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)  
Captain Ford's Company (560)  
Lieutenant French's Company (560)  
Captain French's Company (560)  
Captain Gage's Company (561)  
Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)  
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)  
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)  
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)  
 Haven's Company (561)  
 Hayes' Company (561)  
 Heald's Company (561)  
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)  
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)  
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)  
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)  
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)  
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)  
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)  
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)  
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)  
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)  
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)  
 Kelley's Regiment (545)  
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)  
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)  
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)  
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)  
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)  
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)  
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)  
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)  
 Mooney's Regiment (546)  
 Moore's Regiment (547)  
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)  
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)  
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)  
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)  
 Captain Parker's Company (562)  
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)  
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)  
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)  
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)  
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)  
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)  
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)  
 Captain Place's Company (562)  
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)  
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)  
 Reed's Regiment (551)  
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)  
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)  
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)  
 Scott's Battalion (552)  
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)  
 Captain Sias' Company (562)  
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)



Captain Sloan's Company (562)  
 Smith's Company, Militia (562)  
 Smith's Company, Rangers (562)  
 Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)  
 Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)  
 Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)  
 Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)  
 Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)  
 Thornton's Company (563)  
 Townes' Company (563)  
 Waldron's Company (563)  
 Waldron's Regiment (556)  
 David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)  
 David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)  
 Jacob Webster's Company (563)  
 Webster's Company, Rangers (563)  
 Webster's Regiment (556)  
 Welch's Regiment (556)  
 Wiggins' Company (563)  
 Wingate's Regiment (556-557)  
 Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)  
 Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)  
 Wyman's Regiment (557-558)  
 Yeaton's Company (563)

**Miscellaneous:**

Field Artillery Company (563)  
 Guard (563)  
 Independent Rangers (564)  
 New Hampshire (564-570)  
 Scouts (564)  
 General Whipple and Staff (564)

**New Jersey**

**Numerical Designations:**

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)  
 First Regiment (571-592)  
 First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)  
 First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)  
 First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)  
 Second Battalion (594)  
 Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)  
 Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)  
 Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)  
 Second Regiment (596-614)  
 Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)  
 Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)  
 Third Regiment (615-627)  
 Fourth Regiment (628-638)

**Nominal Designations:**

Bonnel's Company (644)  
 Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)  
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)  
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)  
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)  
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)  
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)  
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)  
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)  
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)  
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)  
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)  
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)  
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)  
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)  
 Ogden's Regiment (642)  
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)  
 Phillips' Regiment (643)  
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)  
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)  
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)  
 Seely's Regiment (643)  
 Squier's Company (644)  
 Summers' Battalion (643)  
 Thomas' Battalion (643)  
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)  
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)  
 Walton's Company (644)  
 Wolverton's Company (644)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)  
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)  
 New Jersey (645-646)

#### New York

##### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)  
 First Regiment (647-669)  
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)  
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)  
 Second Regiment (673-696)  
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)  
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)  
 Third Regiment (697-704)  
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)  
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)  
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)  
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)  
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)  
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

##### Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)



Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)  
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)  
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)  
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)  
 Budd's Regiment (729)  
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)  
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)  
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)  
 Church's Regiment (731)  
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Clyde's Regiment (731)  
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)  
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)  
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)  
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)  
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)  
 DuBoys's Regiment, New York Levies (735)  
 Elmandorph's Company (777)  
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)  
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)  
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)  
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)  
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)  
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)  
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)  
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)  
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)  
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)  
 Harper's Regiment (739)  
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)  
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)  
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)  
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)  
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)  
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)  
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)  
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)  
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)  
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)  
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)  
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)  
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)  
 McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)  
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)  
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)  
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)  
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)  
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)  
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)  
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)  
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)  
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)  
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)  
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)  
 Rudd's Detachment (755)  
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)  
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)  
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)  
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)  
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)  
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)  
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)  
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)  
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)  
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)  
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)  
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)  
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)  
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)  
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)  
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),  
 Militia (763-764)  
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)  
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)  
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)  
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)  
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)  
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)  
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)  
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)  
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)  
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)  
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)  
 Wheelock's Command (778)  
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)  
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)  
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)  
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)  
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)  
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)  
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)  
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)  
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Guards, Militia (778)  
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by  
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)  
 New York (778-780)



## North Carolina

### Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment (781)
- First Regiment, Militia (782)
- Second Regiment (782-783)
- Second Regiment, Militia (783)
- Third Regiment (783)
- Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
- Fourth Regiment (783)
- Fifth Regiment (784)
- Sixth Regiment (784)
- Seventh Regiment (784)
- Eighth Regiment (784)
- Ninth Regiment (784)
- Tenth Regiment (784)

### Nominal Designations:

- Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
- Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
- Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
- Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
- Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
- Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
- Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
- Porter's Company (785)
- Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Vernon's Company (785)

### Miscellaneous:

- Light Dragoons (785)
- North Carolina (786)

## Pennsylvania

### Numerical Designations:

- First Battalion (787)
- First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
- First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
- First Regiment (787-789)
- First Regiment, 1775 (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
- Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)  
 Second Regiment (790-797)  
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)  
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)  
 Third Regiment (800-805)  
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)  
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)  
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)  
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)  
 Fifth Battalion (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)  
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)  
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)  
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)  
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)  
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)  
 Eighth Regiment (826)  
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)  
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)  
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)  
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)  
 Twelfth Regiment (835)  
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)  
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)  
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)  
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)  
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)  
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)  
 Burd's Battalion (837)  
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)  
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)  
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)  
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)  
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)  
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)  
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)  
 German Regiment (838)  
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)  
 Hall's Company (838)  
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)  
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)  
 Lochry's Battalion (837)



Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)  
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)  
 Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)  
 Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)  
 Moorhead's Independent Company (838)  
 Peirce's Regiment (837)  
 His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)  
 Schott's Corps (838)  
 Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)  
 Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)  
 Captain Spaulding's Company (838)  
 Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)  
 Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)  
 Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)  
 Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 German Regiment (838)  
 Pennsylvania (839-840)  
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)  
 Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

#### Rhode Island

##### Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)  
 First Regiment (841-847)  
 First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)  
 Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)  
 Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)  
 Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)  
 Second Regiment (848-860)  
 Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)  
 Twelfth Regiment (865)  
 Fourteenth Regiment (865)  
 Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

##### Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)  
 Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)  
 Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)  
 Barrington Guards (878)  
 Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)  
 Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)  
 Brown's Regiment (866)  
 Burlingame's Company (877)  
 Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)  
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)  
 Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)  
 Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)  
 Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)  
 Holden's Regiment (870)  
 Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)  
 Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)  
 Captain Samuel May's Company (877)  
 Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)  
 Noyes' Regiment (872)  
 Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)  
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)  
 Peck's Regiment (872)  
 Potter's Regiment (872)  
 Talman's Regiment (873)  
 Captain Thayer's Company (877)  
 Tillinghast's Regiment (873)  
 Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)  
 Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)  
 Warren Guard (878)  
 Waterman's Company (878)  
 Waterman's Regiment (877)  
 West's Regiment (877)  
 Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)  
 Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)  
 Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Barrington Guards (878)  
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)  
 Rhode Island (878)  
 Warren Guard (878)

#### South Carolina

##### Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)  
 First Regiment (879-880)  
 Second Company (887)  
 Second Regiment (881)  
 Third Company (887)  
 Third Regiment (882-884)  
 Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)  
 Fifth Regiment (885)  
 Sixth Regiment (886)

##### Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)  
 Casey's Regiment (887)  
 Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)  
 Captain John Irwin's Company (887)  
 Marshall's Regiment (887)  
 Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)  
 Thomson's Regiment (887)  
 Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

##### Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)



## Vermont

### Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)  
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)  
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)  
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

### Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)  
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)  
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)  
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)  
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)  
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)  
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)  
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)  
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)  
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)  
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)  
Captain Brownson's Command (901)  
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)  
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)  
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)  
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)  
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)  
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)  
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)  
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)  
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)  
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)  
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)  
Fletcher's Regiment (893)  
Captain Gaige's Command (901)  
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)  
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)  
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)  
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)  
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)  
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)  
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)  
Hoisington's Command (901)  
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)  
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)  
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)  
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)  
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)  
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)  
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)  
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)  
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)  
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)  
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)  
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)  
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)  
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Major Smith's Command (903)  
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)  
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)  
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)  
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)  
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)  
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)  
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)  
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)  
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)  
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)  
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)  
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)  
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)  
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)



**Miscellaneous:**

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)  
Scouts, Militia (903)  
Vermont (904)

**Virginia**

**Numerical Designations:**

First Regiment (905-907)  
First State Regiment (908-918)  
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)  
Second Brigade (933-938)  
Second Regiment (939-945)  
Second State Regiment (946-950)  
Third Brigade (951)  
Third Regiment (951-956)  
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)  
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)  
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)  
Fourth Regiment (972-977)  
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)  
Fifth Regiment (979-984)  
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)  
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)  
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)  
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)  
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)  
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)  
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)  
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)  
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)  
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)  
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)  
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)  
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

**Nominal Designations:**

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)  
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)  
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)  
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)  
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)  
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)  
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)  
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)  
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)  
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)  
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)  
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)  
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)  
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)  
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)  
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)  
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)  
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)  
Captain Scott's Company (1089)  
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)  
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)  
Taylor's Regiment (1087)  
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)  
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)  
Miscellaneous:  
Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)  
Detachment of Virginians (1087)  
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)  
Frederick County, Militia (1089)  
Virginia (1090-1096)  
Virginia Battalion (1088)  
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.



NOTES ON ROLL 644

There are records reproduced on this roll for the following organizations:

Bonnel's Company  
Crane's Troops of Horse  
Huddy's Company, State Troops  
Lindsly's Company of Artificers  
Nixon's Company of Horse  
Outwater's Company, State Troops  
Asher F. Randolph's Company  
Squier's Company  
Walton's Company  
Wolverton's Company  
Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown)

REGISTER RETURNS AND  
MEMORANDUM

OF

Capt. Bonnel's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3724 401	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

✓ Book Mark:



Capt Bonnels Co N.J.

(Revolutionary War)

Memorandum

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Memorandum of Certificates given sundry Inhabitants of Walpack and money Paid to Different Persons for Boarding men

Amt of Certificates £ 97-7-2

The above settled in full with the County Collector

Walpack Collected	£ 97-7-2
Lundistown ditto	7- - - 3
Montique ditto	66-13-9

Amt of money Paid  
£ 259-17-11

The above settled in full with the County Collector.

Hardman

Capt Bonnels Co N.J.

(Revolutionary War)

Return

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Return of Pay due to a  
Company of Foot in the  
Service of the State of Jersey  
who have been stationed on  
the Frontiers of the County  
of Sussex from the time of  
there several Engagements  
and Disturbances till the  
30 of November 1781  
under the Command of  
Capt James Bonnel.

Total pay & Rations £1186-11-2

Madman



Capt. Bunnels Co N. J.

(Revolutionary War)

Return

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Return of Pay due a  
Company in the service  
of the State of Jersey who are  
stationed in the frontiers  
of the County of Sussex  
from the time of their  
several Engagements  
and Disturbances till the  
first day of May 1782  
under the Command  
of Capt James Bunnell

Total Pay & Allowances £200 -- 3

Hardman

Capt Bonnell's Co. N.J.

(Revolutionary War)

## Register

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Register of Commissioned  
& Non Commissioned Officers  
and Privates of Capt James  
Bonnells Company of  
Jersey Devils Raised for  
the Defense of the County  
of Sussex Against Savage  
Hordes &c for the Campaign  
of 1782

Settled by discharging the Company

Hardman



Capt Bonnels Co N.J.

(Revolutionary War)

Return

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Return of Pay due a  
Company of Jersey Levies  
under the command of Capt  
James Bonnel who are  
stationed on the Frontiers  
of the County of Sussex  
to guard the Inhabitants  
from the Ravages of the  
Savages &c for the month  
of May 1782

Total Pay & Rations £161-3-

Hardman

Capt Bonnell's Co N.J.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Return of pay due a  
Company of Jersey Boys  
under the Command  
of Capt James Bonnell  
who are stationed on the  
Frontiers of the County of  
Sussex to guard the In-  
habitants from the Ravages  
of the Savages &c for June  
and July 1782

Total Pay and Returns

£ 327 - 15 - 6

Hardman

Capt. Bonniels Co N.J.

(Revolutionary War)

Return

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Return of Pay due a  
Company of Jersey Lovers  
under the Command of  
Capt James Bonnell who  
are stationed on the frontiers  
of the County of Sussex to  
guard the Inhabitants from  
the Ravages of the Savages  
&c for August & Sep<sup>r</sup> 1782

Total pay & Rations £ 319-10-6

Landsman



Capt. Bommels Co N.J.

(Revolutionary War)

Return

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Return of Pay due a  
Company of Jersey Levies  
under the Command of  
Capt James Bommel who  
are stationed on the Frontiers  
of the County of Sussex to  
guard the Inhabitants from  
the Ravages of the Savages &c  
From the 1<sup>st</sup> of October 1782  
Till the 15<sup>th</sup> December  
Following.

Total pay & Rations £395-4-

Hardman

2  
✓ Adams, David

Capt. Bonnel's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37241284.	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*A*

Capt. Bonnel's Company.

N. J.

*David Adams*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of Pay due to a Company of Foot in the Service  
of the State of Jersey, who have ben Stationed  
on the Frontiers of The County of Sussex  
From the time of there Several Engagements  
and Inlistments Till the 30 of November, 1781,  
under the Command of Cap James Bonnel,

**Revolutionary War.**

dated *not dated*, 17

Engaged *12 June*, 17

discharg<sup>d</sup> \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Service *D 17<sup>th</sup>* P \_\_\_\_\_

Rations *R* P \_\_\_\_\_

Total £ *17* *8* *0* D *1*

Remarks:



Amery, Benjamin

Capt. Bonnel's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Emery, Benjamin

Anderson, James

Capt. Bonnel's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37241111	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0+

Book Mark:

See also

A

Capt. Bonnel's Company. | N. J.

James Anderson

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Return**

of Pay due to a Company of Foot in the Service  
of the State of Jersey, who have ben Stationed  
on the Frontiers of The County of Sussex  
From the time of there Several Engagements  
and Inlistments Till the 30 of November, 1781,  
under the Command of Cap. James Bonnel,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Engaged *25 June*, 17

discharg<sup>d</sup> ....., 17

Service ..... D 159 P 176

Rations ..... R P

Total £ 13 8 5 D

Remarks:



✓  
Armott, William

Capt. Bonnel's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37240923
2	1123
3	1220
4	1240
5	1222
6	1351
7	434872
8	4437
9	4244
10	35003
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

**N. J.**

Appears on a

# Register

of Amunition, Flints &c deliver'd to Cap<sup>t</sup> James  
Bonnel's of Jersey Levies

(Revolutionary War.)

Register dated,

Not dated, 17

Cartridges, 4. 6. 2. 12. 4.

Flints, *11*

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545m)

12. E. Quines

*Copyist.*

*A*

Capt. Bonnel's Company. | **N. J.**

*William Amott*

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* or a

**Return**

of Pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under  
the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel who are  
Stationed on The Frontiers of the County of Sus-  
sex to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages  
of the Savages, &c., From the 1<sup>st</sup> of October, 1782,  
Till the 15<sup>th</sup> December Following,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

*Not dated*

, 17

days Service

*76*

daily pay

*2<sup>d</sup>*

Ra. Ratand

Pay

Total £

*7*

s. *12*

d.

Remarks:

*Hardman*



*Ab*

Capt. Bonnel's Co.

N. J.

*Wm Arnott*

Appears on a

Register

of Men who have Discharged their Guns by order  
of Cap<sup>t</sup> Bonnel 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Register dated,

*Not Noted, 17*

No. times Discharged Gun, *//////////*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**3**

*P. E. Mines*

(545m).

Copyist.

*A* Capt. Bonnel's Company. | **N. J.**

*William Arnott*

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

**Return**

of Pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under  
the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel, who are  
Stationed on the frontiers of the County of Sus-  
sex to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages  
of the Savages, &c., for August and Sep<sup>r</sup>, 1782,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

days service

*61*

daly pay

*2<sup>0</sup>*

Ra. retain'd

*31*

pay

Total £ *6* s. *2* D.

Remarks:

*Haidman*

**Capt. Bonnel's Co. | N. J.**

A. noth

Appears with the rank of O 94 on a

# Register

of Furloughs Granted to Cap' James Bonnel's  
Company of Jersey Levies &c

(Revolutionary War.)

Register dated,

Not dated, 17

Date of Furlough, Aug. 1, 1782.

## Where Gone.

Length of time,

### When Returned.

No: Days Exceeded Furlough,

Remarks:

Number of records:

4

(545m)

R. E. Wins

*Copyist.*



*A* Capt. Bonnel's Company. | N. J.

*William Arnot*

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a  
**Return**

of pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under the  
Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel Who are Sta-  
tioned on the Frontiers of the County of Sussex  
to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages of  
the Savages, &c., for June & July, 1782,

**Revolutionary War.**

dated *Not dated*, 17

days Service *2*

daly Pay *2s*

Rations retained

Pay Ration

Total £- *6*, *2* s. *d.*

Remarks:

*Hudsonian*

A | Capt. Bonnel's Company. | **N. J.**

*William Arnot*

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

**Return**

of Pay due a Company in the Service of the State  
of Jersey who are Stationed on the Frontiers of  
the County of Sussex from the time of there  
Several Engagements and Inlistments till the  
1<sup>st</sup> day of May, 1782, under the Command of  
Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel,

( **Revolutionary War,** )

dated *Not dated*, 17

When Engaged *apl*, 17

No. days in Service *30*

Pay P<sup>r</sup> day *2<sup>d</sup>*

N<sup>o</sup> Ra. Reta.

Pay P<sup>r</sup> Ra.

Total Pay, £ *3*, s. *8*, d.

Remarks:

*Haidman*

A | Capt. Bonnel's Company. | N. J.

William Arnott

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a  
**Register**

of Commissioned & Non Commissioned Officers  
and Privates of Capt James Bonnel's Company  
of Jersey Levies, Rais'd for the Defenc of the  
County of Sussex Against Savages, Tories &c  
For the Campaign of 1782,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *not dated*, 17

Engaged *1 april*, 17

Remarks:



*B*

Capt. Bonnel's Co.

N. J.

*Amos*

Appears with the rank of *Ugt* on a

Register

of Furloughs Granted to Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel's  
Company of Jersey Levies &c

(Revolutionary War.)

Register dated,

*Not dated*, 17

Date of Furlough, *May 8*, 1782

Where Gone, *Warfare*

Length of time, *4 days*

When Returned, *12 May*

No: Days Exceeded Furlough,

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(545m)

*P. E. Wines*

Copyist.

*A* | Capt. Bonnel's Company. | **N. J.**

*William Arnott*

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a  
**Return**

of Pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under the  
Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel who are Sta-  
tioned on the Frontiers of the County of Sussex  
to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages of  
the Savages, &c., for the Month of May, 1782,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

N<sup>o</sup> days in service

Pay P<sup>r</sup> day

*2*

N<sup>o</sup> rations retained

Pay P<sup>r</sup> ration

Total Pay £ *3* s. *2* D.

Remarks:

*Hardman*

✓ 6  
*Ayres, David*

**Capt. Bonnel's Company,  
New Jersey.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	3724111	22	
2	1132	23	
3	1213	24	
4	1260	25	
5	1310	26	
6	1308	27	
7	438886	28	
8	4945	29	
9	8000	30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also

**Capt. Bonnel's Company. | N. J.**

David Ayres

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
Return

of Pay due a Company in the Service of the State of Jersey who are Stationed on the Frontiers of the County of Sussex from the time of there Several Engagements and Inlistments till the 1<sup>st</sup> day of May, 1782, under the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel,

(Revolutionary War,

dated Not dated, 17

When Engaged ..... 1 Apr. ...., 17

No. days in Service

**Pay P<sup>r</sup> day**

Nº Ra. Reta.

Pay Pr Ra.

Total Pay, £ 2, 10 s. d.

Remarks:

Harrison



*A*

Capt. Bonnel's Company.

N. J.

*David Ayres*

Appears with the rank of

on a

**Return**

of Pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under the  
Command of Cap' James Bonnel who are Sta-  
tioned on the Frontiers of the County of Sussex  
to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages of  
the Savages, &c., for the Month of May, 1782,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

*Not dated*

, 17

N<sup>o</sup> days in service

Pay P<sup>r</sup> day

N<sup>o</sup> rations retained

Pay P<sup>r</sup> ration

Total Pay £

*2*

s.

*11*

d.

*5*

Remarks:

*Hardman*

A. | Capt. Bonnel's Company. | N. J.

David Ayres

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return**

of pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under the  
Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel Who are Sta-  
tioned on the Frontiers of the County of Sussex  
to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages of  
the Savâges, &c., for June & July, 1782,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

days Service *61*

daly Pay *1/6*

Rations retained

Pay Ration

Total £ *5*, *1* s. *2* d.

Remarks:

*Admiral*

*A*

Capt. Bonnel's Company.

N. J.

*David Ayres*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return**

of Pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel, who are Stationed on the frontiers of the County of Sussex to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages of the Savages, &c., for August and Sep<sup>r</sup>, 1782,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

days service *61*

daly pay *1/8*

Ra. retain'd *31*

pay

Total £ *5* - s. *1* - D. *8*

Remarks:

*Hudson*

*A* | Capt. Bonnel's Company. | **N. J.**

*David Ayres*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return**

of Pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under  
the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel who are  
Stationed on The Frontiers of the County of Sus-  
sex to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages  
of the Savages, &c., From the 1<sup>st</sup> of October, 1782,  
Till the 15<sup>th</sup> December Following,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

days Service *76*

daily pay *4/8*

Ra. Ratand

Pay

Total £ *6* s. *6* D. *8*

Remarks:

*Hardman*



A

Capt. Bonnel's Co.

N. J.

David Ayres

Appears with the rank of on a

Register

of Furloughs Granted to Cap' James Bonnel's  
Company of Jersey Levies &c

(Revolutionary War.)

Register dated,

Not dated, 17

Date of Furlough, Aug 5, 1782

Where Gone, Wantage

Length of time, 8

When Returned, 15 August

No: Days Exceeded Furlough, 2

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(546m)

J. P. O. Wines

Copyist.

A

Capt. Bonnel's Company. | N. J.

David Ayres

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Register**

of Commissioned & Non Commissioned Officers  
and Privates of Capt James Bonnel's Company  
of Jersey Levies, Rais'd for the Defenc of the  
County of Sussex Against Savages, Tories &c  
For the Campaign of 1782,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Engaged \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Hardman*

*B*

Capt. Bonnel's Co.

N. J.

*David Ayres*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Amunition, Flints &c deliver'd to Cap<sup>t</sup> James  
Bonnel's of Jersey Levies

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Register dated,

*Not dated*

17

Cartridges, *8 1/4 R. 1/8 R. 1/8 R. 1/4 R*

Flints, *1 III*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*2*

(545m)

*P. E. Quines*

Copyist.

*C*

Capt. Bonnel's Co.

N. J.

*David Ayres*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Men who have Discharged their Guns by order  
of Cap<sup>t</sup> Bonnel 1782

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Register dated,

*Not dated*, 17

No. times Discharged Gun, *//////////*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**3**

(545m)

*R. E. Wines*

Copyist.



✓ 7  
Ayres, Thomas

Capt. Bonnel's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	87241013	22	
2	1133	23	
3	222	24	
4	222	25	
5	1310	26	
6	352	27	
7	1134580	28	
8	11941	29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 8

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*A* | Capt. Bonnel's Company. | *N.J.*

*Thomas Ayres*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a \_\_\_\_\_

**Return**

of Pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under the  
Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel who are Sta-  
tioned on the Frontiers of the County of Sussex  
to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages of  
the Savages, &c., for the Month of May, 1782,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

N<sup>o</sup> days in service \_\_\_\_\_

Pay P<sup>r</sup> day \_\_\_\_\_

N<sup>o</sup> rations retained \_\_\_\_\_

Pay P<sup>r</sup> ration \_\_\_\_\_

Total Pay £ *2* S. *11* D. *8*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

A | Capt. Bonnel's Company. | N. J.

Thos Ayres  
Appears with the rank of Private on a  
**Return**

of pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under the  
Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel Who are Sta-  
tioned on the Frontiers of the County of Sussex  
to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages of  
the Savages, &c., for June & July, 1782,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Not dated, 17

days Service 61

daly Pay 7/8

Rations retained

Pay Ration

Total £ 5, 1 s. 8 d.

Remarks:

A

Capt. Bonnel's Company.

N. J.

Thos Ayres

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return**

of Pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel, who are Stationed on the frontiers of the County of Sussex to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages of the Savages, &c., for August and Sep<sup>r</sup>, 1782,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

days service

daly pay

Ra. retain'd

pay

Total £

Remarks:



*A* | Capt. Bonnel's Company. | **N. J.**

*Thomas Ayres*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return**

of Pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under  
the Command of Capt James Bonnel who are  
Stationed on The Frontiers of the County of Sus-  
sex to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages  
of the Savages, &c., From the 1<sup>st</sup> of October, 1782,  
Till the 15<sup>th</sup> December Following,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

*Not dated*

, 17

days Service

*76*

daily pay

*1/8*

Ra. Ratand.

Pay

Total £

*6*

s.

*6*

D.

*8*

Remarks:

*Hudson*

*B*

Capt. Bonnel's Co. | N. J.

*Thomas Ayres*

Appears on a

Register

of Amunition, Flints &c deliver'd to Cap<sup>t</sup> James  
Bonnel's of Jersey Levies

(Revolutionary War.)

Register dated,

*Not dated*, 17

Cartridges,  $\frac{1}{4}$ , 3, 18,  $\frac{1}{4}$ R,  $\frac{1}{8}$ R,  $\frac{1}{8}$ R,  $\frac{1}{4}$ R

Flints, *1*, *111*

Remarks:

Number of records:

*2*

(545m)

*R. E. Mimes*

Copyist.

*B*

Capt. Bonnel's Co. N. J.

*Pho. Ayres*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Men who have Discharged their Guns by order  
of Cap' Bonnel 1782

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Register dated

*Nov. dated*, 17

No. times Discharged Gun, *//////////*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**3**

(546m)

*P. G. Wines*

Copyist.

*A* | Capt. Bonnel's Company. | N. J.

*Thos Ayres*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
**Return**

of Pay due a Company in the Service of the State  
of Jersey who are Stationed on the Frontiers of  
the County of Sussex from the time of there  
Several Engagements and Inlistments till the  
1<sup>st</sup> day of May, 1782, under the Command of  
Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not dated*, 17

When Engaged *1 April*, 17

No. days in Service *30*

Pay Pr day *10*

N<sup>o</sup> Ra. Reta.

Pay Pr Ra.

Total Pay, £ *2*, *10* s. d.

Remarks:

*Hardman*



A

Capt. Bonnel's Company.

N. J.

Thomas Ayres

Appears with the rank of on a

**Register**

of Commissioned & Non Commissioned Officers  
and Privates of Capt James Bonnel's Company  
of Jersey Levies, Rais'd for the Defenc of the  
County of Sussex Against Savages, Tories &c  
For the Campaign of 1782,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Not dated

, 17

Engaged

, 17

Remarks:

✓ Bemmer, Peter

Capt. Bonnel's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37241027	22	
2	1155	23	
3	1230	24	
4	1280	25	
5	1331	26	
6	1351	27	
7	1434000	28	
8	4703	29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*B* | Capt. Bonnel's Company. | **N. J.**

*Peter Berner*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Register**

of Commissioned & Non Commissioned Officers  
and Privates of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel's Company  
of Jersey Levies, Rais'd for the Defenc of the  
County of Sussex Against Savages, Tories &c  
For the Campaign of 1782,

**Revolutionary War.**

dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Engaged

, 17

Remarks:

*Hardman*

**Capt. Bonnel's Company. N. J.**

Peter Essier

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a \_\_\_\_\_

## Return

of Pay due a Company in the Service of the State of Jersey who are Stationed on the Frontiers of the County of Sussex from the time of there Several Engagements and Inlistments till the 1<sup>st</sup> day of May, 1782, under the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel,

(Revolutionary War,

dated Not dated, 17

When Engaged ..... 17

No. days in Service

## Pay Pr day

Nº Ra. Reta.

Pay P<sup>r</sup> Ra.

Total Pay, £ 7 , 10 s. 0 d.

Remarks:

Hardman



*B* | Capt. Bonnel's Company. | **N. J.**

*Peter Berner*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of Pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under the  
Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel who are Sta-  
tioned on the Frontiers of the County of Sussex  
to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages of  
the Savages, &c., for the Month of May, 1782,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

N<sup>o</sup> days in service

Pay P<sup>r</sup> day

N<sup>o</sup> rations retained

Pay P<sup>r</sup> ration

Total Pay £ *2* S. *11* D. *8*

Remarks:

*Haidman*

B | Capt. Bonnel's Company. | N. J.

Peter Boevier

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Return**

of pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under the  
Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel Who are Sta-  
tioned on the Frontiers of the County of Sussex  
to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages of  
the Savages, &c., for June & July, 1782,  
**Revolutionary War.**

dated *Not dated*, 17

days Service

daly Pay

Rations retained

Pay Ration

Total £ *5* , *1* 8. *5* d.

Remarks:

*Hardman*

B

Capt. Bonnel's Company.

N. J.

Peter Berner

Appears with the rank of on a

**Return**

of Pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under  
the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel, who are  
Stationed on the frontiers of the County of Sus-  
sex to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages  
of the Savages, &c., for August and Sep<sup>r</sup>, 1782,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *not dated*, 17

days service

daly pay

Ra. retain'd

pay

Total £ *5* *—* *—* S. *1* D. *8*

Remarks:

*Hardman*

B.

Capt. Bonnel's Company. | N. J.

Peter Bernier

Appears with the rank of on a

**Return**

of Pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under  
the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel who are  
Stationed on The Frontiers of the County of Sus-  
sex to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages  
of the Savages, &c., From the 1<sup>st</sup> of October, 1782,  
Till the 15<sup>th</sup> December Following,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17

days Service

daily pay

Ra. Ratand

Pay

Total £ *6* s. *6* D. *8*

Remarks:

*Hardman*



*J*

Capt. Bonnel's Co. | N. J.

*Peter Berner*

Appears on a

Register

of Amunition, Flints &c deliver'd to Cap<sup>t</sup> James  
Bonnel's of Jersey Levies

(Revolutionary War.)

Register dated,

*Not Said*, 17

Cartridges,

*4, 6, 2, 1, 5, 6*

Flints,

*1, 1, 1*

*1*

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545m)

*R. E. Wines*

Copyist.

*B*

Capt. Bonnel's Co. | N. J.

*Peter Berner*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Men who have Discharged their Guns by order  
of Cap' Bonnel 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Register dated,

*Not dated*, 17.

No. times Discharged Gun, *|||||*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**3**

(545m)

*R. E. Wines*

Copyist.

9  
Blackford, Anthony

**Capt. Bonnel's Company,  
New Jersey.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Horseman

Ensign

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Blackford, Anthony

Blackford, Anthony

Capt. Bonnel's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Horseman

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37741056	22	
2	10000	23	
3	11000	24	
4	10000	25	
5	1248	26	
6	1248	27	
7	1248	28	
8	11000	29	
9	1134568	30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein. 1

Book Mark:

See also

B

Capt. Bonnel's Company. N. J.

Anthony Blackford

Appears with the rank of *sergeant* on a

**Return**

of Pay due to a Company of Foot in the Service  
of the State of Jersey, who have ben Stationed  
on the Frontiers of The County of Sussex  
From the time of there Several Engagements  
and Inlistments Till the 30 of November, 1781,  
under the Command of Cap James Bonnel,

**Revolutionary War.**

dated

*Not dated*, 17

Engaged

*18 June*, 17

discharg<sup>d</sup>

*18 June*, 17

Service

D

*105*

P

*5/4*

Rations

R

P

Total £

*19*

S

*5*

D

Remarks:

*Hardman*



*B* | Capt. Bonnel's Company. | **N. J.**

*Anthony Blackford*

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a  
**Register**

of Commissioned & Non Commissioned Officers  
and Privates of Capt James Bonnel's Company  
of Jersey Levies, Rais'd for the Defene of the  
County of Sussex Against Savages, Tories &c  
For the Campaign of 1782,

**Revolutionary War.**

dated

*Not dated*, 17

Engaged

*1 March*, 17

Remarks:

*Hardman*

*B* | Capt. Bonnel's Company. | **N. J.**

*Anthy Blackford*

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

**Return**

of Pay due a Company in the Service of the State  
of Jersey who are Stationed on the Frontiers of  
the County of Sussex from the time of there  
Several Engagements and Inlistments till the  
1<sup>st</sup> day of May, 1782, under the Command of  
Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel,

( **Revolutionary War,** )

dated *not dated*, 17

When Engaged *1 March*, 17

No. days in Service *61*

Pay P<sup>r</sup> day *5/*

N<sup>o</sup> Ra. Reta. *9. 2d*

Pay P<sup>r</sup> Ra. *9d*

Total Pay, £ *15*, *14* s. *0* d.

Remarks:

*Hardman*

B

Capt. Bonnel's Company. | N. J.

Anthy Blackford

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a  
**Return**

of Pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under the  
Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel who are Sta-  
tioned on the Frontiers of the County of Sussex  
to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages of  
the Savages, &c., for the Month of May, 1782,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

N<sup>o</sup> days in service

Pay P<sup>r</sup> day

N<sup>o</sup> rations retained

Pay P<sup>r</sup> ration

Total Pay £

*8* s. *18* d. *3*

Remarks:

*Hardman*

B

Capt. Bonnel's Company.

N. J.

Anthy Blackford

Appears with the rank of Ensn on a

Return

of pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under the  
Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel Who are Sta-  
tioned on the Frontiers of the County of Sussex  
to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages of  
the Savages, &c., for June & July, 1782,

Revolutionary War.)

dated Not dated, 17

days Service

daly Pay

Rations retaind

Pay Ration

Total £

Remarks:

*B* | Capt. Bonnel's Company. | **N. J.**

*Anthony Blackford*  
Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

**Return**

of Pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under  
the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel, who are  
Stationed on the frontiers of the County of Sus-  
sex to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages  
of the Savages, &c., for August and Sep<sup>r</sup>, 1782,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

days service

daly pay

Ra. retain'd

pay

Total £ *16* s. *8* D. *3*

Remarks:

*Hardman*



B

Capt. Bonnel's Company. | N. J.

Anthony Blackford

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a  
**Return**

of Pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under  
the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel who are  
Stationed on The Frontiers of the County of Sus-  
sex to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages  
of the Savages, &c., From the 1<sup>st</sup> of October, 1782,  
Till the 15<sup>th</sup> December Following,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

days Service *76*

daily pay *3/*

Ra. Ratand

Pay

Total £ *19* s. *D.*

Remarks:

*Harman*

B

Capt. Bonnel's Company.

N. J.

Ens<sup>n</sup> Blackford

Appears on a

Memorandum

of Certificates Given Sundry Inhabitants of Walpack and Money Paid to Different Persons for Boarding men,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Not dated

; 17

Who Certificates

was given to

Am<sup>t</sup> of Certificate £

S.

D.

To Whome money  
was Paid

} Ens<sup>n</sup> Blackford.

Am<sup>t</sup> of money Paid £ 12 - 18.

3

D.

Remarks:

Harrison

B

N.J.

Anthony Blackford  
Ensign.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of men enlisted by Capt.  
James Bonnel Lieutenant Caleb  
Hapkins & Ensign Anthony Black-  
ford of the County of Sussex to Serve  
on the Western Frontiers of Jersey  
from 1. April, 1782. till 15 Decm<sup>r</sup>  
Unless sooner discharged or  
elsewhere when Cdd by  
proper Authority

Orgts. 3. Corples. 3. / Co's men 2, Privates 39.  
7 Minisinsc } Jas. Bonnel Capt  
20 March 1782 }

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

1

(543f)

R E Mines

Copyist.

11  
Bohannin, John

Capt. Bonnel's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37244086	23
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

12

Capt. Bonnel's Company. N. J.

John Bohannon

Appears with the rank of on a

Return

of Pay due to a Company of Foot in the Service  
of the State of Jersey, who have ben Stationed  
on the Frontiers of The County of Sussex  
From the time of there Several Engagements  
and Inlistments Till the 30 of November, 1781,  
under the Command of Cap James Bonnel,

Revolutionary War.

dated Not dated , 17

Engaged 14 June , 17

discharg<sup>d</sup> , 17

Service D 176 P

Rations R P

Total £ 17 s 3 d 4

Remarks:

Hudson



12  
Bonnel, James

Capt. Bonnel's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	32741050	22	
2	5270	23	
3	1120	24	
4	1120	25	
5	1140	26	
6	1240	27	
7	1345	28	
8	1125	29	
9	434866	30	
10	4869	31	
11	5871	32	
12	4936	33	
13	1120	34	
14	1120	35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B.

N. J.

James Bonnel  
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Ammunition for Capt. James  
Bonnel's Company of Jersey Levies  
who are Stationed at Minisink in  
the County of Sussex to guard the east-  
ern Frontiers of the State Against the  
Encroachments of the Savage Tribes &c.

Number of men 50.

No. of Dozens of Carriages 250.

No. of Flints 300

Minisink) Jas. Bonnel. Capt.  
4 Apr 1782) Commanding at Minisink

Lieut. Hamilton Commissary  
Military Stores for Jersey State  
Rec'd 6 Powder 40 Lbs Cartridges and 150 Flints

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

.....1.....

R. C. Wines

(548i)

Copyist.

B

Capt. Bonnel's Company. | N. J.

James Bonnel

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a  
Return

of Pay due a Company in the Service of the State  
of Jersey who are Stationed on the Frontiers of  
the County of Sussex from the time of there  
Several Engagements and Inlistments till the  
1<sup>st</sup> day of May, 1782, under the Command of  
Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel,

( Revolutionary War, )

dated Not dated , 17

When Engaged 1 March , 17

No. days in Service

Pay P<sup>r</sup> day

N<sup>o</sup> Ra. Reta.

Pay P<sup>r</sup> Ra.

Total Pay, £ 3 5 , 2 s. 3 d.

Remarks:

B

Capt. Bonnel's Company.

N. J.

James Bonnel  
Capt.

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a  
**Return**

of Pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under the  
Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel who are Sta-  
tioned on the Frontiers of the County of Sussex  
to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages of  
the Savages, &c., for the Month of May, 1782,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *not dated*, 17

N<sup>o</sup> days in service

*31*

Pay P<sup>r</sup> day

*10*

N<sup>o</sup> rations retained

*31*

Pay P<sup>r</sup> ration

*9d*

Total Pay £ *16*

s.

*13*

d.

*3*

Remarks:

*Hardman*

B

Capt. Bonnel's Company.

N. J.

James Bonnel

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

**Return**

of pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under the  
Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel Who are Sta-  
tioned on the Frontiers of the County of Sussex  
to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages of  
the Savages, &c., for June & July, 1782,

**Revolutionary War.**

dated *Not dated*, 17

days Service

*61*

daly Pay

*10/*

Rations retained

*61*

Pay Ration

*9d*

Total £

*32*

,

*15* s.

,

*9*

d.

Remarks:

*Haidman*



B | Capt. Bonnel's Company. | N. J.

James Bonnel  
Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

**Return**

of Pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under  
the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel who are  
Stationed on The Frontiers of the County of Sus-  
sex to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages  
of the Savages, &c., From the 1<sup>st</sup> of October, 1782,  
Till the 15<sup>th</sup> December Following,

**“Revolutionary War.”**

dated *Not dated*, 17

days Service

*76*

daily pay

*10<sup>2</sup>*

Ra. Ratand

*76*

Pay

*9*

Total £

*40*

s.

*17*

D.

*—*

Remarks:

B - Capt. Bonnel's Company. | N. J.

James Bonnel

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

**Return**

of Pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel, who are Stationed on the frontiers of the County of Sussex to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages of the Savages, &c., for August and Sep<sup>r</sup>, 1782,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17

days service *61*

daly pay *10/*

Ra. retain'd *6 s.*

pay *4 s. 9 d.*

Total £ *32* s. *15* D. *9*

Remarks:

*Hardman*

B

Capt. Bonnel's Company.

N. J.

Capt Bonnel

Appears on a

Memorandum

of Certificates Given Sundry Inhabitants of Walpack and Money Paid to Different Persons for Boarding men,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Not dated

, 17

Who Certificates

was given to

Am<sup>t</sup> of Certificate £

s.

D.

To Whome money  
was Paid

Capt Bonnel

Am<sup>t</sup> of money Paid £

33

7s.

6 D.

Remarks:

Free £18

3s.

0 D.

Hardman

*B*

Capt. Bonnel's Co.

N. J.

*James Bonnel*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Amunition, Flints &c deliver'd to Cap<sup>t</sup> James  
Bonnel's of Jersey Levies

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Register dated,

*Not dated*, 17

Cartridges,

Flints,

Remarks:

*\* This name appears on this  
Register only in Caption*

Number of record:

**2**

(545m)

*R. E. Wines*

Copyist.

*B*

Capt. Bonnel's Co.

N. J.

*James Bonnel*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

**Register**

of Furloughs Granted to Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel's  
Company of Jersey Levies &c

(Revolutionary War.)

Register dated,

*Not dated*, 17

Date of Furlough, , 17

Where Gone,

Length of time,

When Returned,

No: Days Exceeded Furlough,

Remarks:

*\* This name appears on this  
Register only in caption*

Number of records:

*4*

(545m)

*R E Munes*

Copyist.



13

Capt. Bonnel's Co. | N. J.

Bonnel

Capt.

Appears on a

Register

of Men who have Discharged their Guns by order  
of Cap' Bonnel 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Register dated,

not dated, 17

No. times Discharged Gun,

Remarks:

This name appears on  
this Register in Caption

Number of record:

3

545m)

P. G. Wilson

Copyist.

B

1 N.J.

James Bonnell

Appears on an

Account

of of team Work done by  
undry Persons for Capt  
James Bonnell's company  
of Jersey Quies

(Revolutionary War.)

This name appears on this  
Account only in Caption

Number of record:

2

(545r)

R. E. Wins

Copyist

B

Capt. Bonnel's Company. | N. J.

James Bonnel

Appears with the rank of Captain on a

**Register**

of Commissioned & Non Commissioned Officers  
and Privates of Capt James Bonnel's Company  
of Jersey Levies, Rais'd for the Defenc of the  
County of Sussex Against Savages, Tories &c  
For the Campaign of 1782,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Not dated , 17

Engaged March , 17

Remarks:

Hardman

B

Capt. Bonnel's Company. | N. J.

James Bonnel

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

**Return**

of Pay due to a Company of Foot in the Service  
of the State of Jersey, who have ben Stationed  
on the Frontiers of The County of Sussex  
From the time of there Several Engagements  
and Inlistments Till the 30 of November, 1781,  
under the Command of Cap James Bonnel,

**Revolutionary War.)**

dated	Not dated	, 17
Engaged	1 June	, 17
discharg <sup>d</sup>	30 Nov.	, 17
Service	D 183	P 10
Rations	R 366	P 1/3
Total £	114	S 7 D 6

Remarks:

*Hardman*

B | N.J.

James Bonnell  
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return  
of Men Listed by Capt  
James Bonnell Lieutenant Caleb  
Hopkins & Ensign Anthony  
Blackford of the County of  
Sussex to Serve on the West-  
ern Frontiers of Jersey from  
1 Apr. 1782 till 15 Decem<sup>r</sup>  
Unless sooner discharged  
or Else where when valid  
by proper Authority  
Ogts 3, Corples 3 Horsemen 2 Privates 39  
Minisink { Jas Bonnell, Capt  
20 march 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of records:

1

(648i)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.



✓ 13  
Brink, Cobus

Capt. Bonnel's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37241189

2 434416

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 5

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Capt. Bonnel's Company.

N. J.

Cobus Brink.

Appears on a

**Memorandum**

of Certificates Given Sundry Inhabitants of Wal-  
pack and Money Paid to Diferent Persons for  
Boarding men,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Not dated

, 17

Who Certificates  
was given to }

Am<sup>t</sup> of Certificate £

S.

D.

To Whome money  
was Paid }

Cobus Brink

Am<sup>t</sup> of money Paid £

6

17s.

9

D.

Remarks:

Haidman

B

Capt. Bonnel's Co. | N. J.

Colus Brink

Appears on a

Register

of Amunition, Flints &c deliver'd to Cap' James  
Bonnel's of Jersey Levies

(Revolutionary War.)

Register dated,

Not dated, 17

Cartridges, 8,

Flints,

Remarks:

Number of record

2

(545m)

J. C. E. Mines

Copyist.

✓ <sup>14</sup>  
Brink, Henry

Capt. Bonnel's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3724157	22	
2	1348	23	
3	134971	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*C*

Capt. Bonnel's Company. | N. J.

*Henry Frank*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a  
*Private*  
Return

of Pay due to a Company of Foot in the Service  
of the State of Jersey, who have ben Stationed  
on the Frontiers of The County of Sussex  
From the time of there Several Engagements  
and Inlistments Till the 30 of November, 1781,  
under the Command of Cap James Bonnel,  
Revolutionary War.

dated *Not dated*, 17

Engaged *7 June*, 17

discharg<sup>d</sup> , 17

Service D *24* P *110*

Rations R *133* P *18*

Total £ *6* 8 *4* D

Remarks:

*Reduced 1 July.*



B

Capt. Bonnel's Company. | N. J.

Henry Bunk

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
**Register**

of Commissioned & Non Commissioned Officers  
and Privates of Capt James Bonnel's Company  
of Jersey Levies, Rais'd for the Defenc of the  
County of Sussex Against Savages, Tories &c  
For the Campaign of 1782,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

dated *Not dated*, 17

Engaged *1 October*, 17 *82*.

Remarks:

*Hardman*

B

Capt. Bonnel's Co. | N. J.

Henry Brink

Appears on a

Register

of Amunition, Flints &c deliver'd to Cap<sup>t</sup> James  
Bonnel's of Jersey Levies

(Revolutionary War.)

Register dated,

Not dated

, 17

Cartridges,

1/4 R, 1/8 R, 1/8 R, 1/8 R

Flints,

1

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545m)

R. E. Wins

Copyist.

13  
✓ Brink, Manuel

Capt. Bonnel's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3724-1012

2 1142

3 1215

4 1265

5 1318

6 1370

7 434584

8 4977

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23 ✓

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Capt. Bonnel's Company. | N. J.

*Manuel - Brink*

Appears with the rank of on a

**Register**

of Commissioned & Non Commissioned Officers  
and Privates of Capt James Bonnel's Company  
of Jersey Levies, Rais'd for the Defenc of the  
County of Sussex Against Savages, Tories &c  
For the Campaign of 1782,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Engaged

, 17

Remarks:

(5486)

*Haidman*

Copyist.

B

Capt. Bonnel's Company. | N. J.

*Manuel Brink*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return**

of Pay due a Company in the Service of the State  
of Jersey who are Stationed on the Frontiers of  
the County of Sussex from the time of there  
Several Engagements and Inlistments till the  
1<sup>st</sup> day of May, 1782, under the Command of  
Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

When Engaged *apl*, 17

No. days in Service *30*

Pay P<sup>r</sup> day *4/8*

N<sup>o</sup> Ra. Reta.

Pay P<sup>r</sup> Ra.

Total Pay, £ *2*, *10* s. d.

Remarks:



B

Capt. Bonnel's Company.

N. J.

Manuel Brink

Appears with the rank of on a

**Return**

of Pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under the  
Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel who are Sta-  
tioned on the Frontiers of the County of Sussex  
to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages of  
the Savages, &c., for the Month of May, 1782,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17

N<sup>o</sup> days in service

Pay Pr day

N<sup>o</sup> rations retained

Pay Pr ration

Total Pay £ *2* S. *11* D. *8*

Remarks:

*Hardman*

B

Capt. Bonnel's Company.

N. J.

Mannell Brink

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return**

of pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under the  
Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel Who are Sta-  
tioned on the Frontiers of the County of Sussex  
to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages of  
the Savages, &c., for June & July, 1782,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

dated *Not dated*, 17

days Service

daly Pay

Rations retained

Pay Ration

Total £ *5*, *1* s. *2* d.

Remarks:

B

Capt. Bonnel's Company.

N. J.

Manuel Brink

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return**

of Pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel, who are Stationed on the frontiers of the County of Sussex to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages of the Savages, &c., for August and Sep<sup>r</sup>, 1782,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

days service *61*

daly pay *1/8*

Ra..retain'd *3/1*

pay

Total £. *3-* s. *1* D. *8*

Remarks:

*Hudson*

B

Capt. Bonnel's Company.

N. J.

Manuel Brink

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
**Return**

of Pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under  
the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel who are  
Stationed on The Frontiers of the County of Sus-  
sex to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages  
of the Savages, &c., From the 1<sup>st</sup> of October, 1782,  
Till the 15<sup>th</sup> December Following,

**Revolutionary War.**

dated *Not dated*, 17

days Service

*76*

daily pay

*1/8*

Ra. Ratand

Pay

Total £

*6*

*8. 6*

D.

*8*

Remarks:

*Hardman*

68

Capt. Bonnel's Co. | N. J.

Manuel Brink

Appears on a

Register

of Amunition, Flints &c deliver'd to Cap' James  
Bonnel's of Jersey Levies

(Revolutionary War.)

Register dated,

Not dated, 17

Cartridges, 4, 6, 2, 1/8 P. 6.

Flints, 1, 11, 1

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545m)

R. E. Wines

Copyist.

*B*

Capt. Bonnel's Co. | N. J.

*Manuel Brink*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Men who have Discharged their Guns by order  
of Cap' Bonnel 1782

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Register dated,

*Not dated*, 17

No. times Discharged Gun, *|||||*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**3**

547m)

*J. C. Wines*

Copyist.



✓ 16  
Brink, Peter

Capt. Bonnel's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37241002  
2 1132  
3 1208  
4 1257  
5 1309  
6 1361  
7 484874  
8 4966  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: ✓

✓ See also

B

Capt. Bonnel's Company. N. J.

Peter Brink

Appears with the rank of on a

**Register**

of Commissioned & Non Commissioned Officers  
and Privates of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel's Company  
of Jersey Levies, Rais'd for the Defenc of the  
County of Sussex Against Savages, Tories &c  
For the Campaign of 1782,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated, Not dated, 17

Engaged, 17

Remarks:

Hardman

B

Capt. Bonnel's Company. | N. J.

Peter Brink

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
**Return**

of Pay due a Company in the Service of the State  
of Jersey who are Stationed on the Frontiers of  
the County of Sussex from the time of there  
Several Engagements and Inlistments till the  
1<sup>st</sup> day of May, 1782, under the Command of  
Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17

When Engaged *1 April*, 17

No. days in Service *30*

Pay P<sup>r</sup> day *1/2*

N<sup>o</sup> Ra. Reta.

Pay P<sup>r</sup> Ra.

Total Pay, £ *2*, *10* s. d.

Remarks:

*Hardman*

B

Capt. Bonnel's Company. | N. J.

Peter Brink

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of Pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under the  
Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel who are Sta-  
tioned on the Frontiers of the County of Sussex  
to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages of  
the Savages, &c., for the Month of May, 1782,

(Revolutionary War)

dated *Not dated*, 17

N<sup>o</sup> days in service

Pay P<sup>r</sup> day

N<sup>o</sup> rations retained

Pay P<sup>r</sup> ration

Total Pay £ *2* s. *11* d. *8*

Remarks:

*Hardman*

B

Capt. Bonnel's Company.

N. J.

Peter Brink

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return**

of pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel Who are Stationed on the Frontiers of the County of Sussex to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages of the Savages, &c., for June & July, 1782,

**Revolutionary War.**

dated *not dated*, 17

days Service

daly Pay

Rations retained

Pay Ration

Total £ *5* , *11* s. *8* d.

Remarks:

*Haidman*

B

Capt. Bonnel's Company.

N. J.

Peter Brink

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return**

of Pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel, who are Stationed on the frontiers of the County of Sussex to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages of the Savages, &c., for August and Sep<sup>r</sup>, 1782,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17

days service *61*

daly pay *1/8*

Ra. retain'd *31*

pay

Total £ *5* s. *1* p. *8*

Remarks:

*Hardman*



B

Capt. Bonnel's Company. | N. J.

Peter Brink

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
**Return**

of Pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under  
the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel who are  
Stationed on The Frontiers of the County of Sus-  
sex to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages  
of the Savages, &c., From the 1<sup>st</sup> of October, 1782,  
Till the 15<sup>th</sup> December Following,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *not dated*, 17

days Service

daily pay

Ra. Ratand

Pay

Total £

6

s.

6

d.

8

Remarks:

*B*

Capt. Bonnel's Co.

N. J.

*Peter Brink*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Amunition, Flints &c deliver'd to Cap<sup>t</sup> James  
Bonnel's of Jersey Levies

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Register dated,

*Not dated*, 17

Cartridges, *6:6. 1/4 R. 1/8 R. 1/8 R. 1/8.*

Flints, *11. 11. 11.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**2**

(545m)

*P. E. Mines*

Copyist.

*B*

Capt. Bonnel's Co.

N. J.

*Peter Brink*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Men who have Discharged their Guns by order  
of Cap' Bonnel 1782

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Register dated,

*Not dated*, 17

No. times Discharged Gun, *|||||*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**3**

545m)

*P. E. Wines*

Copyist.

✓ 17  
Brink, Solomon

**Capt. Bonnel's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37241193	22
2	562	23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

B2

Capt. Bonnel's Company.

N. J.

*Solomon Brink*

Appears on a

**Memorandum**

of Certificates Given Sundry Inhabitants of Wal-  
pack and Money Paid to Different Persons for  
Boarding men,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Who Certificates }  
was given to }

Am<sup>t</sup> of Certificate £

S.

D.

To Whome money }  
was Paid }

*Solomon Brink*

Am<sup>t</sup> of money Paid £

*6 12* S.

*-3* D.

Remarks:

*Hardman*

*B* | Capt. Bonnel's Company. | **N. J.**

*Solomon Brink*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Return**

of Pay due to a Company of Foot in the Service  
of the State of Jersey, who have ben Stationed  
on the Frontiers of The County of Sussex  
From the time of there Several Engagements  
and Inlistments Till the 30 of November, 1781,  
under the Command of Cap James Bonnel,

**Revolutionary War.**

dated *not dated*, 17

Engaged *7 June*, 17

discharg<sup>d</sup> \_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Service *D 66* P

Rations *R* P

Total £ *£ 8 6* D *5*

Remarks: *Died 20 Sept*



✓ 18  
*Brink, Thomas*

**Capt. Bonnel's Company,  
New Jersey.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37247175	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Capt. Bonnel's Company.

N. J.

Thomas Brink

Appears on a

**Memorandum**

of Certificates Given Sundry Inhabitants of Wal-  
pack and Money Paid to Diferent Persons for  
Boarding men,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Who Certificates  
was given to } *Thomas Brink*

Am<sup>t</sup> of Certificate £ *4* *8* *5* D.

To Whome money }  
was Paid }

Am<sup>t</sup> of money Paid £ *8* *D.*

Remarks:

*Hardman*

19  
Brink, Yerion

Capt. Bennel's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37241061	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

2 | Capt. Bonnel's Company. | N. J.

*Yerion Brink*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of Pay due to a Company of Foot in the Service  
of the State of Jersey, who have ben Stationed  
on the Frontiers of The County of Sussex  
From the time of there Several Engagements  
and Inlistments Till the 30 of November, 1781,  
under the Command of Cap James Bonnel,

**Revolutionary War.)**

dated *not dated*, 17

Engaged *7 June*, 17

discharg<sup>d</sup> \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Service \_\_\_\_\_ D *177* P \_\_\_\_\_

Rations \_\_\_\_\_ R \_\_\_\_\_ P \_\_\_\_\_

Total £ *14* S *15* D \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Cardman*

20  
Broadhead, Daniel

Capt. Bonnel's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37241211  
2 1141  
3 1217  
4 1252  
5 1322  
6 1354  
7 434888  
8 4946  
9 4943  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also

B

Capt. Bonnel's Company. | N. J.

Daniel Broadhead

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Register**

of Commissioned & Non Commissioned Officers  
and Privates of Capt James Bonnel's Company  
of Jersey Levies, Rais'd for the Defenc of the  
County of Sussex Against Savages, Tories &c  
For the Campaign of 1782,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Engaged \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Hardman*



B

Capt. Bonnel's Company. | N. J.

David Broadhead

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
**Return**

of Pay due a Company in the Service of the State  
of Jersey who are Stationed on the Frontiers of  
the County of Sussex from the time of there  
Several Engagements and Inlistments till the  
1<sup>st</sup> day of May, 1782, under the Command of  
Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

When Engaged *Apr*, 17

N<sup>o</sup>. days in Service *30*

Pay P<sup>r</sup> day *48*

N<sup>o</sup> Ra. Reta.

Pay P<sup>r</sup> Ra.

Total Pay, £ *2*, *10* s.  d.

Remarks:

*Hardman*

**Capt. Bonnel's Co. N. J.**

Paul Broadhead

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Register

of Furlough's Granted to Cap' James Bonnel's  
Company of Jersey Levies &c

(Revolutionary War.)

Register dated,

Not dated

17

Date of Furlough, May 7, 1782.

Where Gone, Calpark

Length of time, 4 days

When Returned, *11 May*

No: Days Exceeded Furlough,

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(545m)

R. E. Wines

*Copyist.*

B.

Capt. Bonnel's Company.

N. J.

+  
Daniel Broadhead

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Return**

of Pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under the  
Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel who are Sta-  
tioned on the Frontiers of the County of Sussex  
to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages of  
the Savages, &c., for the Month of May, 1782,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

N<sup>o</sup> days in service

Pay P<sup>r</sup> day

N<sup>o</sup> rations retained

Pay P<sup>r</sup> ration

Total Pay £ *2* S. *11* D. *8*

Remarks:

*Hardman*

B

Capt. Bonnel's Company.

N. J.

Daniel Broadhead

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

**Return**

of pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under the  
Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel Who are Sta-  
tioned on the Frontiers of the County of Sussex  
to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages of  
the Savages, &c., for June & July, 1782,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17

days Service

daly Pay

Rations retaind

Pay Ration

Total £ *0*, *2* s. *d.*

Remarks:

B. Capt. Bonnel's Company. | N. J.

Danl Broadhead

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

**Return**

of Pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under  
the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel, who are  
Stationed on the frontiers of the County of Sus-  
sex to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages  
of the Savages, &c., for August and Sep<sup>r</sup>, 1782,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17

days service *61*

daly pay *22*

Ra. retain'd *31*

pay

Total £ *6* s. *2* D.

Remarks:

*Hardman*

B

Capt. Bonnel's Company. | N. J.

Daniel Broadhead

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a  
**Return**

of Pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under  
the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel who are  
Stationed on The Frontiers of the County of Sus-  
sex to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages  
of the Savages, &c., From the 1<sup>st</sup> of October, 1782,  
Till the 15<sup>th</sup> December Following,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17

days Service *76*

daily pay *22*

Ra. Ratand

Pay

Total £ *7* S. *12* D.

Remarks:

*Hardman*



*B*

Capt. Bonnel's Co.

N. J.

*Daniel Broadhead*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Amunition, Flints &c deliver'd to Cap<sup>t</sup> James  
Bonnel's of Jersey Levies

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Register dated,

*Not dated*, 17

Cartridges,

*4, 6, 2, 12*

Flints,

*1, 1*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**2**

(545m)

*R. E. Quinn*

Copyist.

B

Capt. Bonnel's Co.

N. J.

Danl Broadhead

Appears on a

Register

of Men who have Discharged their Guns by order  
of Cap' Bonnel 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Register dated,

Not dated, 17

No. times Discharged Gun, //

Remarks:

Number of records:

3

(545m)

R. C. Wines

Copyist.

20-a

Broadhead, Daniel

**Capt. Bonnel's Company,  
New Jersey.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Broadhead, Daniel

21  
Brodrick,

Capt. Bonnel's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37434922	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

13

Capt. Bonnel's Co. | N. J.

*Brodrick*  
*Capt.*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Amunition, Flints &c deliver'd to Cap' James  
Bonnel's of Jersey Levies

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Register dated,

*Not dated*, 17

Cartridges, *74 R.*

Flints,

Remarks:

*Link*

Number of records:

2

(64fm).

*R. G. Glines*

Copyist.

22  
Bunell, Barefoot

**Capt. Bonnel's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37241113	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also



12

Capt. Bonnel's Company. | N. J.

*Barefoot Brinell*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Return**

of Pay due to a Company of Foot in the Service  
of the State of Jersey, who have ben Stationed  
on the Frontiers of The County of Sussex  
From the time of there Several Engagements  
and Inlistments Till the 30 of November, 1781,  
under the Command of Cap James Bonnel,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Engaged *26 June*, 17

discharg<sup>d</sup> ....., 17

Service D *158* P *118*

Rations R P

Total £ *13* S *3* D *7*

Remarks:

*Hardman*

✓ 23  
Byard, John

Capt. Bonnel's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37241192	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Capt. Bonnel's Company. | **N. J.**

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a \_\_\_\_\_

of Pay due to a Company of Foot in the Service of the State of Jersey, who have ben Stationed on the Frontiers of The County of Sussex From the time of there Several Engagements and Inlistments Till the 30 of November, 1781, under the Command of Cap James Bonnel,

Revolutionary War.)

dated 7th Dec, 17

Engaged 12 June, 17discharg<sup>d</sup> \_\_\_\_\_, 17Service : D 27 PRations .....  $R_1$  .....  $P$  .....

Total £ 7 ..... S. 1 ..... D. 4

Remarks:

2. The second part of the paper is devoted to the study of the asymptotic behavior of the solutions of the problem (1.1) as  $\epsilon \rightarrow 0$ . In this case, the asymptotic expansion of the solution is obtained in the form of a series in powers of  $\epsilon$ . The leading term of this expansion is the solution of the problem (1.1) with  $\epsilon = 0$ , which is a linear problem. The higher-order terms of the expansion are determined by the nonlinearities of the problem. The asymptotic expansion is valid for  $\epsilon \ll 1$ .

.....

11

(5486)

✓ 24  
Castor, Isaac

Capt. Bonner's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37241067	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Capt. Bonnel's Company. N. J.

Isaac Castor

Appears with the rank of on a

Return

of Pay due to a Company of Foot in the Service  
of the State of Jersey, who have ben Stationed  
on the Frontiers of The County of Sussex  
From the time of there Several Engagements  
and Inlistments Till the 30 of November, 1781,  
under the Command of Cap James Bonnel,

Revolutionary War.

dated Not dated, 17

Engaged 9 June, 17

discharg<sup>d</sup>, 17

Service D 175 P

Rations R P

Total £ 14 8 11 D 8

Remarks:

25  
✓ Cavenry, Edward

Capt. Bonnel's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37241087	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark

See also



25

Cavenry, Edward

Capt. Bonnel's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 37241387	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

C

Capt. Bonnel's Company. | N. J.

Edward Caveny

Appears with the rank of on a

Return

of Pay due to a Company of Foot in the Service  
of the State of Jersey, who have ben Stationed  
on the Frontiers of The County of Sussex  
From the time of there Several Engagements  
and Inlistments Till the 30 of November, 1781,  
under the Command of Cap James Bonnel,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Not dated, 17

Engaged 17 June, 17

discharg<sup>d</sup>, 17

Service D 170 P

Rations R P

Total £ 170 S 3 D 4

Remarks:

Hardiman

26

Chamberlain, Zeph

**Capt. Bonnel's Company,  
New Jersey.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Chamberlain, Zeph

x

27

Chamberlin, Zeph

Capt. Bonnel's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3224 1014	22	
2	1144	23	
3	217	24	
4	1270	25	
5	1320	26	
6	434 591	27	
7	4471	28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

✓ See also

C

Capt. Bonnel's Company. | N. J.

*X*  
*Zeph Chamberlain*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Register**

of Commissioned & Non Commissioned Officers  
and Privates of Capt James Bonnel's Company  
of Jersey Levies, Rais'd for the Defenc of the  
County of Sussex Against Savages, Tories &c  
For the Campaign of 1782,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Engaged \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Remarks: *Discharged 1 Sept*

*Hardman*

C | Capt. Bonnel's Company. | N. J.

*Zeph Chamberlain*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return**

of Pay due a Company in the Service of the State  
of Jersey who are Stationed on the Frontiers of  
the County of Sussex from the time of there  
Several Engagements and Inlistments till the  
1<sup>st</sup> day of May, 1782, under the Command of  
Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel,

( Revolutionary War, )

dated *Not dated*, 17

When Engaged *1 apr*, 17

No. days in Service *30*

Pay P<sup>r</sup> day *1/8*

N<sup>o</sup> Ra. Reta.

Pay P<sup>r</sup> Ra.

Total Pay, £ *2*, *10* s. d.

Remarks:

*Hardman*



C

Capt. Bonnel's Company.

N. J.

*Zeph. Chamberlain*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return**

of Pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under the  
Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel who are Sta-  
tioned on the Frontiers of the County of Sussex  
to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages of  
the Savages, &c., for the Month of May, 1782,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

*Not dated*

, 17

N<sup>o</sup> days in service

*31*

Pay P<sup>r</sup> day

*1/8*

N<sup>o</sup> rations retained

Pay P<sup>r</sup> ration

Total Pay £

*2*

s.

*11*

D.

*8*

Remarks:

*Haidman*

C

Capt. Bonnel's Company.

N. J.

*Zeph Chamberlin*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return**

of pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel Who are Stationed on the Frontiers of the County of Sussex to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages of the Savages, &c., for June & July, 1782,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

days Service *61*

daly Pay *1/8*

Rations retained

Pay Ration

Total £ *5*, *1* s. *5* d.

Remarks:

*Hardman*

Q

Capt. Bonnel's Company.

N. J.

*Zepph Chamberlin*

Appears with the rank of on a

**Return**

of Pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel, who are Stationed on the frontiers of the County of Sussex to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages of the Savages, &c., for August and Sep<sup>r</sup>, 1782,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17

days service *31*

daly pay *1/8*

Ra. retain'd *31*

pay

Total £ *2* s. *11* D. *8*

Remarks:

*Dischg'd 1 Sept.*

*Harrison*

6

Capt. Bonnel's Co. [ N. J. ]

*Zephaniah Chamberlain*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Amunition, Flints &c deliver'd to Cap<sup>t</sup> James  
Bonnel's of Jersey Levies

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Register dated,

*Not dated*, 17

Cartridges, *4, 6, 2, 12*

Flints, *1, 1, 1*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**2**

(545m)

*JP E. Mines*

Copyist.

16

Capt. Bonnel's Co.

N. J.

Joseph Chamberlin

Appears on a

Register

of Men who have Discharged their Guns by order  
of Cap<sup>t</sup> Bonnel 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Register dated,

Not dated, 17

No. times Discharged Gun, ///////////////

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

546m)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

✓ 28  
Chambers, James

Capt. Bonnel's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37241067	22	
2	1007	23	
3	1137	24	
4	213	25	
5	254	26	
6	7314	27	
7	1366	28	
8	1176	29	
9	434887	30	
10	14944	31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



C

Capt. Bonnel's Company. | N. J.

James Chambers

Appears with the rank of on a

**Return**

of Pay due to a Company of Foot in the Service  
of the State of Jersey, who have ben Stationed  
on the Frontiers of The County of Sussex  
From the time of there Several Engagements  
and Inlistments Till the 30 of November, 1781,  
under the Command of Cap James Bonnel,

**Revolutionary War.**

dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Engaged

*9 June*

, 17

discharg<sup>d</sup>

, 17

Service

D

*75*

P

Rations

R

P

Total

£ *17*

S

*11*

D

*6*

Remarks:

*J. Anderson*

C

Capt. Bonnel's Company. | N. J.

James Chambers

Appears with the rank of on a

**Register**

of Commissioned & Non Commissioned Officers  
and Privates of Capt James Bonnel's Company  
of Jersey Levies, Rais'd for the Defenc of the  
County of Sussex Against Savages, Tories &c  
For the Campaign of 1782,

• (Revolutionary War.)

dated

Not dated, 17

Engaged

, 17

Remarks:

Hardiman

C

Capt. Bonnel's Company. | N.-J.

Jas Chambers  
Appears with the rank of Private on a  
**Return**

of Pay due a Company in the Service of the State  
of Jersey who are Stationed on the Frontiers of  
the County of Sussex from the time of there  
Several Engagements and Inlistments till the  
1<sup>st</sup> day of May, 1782, under the Command of  
Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not dated, 17

When Engaged 1 April, 17

No. days in Service 30

Pay P<sup>r</sup> day 4/8

N<sup>o</sup> Ra. Reta.

Pay P<sup>r</sup> Ra.

Total Pay, £ 4, 10 s. d.

Remarks:

@ | Capt. Bonnel's Company. | N. J.

*James Chambers*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Return**

of Pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under the  
Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel who are Sta-  
tioned on the Frontiers of the County of Sussex  
to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages of  
the Savages, &c., for the Month of May, 1782,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

N<sup>o</sup> days in service.

Pay P<sup>r</sup> day

N<sup>o</sup> rations retained

Pay P<sup>r</sup> ration

Total Pay £ *2* S. *11* D. *8*

Remarks:

C

Capt. Bonnel's Company.

N. J.

James Chambers

Appears with the rank of Private on a

**Return**

of pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under the  
Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel Who are Sta-  
tioned on the Frontiers of the County of Sussex  
to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages of  
the Savages, &c., for June & July, 1782,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Not dated, 17

days Service

daly Pay

Rations retained

Pay Ration

Total £ 5, 1 8. 8 d.

Remarks:

Hardman

C

Capt. Bonnel's Company. [ N. J.

James Chambers

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return

of Pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under  
the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel, who are  
Stationed on the frontiers of the County of Sus-  
sex to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages  
of the Savages, &c., for August and Sep<sup>r</sup>, 1782,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Not dated, 17

days service 61

daly pay 1/8

Ra. retain'd 31

pay

Total £ 5-8-1 D. 8

Remarks:

Hardman



C | Capt. Bonnel's Company. | N. J.

James Chambers

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return**

of Pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under  
the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel who are  
Stationed on The Frontiers of the County of Sus-  
sex to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages  
of the Savages, &c., From the 1<sup>st</sup> of October, 1782,  
Till the 15<sup>th</sup> December Following,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17

days Service

daily pay

Ra. Ratand

Pay

Total £

*6*

s.

*6*

D.

*8*

Remarks:

*Haidman*

C

Capt. Bonnel's Company. | N. J.

James Chambers

Appears on a

Memorandum

of Certificates Given Sundry Inhabitants of Wal-  
pack and Money Paid to Diferent Persons for  
Boarding men,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Who Certificates  
was given to- *James Chambers*

Am<sup>t</sup> of Certificate £ *3* *0* S. *6* D. *3*

To Whome money  
was Paid }

Am<sup>t</sup> of money Paid £ S. D.

Remarks:

*Hardman*

6

Capt. Bonnel's Co. | N. J.

James Chambers

Appears on a

**Register**

of Amunition, Flints &c deliver'd to Cap<sup>t</sup> James  
Bonnel's of Jersey Levies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Register dated,

Not dated, 17

Cartridges, 4, 6, 2, 12, 4

Flints, 1, 11

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545m)

P. E. McInnes

Copyist.

6

Capt. Bonnel's Co. | **N. J.**

*James Chambers*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Men who have Discharged their Guns by order  
of Cap' Bonnel 1782

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Register dated,

*Not dated*, 17

No. times Discharged Gun, *|||||*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**3**

(545m)

*R. E. Mines*

Copyist.

29  
Chambers, Jos.

**Capt. Bonnel's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37241186	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C

Capt. Bonnel's Company.

N. J.

Joe Chambers

Appears on a

Memorandum

of Certificates Given Sundry Inhabitants of Wal-  
pack and Money Paid to Diferent Persons for  
Boarding men,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Who Certificates  
was given to *Joe Chambers*

Am<sup>t</sup> of Certificate £ *5* *10* S. *8* D.

To Whome money }  
was Paid }

Am<sup>t</sup> of money Paid £ S. D.

Remarks:

*Hardman*



30  
Chesny, David

Capt. Bomel's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37241037	22	
2	1165	23	
3	1240	24	
4	1290	25	
5	1338	26	
6	1388	27	
7	434909	28	
8	4458	29	
9	4991	30	
10	4998	31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

**Capt. Bonnel's Company. | N. J.**

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

# Register

of Commissioned & Non Commissioned Officers  
and Privates of Capt James Bonnel's Company  
of Jersey Levies, Rais'd for the Defenc of the  
County of Sussex Against Savages, Tories &c  
For the Campaign of 1782,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated not dated, 17 .

**Engaged** \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(6486)

Hardman

**Copyright.**

C | Capt. Bonnel's Company. | N. J.

David Cherney

Appears with the rank of on a

**Return**

of Pay due a Company in the Service of the State  
of Jersey who are Stationed on the Frontiers of  
the County of Sussex from the time of there  
Several Engagements and Inlistments till the  
1<sup>st</sup> day of May, 1782, under the Command of  
Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel,

( Revolutionary War, )

dated *Not dated*, 17

When Engaged, 17

No. days in Service

Pay P<sup>r</sup> day

N<sup>o</sup> Ra. Reta.

Pay P<sup>r</sup> Ra.

Total Pay, £ *2*, *1* s. *8* d.

Remarks:

6

Capt. Bonnel's Co. | N. J.

David Chursny

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Register**

of Furloughs Granted to Cap' James Bonnel's  
Company of Jersey Levies &c

(Revolutionary War.)

Register dated, \_\_\_\_\_

Not dated, 17

Date of Furlough, May 7, 1782

Where Gone, Walpark

Legnth of time, 4 days

When Returned, 11 May

No: Days Exceeded Furlough, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of records:

4

(546m)

P. E. Quinn

Copyist.

C

Capt. Bonnel's Company.

N. J.

David Cherry

Appears with the rank of on a

**Return**

of Pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under the  
Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel who are Sta-  
tioned on the Frontiers of the County of Sussex  
to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages of  
the Savages, &c., for the Month of May, 1782,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17

N<sup>o</sup> days in service

Pay P<sup>r</sup> day

N<sup>o</sup> rations retained

Pay P<sup>r</sup> ration

Total Pay £ *2* S. *11* D. *8*

Remarks:

*Hudson*

**Capt. Bonnel's Co. N. J.**

David Chersny

Appears with the rank of Major on a

# Register

of Furloughs Granted to Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel's  
Company of Jersey Levies &c

(Revolutionary War.

Register dated,

Not dated, 17

Date of Furlough,

June 5, 1782.

## Where Gone.

Culpark

Length of time,

8 Lamps

## When Returned,

13 June

No: Days Exceeded Furlough,

Remarks:

Number of records:

4

(545m)

R. E. Wilkes

**Copyist.**



*C* | Capt. Bonnel's Company. | N. J.

*David Christy* <sup>+</sup>

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under the  
Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel Who are Sta-  
tioned on the Frontiers of the County of Sussex  
to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages of  
the Savages, &c., for June & July, 1782,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17

days Service

daly Pay

Rations retained

Pay Ration

Total £ *9* , *1* s. *8* d.

Remarks:

C

Capt. Bonnel's Company.

N. J.

David Cherstry

Appears with the rank of on a

**Return**

of Pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel, who are Stationed on the frontiers of the County of Sussex to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages of the Savages, &c., for August and Sep<sup>r</sup>, 1782,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *not dated*, 17

days service

daly pay

Ra. retain'd

pay

Total £ *5-* S. *1* D. *8*

Remarks:

*Hardman*

C

Capt. Bonnel's Company. | N. J.

David Cherstry

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Return**

of Pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under  
the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel who are  
Stationed on The Frontiers of the County of Sus-  
sex to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages  
of the Savages, &c., From the 1<sup>st</sup> of October, 1782,  
Till the 15<sup>th</sup> December Following,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

days Service

daily pay

Ra. Ratand

Pay

Total £ *6* s. *6* d. *8*

Remarks:

*Hardman*

6

Capt. Bonner's Co. | N. J.

David Chersney

Appears on a

**Register**

of Amunition, Flints &c deliver'd to Cap<sup>t</sup> James  
Bonnel's of Jersey Levies

(Revolutionary War.)

Register dated,

Not dated; 17

Cartridges, 6, 10, 2, 12

Flints, 1, 1

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(546m)

J. P. E. Wines

Copyist.

6 | Capt. Bonnel's Co. | N. J.

David Chersney

Appears on a

**Register**

of Men who have Discharged their Guns by order  
of Cap' Bonnel 1782.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Register dated,

Not dated, 17

No. times Discharged Gun, /// /// /// /// ///

Remarks:

Number of records:

**3**

(545m)

R. E. Ulines

Copyist.

31  
Cherstny, David

**Capt. Bonnel's Company,  
New Jersey.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Cherstny, David

Clinton, John

Capt. Bonnel's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37241033

2 1161

3 1236

4 1286

5 1335

6 1385

7 434910

8 4956

9 4995

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



C

Capt. Bonnel's Company. N. J.

John Clintock

Appears with the rank of on a

**Register**

of Commissioned & Non Commissioned Officers  
and Privates of Capt James Bonnel's Company  
of Jersey Levies, Rais'd for the Defenc of the  
County of Sussex Against Savages, Tories &c  
For the Campaign of 1782,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Not dated, 17

Engaged, 17

Remarks:

Andman

**Capt. Bonnel's Company. | N. J.**

John Clintoek

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Return

of Pay due a Company in the Service of the State of Jersey who are Stationed on the Frontiers of the County of Sussex from the time of there Several Engagements and Inlistments till the 1<sup>st</sup> day of May, 1782, under the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Not dated . 17

When Engaged ..... 17

No. days in Service

**Pay P<sup>r</sup> day.**

Nº Ra. Beta.

Pay P<sup>r</sup> Rd.

Total Pay, £ 2, 10 s. d.

Remarks:

Haidman

6

Capt. Bonnel's Co. | N. J.

John Clinton

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Register**

of Furloughs Granted to Cap' James Bonnel's  
Company of Jersey Levies &c

(Revolutionary War.)

Register dated, \_\_\_\_\_

Not dated, 17

Date of Furlough, May 8, 1782

Where Gone, Montage

Length of time, 4 days

When Returned, 12 May

No: Days Exceeded Furlough, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of records:

4

(545m)

J. P. E. Wines

Copyist.

C

Capt. Bonnel's Company.

N. J.

John Clintoek

Appears with the rank of on a

**Return**

of Pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under the  
Command of Cap' James Bonnel who are Sta-  
tioned on the Frontiers of the County of Sussex  
to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages of  
the Savages, &c., for the Month of May, 1782,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

N° days in service

Pay P<sup>r</sup> day

N° rations retained

Pay P<sup>r</sup> ration

Total Pay £ *2* S. *11* D. *8*

Remarks:

*Hudsonian*

C | Capt. Bonnel's Company. | N. J.

John Clintock

Appears with the rank of on a

**Return**

of pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under the  
Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel Who are Sta-  
tioned on the Frontiers of the County of Sussex  
to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages of  
the Savages, &c., for June & July, 1782,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17

days Service

daily Pay

Rations retained

Pay Ration

Total £ *5* , *1* s. *8* d.

Remarks:

*Hardman*

C | Capt. Bonnel's Company. | N. J.

John Clintoek

Appears with the rank of on a

**Return**

of Pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under  
the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel, who are  
Stationed on the frontiers of the County of Sus-  
sex to Guard the Inhabitants from the Raviges  
of the Savages, &c., for August and Sep<sup>r</sup>, 1782,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *not dated*, 17

days service

daly pay

Ra. retain'd

pay

Total £ *3-* s. *1* D. *8*

Remarks:

*Hardman*

C

Capt. Bonnel's Company.

N. J.

John Clintock

Appears with the rank of on a

**Return**

of Pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under  
the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel who are  
Stationed on The Frontiers of the County of Sus-  
sex to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages  
of the Savages, &c., From the 1<sup>st</sup> of October, 1782,  
Till the 15<sup>th</sup> December Following,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Not dated

, 17

days Service

daily pay

Ra. Ratand

Pay

Total £

6

s.

6

D.

8

Remarks:

Hardman

(5486)

Copyist.



6

Capt. Bonnel's Co.

N. J.

John Clintock

Appears on a

Register

of Amunition, Flints &c deliver'd to Cap' James  
Bonnel's of Jersey Levies

(Revolutionary War.)

Register dated,

Not dated, 17

Cartridges, 4, 6, 2, 1, 2, 5

Flints, 1

Remarks:

Number of records:

2

(548m)

R. E. Wines

Copyist.

16

Capt. Bonnel's Co. | N. J.

John Blintock

Appears on a

Register

of Men who have Discharged their Guns by order  
of Cap' Bonnel 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Register dated,

Not dated, 17

No. times Discharged Gun, // // // // // // // // // //

Remarks:

Number of records:

3

(545m)

R. E. Wines

Copyist.

✓ 33  
Cole, Hannenus

Capt. Bonnel's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37241173

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C

Capt. Bonnel's Company.

N. J.

*Hannemius Cole*

Appears on a

**Memorandum**

of Certificates Given Sundry Inhabitants of Wal-  
pack and Money Paid to Diferent Persons for  
Boarding men,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Who Certificates } *Hannemius Cole*  
was given to }

Am<sup>t</sup> of Certificate £ *4* *7* s. *6* D.

To Whome money }  
was Paid }

Am<sup>t</sup> of money Paid £  s.  D.

Remarks:

*Hurdman*

34  
Collum, William

Capt. Bonnel's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37241070	22	
2	1047	23	
3	1397	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein. 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C. | Capt. Bonnel's Company. | N. J.

William Colum<sup>+</sup>

Appears with the rank of ..... on a  
**Return**

of Pay due to a Company of Foot in the Service  
of the State of Jersey, who have ben Stationed  
on the Frontiers of The County of Sussex  
From the time of there Several Engagements  
and Intistments Till the 30 of November, 1781,  
under the Command of Cap James Bonnel,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Engaged *11 June*, 17

discharg<sup>d</sup> ....., 17

Service *D 173* P

Rations *R* P

Total £ *14* S *8* D *4*

Remarks:

*Hardiman*

C | Capt. Bonnel's Company. | N. J.

William Collum

Appears with the rank of ..... on a  
**Register**

of Commissioned & Non Commissioned Officers,  
and Privates of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel's Company  
of Jersey Levies, Rais'd for the Defenc of the  
County of Sussex Against Savages, Tories &c  
For the Campaign of 1782,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Engaged *1 October*, 17

Remarks:

*Hardman*



C | Capt. Bonnel's Company. | N. J.

William Collum

Appears with the rank of on a

**Return**

of Pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under  
the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel who are  
Stationed on The Frontiers of the County of Sus-  
sex to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages  
of the Savages, &c., From the 1<sup>st</sup> of October, 1782,  
Till the 15<sup>th</sup> December Following,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17

days Service

daily pay

Ra. Ratand

Pay

Total £ *6* s. *6* d. *8*

Remarks:

93  
Colum, William

**Capt. Bonnel's Company,  
New Jersey.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Colum, William

✓ 36  
Conkilton, David

Capt. Bonnel's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37241010	22	
2	1140	23	
3	1216	24	
4	1267	25	
5	1317	26	
6	1369	27	
7	404857	28	
8	4970	29	
9	1990	30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 3

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

C

Capt. Bonnel's Company. | N. J.

David Conkilton

Appears with the rank of on a

**Register**

of Commissioned & Non Commissioned Officers  
and Privates of Capt James Bonnel's Company  
of Jersey Levies, Rais'd for the Defenc of the  
County of Sussex Against Savages, Tories &c  
For the Campaign of 1782,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17.

Engaged, 17.

Remarks:

*Hardman*

C

Capt. Bonnel's Company. | N. J.

David Conkilton

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
**Return**

of Pay due a Company in the Service of the State  
of Jersey who are Stationed on the Frontiers of  
the County of Sussex from the time of there  
Several Engagements, and Inlistments till the  
1<sup>st</sup> day of May, 1782, under the Command of  
Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

When Engaged *1 April*, 17

No. days in Service *30*

Pay P<sup>r</sup> day *1/8*

N<sup>o</sup> Ra. Reta.

Pay P<sup>r</sup> Ra.

Total Pay, £ *2*, *10* s. d.

Remarks:

6

Capt. Bonnel's Co. | N. J.

*R. Conkilton*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a  
**Register**

of Furloughs Granted to Cap' James Bonnel's  
Company of Jersey Levies &c

(Revolutionary War.)

Register dated, .....

*Not dated*, 17 .....

Date of Furlough, *May 15*, 17 *82*.

Where Gone, *Sharpsburg*

Length of time, *4 days*

When Returned, *19 May*

No: Days Exceeded Furlough, .....

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

**4**

(545m)

*R. E. Wines*

Copyist.

C

Capt. Bonnel's Company.

N. J.

David Conkilton

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Return**

of Pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under the  
Command of Cap' James Bonnel who are Sta-  
tioned on the Frontiers of the County of Sussex  
to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages of  
the Savages, &c.; for the Month of May, 1782,  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17

N° days in service

Pay Pr day

N° rations retained

Pay Pr ration

Total Pay £ *2* S. *11* D. *8*

Remarks:

*Hardman*



Capt. Bonnel's Company. | N. J.

David Conkilton

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return**

of pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under the  
Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel Who are Sta-  
tioned on the Frontiers of the County of Sussex  
to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages of  
the Savages, &c., for June & July, 1782,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

days Service *61*

daly Pay *1/8*

Rations retained

Pay Ration

Total £ *5*, *1* s. *8* d.

Remarks:

*Haidman*

C

Capt. Bonnel's Company. | N. J.

David Conkilton

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return**

of Pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under  
the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel, who are  
Stationed on the frontiers of the County of Sus-  
sex to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages  
of the Savages, &c., for August and Sep<sup>r</sup>, 1782,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17

days service

daly pay

Ra. retain'd

pay

Total £

s.

D.

Remarks:

C

Capt. Bonnel's Company. | N. J.

David Conihilton

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return**

of Pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel who are Stationed on The Frontiers of the County of Sussex to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages of the Savages, &c., From the 1<sup>st</sup> of October, 1782, Till the 15<sup>th</sup> December Following,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17

days Service

*76*

daily pay

*1/8*

Ra, Ratand

Pay

Total £

*6*

s.

*6*

d.

*8*

Remarks:

6

Capt. Bonnel's Co.

N. J.

David Bonkilton

Appears on a

Register

of Amunition, Flints &c deliver'd to Cap<sup>t</sup> James  
Bonnel's of Jersey Levies

(Revolutionary War.)

Register dated,

Not dated

, 17

Cartridges,

4, 6, 5, 12, 6, 6.

Flints,

No. 1

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545m)

R. E. Quinn

Copyist.

16

Capt. Bonnel's Co. | N. J.

*Wm. Conkilton*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Men who have Discharged their Guns by order  
of Cap<sup>t</sup> Bonnel 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Register dated,

*Not dated*, 17

No. times Discharged Gun, *//////////*

Remarks:

Number of records:

**3**

645m)

*R. E. Wines*

Copyist.

✓ 37  
Connill, George

Capt. Bonnel's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37241013	22	
2	1143	23	
3	1243	24	
4	1269	25	
5	1317	26	
6	4304890	27	
7	44147	28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C

Capt. Bonnel's Company. | N. J.

George Connell

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Register**

of Commissioned & Non Commissioned Officers  
and Privates of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel's Company  
of Jersey Levies, Rais'd for the Defenc of the  
County of Sussex Against Savages, Tories &c  
For the Campaign of 1782,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Engaged \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Remarks: *Discharged, Sept.*

*Hardman*



C | Capt. Bonnel's Company. | N. J.

Geo Connill

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
**Return**

of Pay due a Company in the Service of the State  
of Jersey who are Stationed on the Frontiers of  
the County of Sussex from the time of there  
Several Engagements and Inlistments till the  
1<sup>st</sup> day of May, 1782, under the Command of  
Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

When Engaged *1 April*, 17

No. days in Service *30*

Pay P<sup>r</sup> day *1/8*

N<sup>o</sup> Ra. Reta.

Pay P<sup>r</sup> Ra.

Total Pay, £ *2*, *10* s. d.

Remarks:

C

Capt. Bonnel's Company.

N. J.

George Connell

Appears with the rank of on a

**Return**

of Pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under the  
Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel who are Sta-  
tioned on the Frontiers of the County of Sussex  
to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages of  
the Savages, &c., for the Month of May, 1782,

(Revolutionary War)

dated *Not dated*, 17

N<sup>o</sup> days in service.

Pay Pr day

N<sup>o</sup> rations retaind

Pay Pr ration

Total Pay £ *2* S. *11* D. *8*

Remarks:

Capt. Bonnel's Company. | N. J.

Geo Connell

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
**Return**

of pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under the  
Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel Who are Sta-  
tioned on the Frontiers of the County of Sussex  
to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages of  
the Savages, &c., for June & July, 1782,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

days Service

daly Pay

Rations retained

Pay Ration

Total £ *3*, *1* s. *8* d.

Remarks:

C

Capt. Bonnel's Company.

N. J.

Geo Connell

Appears with the rank of on a

**Return**

of Pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under  
the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel, who are  
Stationed on the frontiers of the County of Sus-  
sex to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages  
of the Savages, &c., for August and Sep<sup>r</sup>, 1782,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17

days service

*31*

daly pay

*11/8*

Ra, retain'd

*31*

pay

Total £

*2*

s. *11*

D.

*8*

Remarks:

*Dischd 1 Sept*

*Hardman*

6. | Capt. Bonnel's Co. | **N. J.**

George Connill

Appears on a

**Register**

of Amunition, Flints &c deliver'd to Cap<sup>t</sup> James  
Bonnel's of Jersey Levies  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Register dated,

Not dated, 17

Cartridges, 4, 6, 7, 12, 12, 6.

Flints, 1, 1.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2  
(545m)

R. E. Ulines  
Copyist.

10

Capt. Bonnel's Co. | N. J.

Geo. Connell

Appears on a

Register

of Men who have Discharged their Guns by order  
of Cap' Bonnel 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Register dated,

Not dated

, 17

No. times Discharged Gun, //////////////

Remarks:

Number of records:

3

(545m)

P. E. Vines

Copyist.

✓ 38  
Corshon, Tunis

**Capt. Bonnel's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37241138	22	
2	1-1-7-1	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



C | Capt. Bonnel's Company. | N. J.

*Travis Corshon*

Appears with the rank of on a

**Return**

of Pay due to a Company of Foot in the Service  
of the State of Jersey, who have ben Stationed  
on the Frontiers of The County of Sussex  
From the time of there Several Engagements  
and Inlistments Till the 30 of November, 1781,  
under the Command of Cap James Bonnel,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Engaged, 17

discharg<sup>d</sup>, 17

Service D 16 / P

Rations R P

Total £ 13 S 8 D 4

Remarks:

*Hurdman*

C

| Capt. Bonnel's Company. | N. J.

*James Corshon*

Appears on a

**Memorandum**

of Certificates Given Sundry Inhabitants of Wal-  
pack and Money Paid to Diferent Persons for  
Boarding men,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Who Certificates  
was given to

Am<sup>t</sup> of Certificate £ S. D.

To Whome money  
was Paid } *James Corshon*

Am<sup>t</sup> of money Paid £ *2* *2*S. *6* D.

Remarks:

*Hayden*

39

Corson, Abraham

Capt. Bonnel's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 372410 8	23
2	24
3	25
4	26
5	27
6	28
7	29
8	30
9	31
10	32
11	33
12	34
13	35
14	36
15	37
16	38
17	39
18	40
19	41
20	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

C

Capt. Bonnel's Company. | N. J.

Abraham Corson

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
*Corpl*  
**Return**

of Pay due to a Company of Foot in the Service  
of the State of Jersey, who have ben Stationed  
on the Frontiers of The County of Sussex  
From the time of there Several Engagements  
and Inlistments Till the 30 of November, 1781,  
under the Command of Cap James Bonnel,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Engaged *18 June*, 17

discharg<sup>d</sup>, 17

Service: D *75* P *1/8*

" " *91* " *1/10*

Rations: R P

Total £ *6* S *5* D

Remarks: *Pro 1 Corpl 1 Sept*

40

Cortrite, Solomon

Capt. Bonnel's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37240228	22	
2	1128	23	
3	224	24	
4	1255	25	
5	1305	26	
6	1357	27	
7	434855	28	
8	1705	29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

C | Capt. Bonnel's Company. | N. J.

*Solomon Courtrite*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Return**

of Pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under the  
Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel who are Sta-  
tioned on the Frontiers of the County of Sussex  
to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages of  
the Savages, &c., for the Month of May, 1782,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

N<sup>o</sup> days in service

Pay P<sup>r</sup> day

N<sup>o</sup> rations retained

Pay P<sup>r</sup> ration

Total Pay £ *2* S. *16* D. *10*

Remarks:

*Hard man*

C | Capt. Bonnel's Company. | N. J.

*Solomon Cortrite*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Register**

of Commissioned & Non Commissioned Officers  
and Privates of Capt James Bonnel's Company  
of Jersey Levies, Rais'd for the Defenc of the  
County of Sussex Against Savages, Tories &c  
For the Campaign of 1782,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Engaged, 17

Remarks:

*Hurdman*



C | Capt. Bonnel's Company. | N. J.

*Solomon Cortrite*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

**Return**

of Pay due a Company in the Service of the State  
of Jersey who are Stationed on the Frontiers of  
the County of Sussex from the time of there  
Several Engagements and Inlistments till the  
1<sup>st</sup> day of May, 1782, under the Command of  
Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not dated*, 17

When Engaged *1 April*, 17

No. days in Service *30*

Pay Pr day *7/10*

N<sup>o</sup>. Ra. Reta.

Pay Pr Ra.

Total Pay, £ *2*, *15* s. d.

Remarks:

Q

Capt. Bonnel's Company.

N. J.

*Solomon Cortrite*

Appears with the rank of *Corpl.* on a

**Return**

of pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under the  
Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel Who are Sta-  
tioned on the Frontiers of the County of Sussex  
to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages of  
the Savages, &c., for June & July, 1782,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

days Service *61*

daly Pay *4/10*

Rations retaind

Pay Ration

Total £ *5*, *11* s. *10* d.

Remarks:

C

Capt. Bonnel's Company. | N. J.

Solomon Courtite

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

**Return**

of Pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under  
the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel who are  
Stationed on The Frontiers of the County of Sus-  
sex to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages  
of the Savages, &c., From the 1<sup>st</sup> of October, 1782,  
Till the 15<sup>th</sup> December Following,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

days Service

*76*

daily pay

*1/10*

Ra. Ratand

Pay

Total £

*6*

*s. 19*

*DT*

Remarks:

*Haidman*

*B*

| Capt. Bonnel's Co. | N. J.

*Solomon Courtrite*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Amunition, Flints &c deliver'd to Cap' James  
Bonnel's of Jersey Levies

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Register dated,

*Nov dated*, 17

Cartridges, *9, 4, 6, 2 1/8 R, 12,*

Flints, *1, 11,*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*2*

(545m)

*R E Collins*

Copyist.

C | Capt. Bonnel's Company. | N. J.

Solomon Cortrite

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

**Return**

of Pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under  
the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel, who are  
Stationed on the frontiers of the County of Sus-  
sex to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages  
of the Savages, &c., for August and Sep<sup>r</sup>, 1782,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17

days service *61*

daly pay *1/10*

Ra. retain'd *31*

pay

Total £ *5-* s. *11* D. *10*

Remarks:

6 | Capt. Bonnel's Co. | N. J.

*Solomon Cortrite*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Men who have Discharged their Guns by order  
of Cap<sup>t</sup> Bonnel, 1782

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Register dated,

*Not dated*, 17

No. times Discharged Gun, *////////////////*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**3**

645m)

*R. D. Wines*

Copyist.

41  
Courtrite, Solomon

**Capt. Bonnel's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal

Corporal

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Cortrite, Solomon



41

Courtrite, Solomon

**Capt. Bonnel's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal

Corporal

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Cortrite, Solomon

42  
Cramer, Jeremiah, Jr.

Capt. Bonnel's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37241224	22	
2	1153	23	
3	1228	24	
4	1278	25	
5	1328	26	
6	1377	27	
7	434700	28	
8	4752	29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

C | Capt. Bonnel's Company. | N. J.

Jeremiah Cranmer

Appears with the rank of on a

**Return**

of pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under the  
Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel Who are Sta-  
tioned on the Frontiers of the County of Sussex  
to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages of  
the Savages, &c., for June & July, 1782,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17

days Service

daly. Pay

Rations retaind

Pay Ration

Total £ *5* , *1* s. *8* d.

Remarks:

*Hardiman*

@

Capt. Bonnel's Company.

N. J.

Jeremiah Crammer

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of Pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under  
the Command of Cap' James Bonnel, who are  
Stationed on the frontiers of the County of Sus-  
sex to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages  
of the Savages, &c., for August and Sep<sup>r</sup>, 1782,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17

days service \_\_\_\_\_

daly pay \_\_\_\_\_

Ra. retain'd \_\_\_\_\_

pay \_\_\_\_\_

Total £ *5* s. *1* D. *8*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Hardman*

@ | Capt. Bonnel's Company. | N. J.

*Jeremiah Crammer*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Return**

of Pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under  
the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel who are  
Stationed on The Frontiers of the County of Sus-  
sex to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages  
of the Savages, &c., From the 1<sup>st</sup> of October, 1782,  
Till the 15<sup>th</sup> December Following,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17

days Service

daily pay

Ra. Ratand

Pay

Total £ *6* - s. *6* D. *8*

Remarks:

*Hardman*

C

Capt. Bonnel's Company.

N. J.

Jeremiah Crammer Jr

Appears with the rank of on a

**Return**

of Pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under the  
Command of Cap' James Bonnel who are Sta-  
tioned on the Frontiers of the County of Sussex  
to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages of  
the Savages, &c., for the Month of May, 1782,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

N° days in service

Pay P<sup>r</sup> day

N° rations retained

Pay P<sup>r</sup> ration

Total Pay £ *2* S. *11* D. *8*

Remarks:

*Hardman*

*B*

Capt. Bonnel's Co.

N. J.

*Jeremiah Cranmer Junr*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Amunition, Flints &c deliver'd to Cap' James  
Bonnel's of Jersey Levies

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Register dated,

*Not dated*, 17

Cartridges, *4, 6, 2, 12, 4,*

Flints, *1, 1/2*

Remarks:

Number of records:

*2*

(545m)

*P. E. Mines*

Copyist.



C

Capt. Bonnel's Company.

N. J.

Jeremiah Cravmer

Appears with the rank of on a

Register

of Commissioned & Non Commissioned Officers  
and Privates of Capt James Bonnel's Company  
of Jersey Levies, Rais'd for the Defenc of the  
County of Sussex Against Savages, Tories &c  
For the Campaign of 1782,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Not dated, 17

Engaged, 17

Remarks:

Hardman

*B*

Capt. Bonnel's Co. | N. J.

*Jeremiah Cranmer Jr.*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Men who have Discharged their Guns by order  
of Cap<sup>t</sup> Bonnel 1782

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Register dated

*Not dated*, 17

No. times Discharged Gun, *|||||*

Remarks:

Number of records:

**3**

(545m)

*J. P. Collins*

Copyist.

**Capt. Bonnel's Company. | N. J.**

Jeremiah Cramer Jun

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Return

of Pay due a Company in the Service of the State of Jersey who are Stationed on the Frontiers of the County of Sussex from the time of there Several Engagements and Inlistments till the 1<sup>st</sup> day of May, 1782, under the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel,

(Revolutionary War,

dated Not dated, 17

When Engaged ..... , 17

No. days in Service

Pay Pr day

Nº Ra. Reta.

Pay P<sup>r</sup> Ra.

Total Pay, £ 2 , 10 s. 0 d.

Remarks:

Hardman

43  
Cramer, Jeremiah, Sr.

Capt. Bonnel's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37241225	22	
2	1152	23	
3	1227	24	
4	1277	25	
5	1329	26	
6	1378	27	
7	434899	28	
8	4977	29	
9	4959	30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

43  
Cramer, Jeremiah, Sr.

Capt. Bonnel's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37241025	22	
2	1152	23	
3	1227	24	
4	1277	25	
5	1329	26	
6	1378	27	
7	434899	28	
8	4977	29	
9	4957	30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0:

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

16

Capt. Bonnel's Co. | N. J.

Jeremiah Cranmer Senr?

Appears on a

Register

of Men who have Discharged their Guns by order  
of Cap' Bonnel 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Register dated

Not dated, 17

No. times Discharged Gun, // // // // // // // // //

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

545m)

P. E. Wins

Copyist.

6

Capt. Bonnel's Co.

N. J.

Jeremiah Cranmer Senr

Appears on a

Register

of Amunition, Flints &c deliver'd to Cap' James  
Bonnel's of Jersey Levies

(Revolutionary War.)

Register dated,

21<sup>st</sup> Oct 1777, 17

Cartridges,

416, 212

Flints,

1

Remarks:

Number of records:

2

(546m)

R. E. Wines

Copyist.



C

Capt. Bonnel's Company. | N. J.

Jeremiah Cranmer

Appears with the rank of on a

Return

of Pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under the  
Command of Cap' James Bonnel who are Sta-  
tioned on the Frontiers of the County of Sussex  
to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages of  
the Savages, &c., for the Month of May, 1782,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Not dated, 17

N° days in service

Pay P<sup>r</sup> day

N° rations retained

Pay P<sup>r</sup> ration

Total Pay £ 2 S. 11 D. 8

Remarks:

Hardman

©

Capt. Bonnel's Company.

N. J.

*Jeremiah Cranmer*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under the  
Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel Who are Sta-  
tioned on the Frontiers of the County of Sussex  
to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages of  
the Savages, &c., for June & July, 1782,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

days Service

daly Pay

Rations retained

Pay Ration

Total £ *3* - *1* s. *8* d.

Remarks:

*Hardman*



Capt. Bonnel's Company. [N. J.]

*Jeremiah Cranmer*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Return**

of Pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under  
the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel who are  
Stationed on The Frontiers of the County of Sus-  
sex to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages  
of the Savages, &c., From the 1<sup>st</sup> of October, 1782,  
Till the 15<sup>th</sup> December Following,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17

days Service

daily pay

Ra. Ratand

Pay

Total £ *6* s. *6* D. *8*

Remarks:

*Hudson*

C

Capt. Bonnel's Company.

N. J.

Jeremiah Cramer

Appears with the rank of on a

**Return**

of Pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel, who are Stationed on the frontiers of the County of Sussex to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages of the Savages, &c., for August and Sep<sup>r</sup>, 1782,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Not dated, 17

days service

daly pay

Ra. retain'd

pay

Total £. 5 s. 1 D. 8

Remarks:

Haidman

C

Capt. Bonnel's Company. | N. J.

*Jeremiah Cramer*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Register**

of Commissioned & Non Commissioned Officers  
and Privates of Capt James Bonnel's Company  
of Jersey Levies, Rais'd for the Defenc of the  
County of Sussex Against Savages, Tories &c  
For the Campaign of 1782,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Engaged ..... , 17

Remarks:

*Hardman*

6

| Capt. Bonnel's Co. | N. J.

*Jeremiah Cramer*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Register**

of Furloughs Granted to Cap' James Bonnel's  
Company of Jersey Levies &c

(Revolutionary War.)

Register dated, \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated, 17*

Date of Furlough, \_\_\_\_\_

*Apr 7, 1782*

Where Gone, \_\_\_\_\_

*P. Kill*

Length of time, \_\_\_\_\_

*6 days*

When Returned, \_\_\_\_\_

*13 Apr*

No: Days Exceeded Furlough, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of records:

**4**

(546m)

*R. G. Quines*

Copyist.

C | Capt. Bonnel's Company. | N. J.

Jeremiah Cramer Sen

Appears with the rank of on a

**Return**

of Pay due a Company in the Service of the State  
of Jersey who are Stationed on the Frontiers of  
the County of Sussex from the time of there  
Several Engagements and Inlistments till the  
1<sup>st</sup> day of May, 1782, under the Command of  
Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel,

( Revolutionary War, )

dated *Not dated*, 17

When Engaged, 17

No. days in Service

Pay P<sup>r</sup> day

N<sup>o</sup> Ra. Reta.

Pay P<sup>r</sup> Ra.

Total Pay, £ *2*, *10* s. d.

Remarks:

*Admission*



44  
Cramer, Jeremiah

**Capt. Bonnel's Company,  
New Jersey.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Cramer, Jeremiah, Sr.

*Cramer, Jeremiah, Jr.*

**Capt. Bonnet's Company,  
New Jersey.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Cramer, Jeremiah, Jr.*

46

Custard, Isaac

Capt. Bonnel's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3724172	23	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C

Capt. Bonnel's Company.

N. J.

Isaac Custard

Appears on a

**Memorandum**

of Certificates Given Sundry Inhabitants of Wal-  
pack and Money Paid to Diferent Persons for  
Boarding men,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Who Certificates } *Isaac Custard*  
was given to

Am<sup>t</sup> of Certificate £ *4* *16* s. *8* D.

To Whome money }  
was Paid

Am<sup>t</sup> of money Paid £ S. D.

Remarks:

✓ 47  
Custard, William

**Capt. Bonnel's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37241121	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

C

Capt. Bonnel's Company.

N. J.

Wm Custard

Appears on a

**Memorandum**

of Certificates Given Sundry Inhabitants of Wal-  
pack and Money Paid to Diferent Persons for  
Boarding men,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Who Certificates } *Wm Custard*  
was given to }

Am<sup>t</sup> of Certificate £ *4* *7* s. *6* D.

To Whome money }  
was Paid }

Am<sup>t</sup> of money Paid £ S. D.

Remarks:

*Hudson*

48  
Decker, Brewer

Capt. Bonnel's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37241026  
2 1754  
3 1229  
4 1279  
5 1330  
6 1380  
7 434901  
8 4976  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



D

Capt. Bonnel's Company. | N. J.

Brewer Decker

Appears with the rank of on a

**Register**

of Commissioned & Non Commissioned Officers  
and Privates of Capt James Bonnel's Company  
of Jersey Levies, Rais'd for the Defenc of the  
County of Sussex Against Savages, Tories &c  
For the Campaign of 1782,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Not dated

, 17

Engaged

, 17

Remarks:

Hardman

(5486)

Copyist.

2

Brewer Decker

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Return

of Pay due a Company in the Service of the State of Jersey who are Stationed on the Frontiers of the County of Sussex from the time of there Several Engagements and Inlistments till the 1<sup>st</sup> day of May, 1782, under the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel,

(Revolutionary War,

dated not dated, 17

When Engaged ..... , 17

No. days in Service .....

Pay Pr day \_\_\_\_\_

Nº Ra. Reta. \_\_\_\_\_

Pay Pr Ra. \_\_\_\_\_

Total Pay, £ 2, 10 8.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(5485)

**Copyist.**

D

Capt. Bonnel's Company.

N. J.

Brewer Secker

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Return**

of Pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under the  
Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel who are Sta-  
tioned on the Frontiers of the County of Sussex  
to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages of  
the Savages, &c., for the Month of May, 1782,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated: *not stated*, 17

N<sup>o</sup> days in service

Pay P<sup>r</sup> day

N<sup>o</sup> rations retained

Pay P<sup>r</sup> ration

Total Pay £ *2* S. *11* D. *8*

Remarks:

*Hardman*

D

Capt. Bonnel's Company.

N. J.

Brewer Dicker

Appears with the rank of on a

**Return**

of pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under the  
Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel Who are Sta-  
tioned on the Frontiers of the County of Sussex  
to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages of  
the Savages, &c., for June & July, 1782,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

dated *Not dated*, 17

days Service

daly Pay

Rations retained

Pay Ration

Total £ *5* .. *1* 8. *7* d.

Remarks:

D. | Capt. Bonnel's Company. | N. J.

Brewer Decker

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of Pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under  
the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel, who are  
Stationed on the frontiers of the County of Sus-  
sex to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages  
of the Savages, &c., for August and Sep<sup>r</sup>, 1782,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *not dated*, 17

days service

daly pay

Ra. retain'd

pay

Total £ *5* s. *1* D. *8*

Remarks:

*Haidman*

2

Capt. Bonnel's Company. | N. J.

Brewer Decker

Appears with the rank of on a

**Return**

of Pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under  
the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel who are  
Stationed on The Frontiers of the County of Sus-  
sex to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages  
of the Savages, &c., From the 1<sup>st</sup> of October, 1782,  
Till the 15<sup>th</sup> December Following,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17

days Service

daily pay

Ra. Ratand

Pay

Total £ *6* s. *6* D. *8*

Remarks:

*Hardman*

10

Capt. Bonnel's Co. | N. J.

Brewer Decker

Appears on a

Register

of Amunition, Flints &c deliver'd to Cap' James  
Bonnel's of Jersey Levies

(Revolutionary War.)

Register dated,

Not dated, 17

Cartridges, 416, 212,

Flints, 111,

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545m)

R. E. Wines

Copyist.



20

Capt. Bonnel's Co. | N. J.

Brewer Decker

Appears on a

Register

of Men who have Discharged their Guns by order  
of Cap' Bonnel 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Register dated,

Not dated, 17

No. times Discharged Gun, // // // // // // // // // //

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

646m)

R E Wines

Copyist.

49  
Decker, James

Capt. Bonnel's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27 24 1163	22	
2	1238	23	
3	1288	24	
4	1235	25	
5	43 47 123	26	
6	47 57	27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein, 0.

✓ Book Mark: .

✓ See also

2

Capt. Bonnel's Company. | N. J.

James Decker

Appears with the rank of on a

Return

of Pay due a Company in the Service of the State of Jersey who are Stationed on the Frontiers of the County of Sussex from the time of there Several Engagements and Inlistments till the 1<sup>st</sup> day of May, 1782, under the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel,

( Revolutionary War, )

dated Not dated , 17

When Engaged , 17

No. days in Service

Pay P<sup>r</sup> day

N<sup>o</sup> Ra. Reta.

Pay P<sup>r</sup> Ra.

Total Pay, £ 2 , 10 s. d.

Remarks:

Hardman

2

Capt. Bonnel's Company.

N. J.

James Decker

Appears with the rank of on a

**Return**

of Pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under the  
Command of Cap' James Bonnel who are Sta-  
tioned on the Frontiers of the County of Sussex  
to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages of  
the Savages, &c., for the Month of May, 1782,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17

N° days in service

Pay P<sup>r</sup> day

N° rations retained

Pay P<sup>r</sup> ration

Total Pay £ *2* S. *11* D. *8*

Remarks:

*Hardman*

D | Capt. Bonnel's Company. | N. J.

*James Decker*

Appears with the rank of on a

**Return**

of pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under the  
Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel Who are Sta-  
tioned on the Frontiers of the County of Sussex  
to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages of  
the Savages, &c., for June & July, 1782,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17

days Service

daly Pay

Rations retaind

Pay Ration

Total £ *5*, *1* s. *8* d.

Remarks:

*Hudson*

D

Capt. Bonnel's Company. | N. J.

James Decker

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Register**

of Commissioned & Non Commissioned Officers  
and Privates of Capt James Bonnel's Company  
of Jersey Levies, Rais'd for the Defenc of the  
County of Sussex Against Savages, Tories &c  
For the Campaign of 1782,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Not dated, 17

Engaged

, 17

Remarks:

Discharged / Aug 1782

10

Capt. Bonnel's Co. | N. J.

John Beckes

Appears on a

Register

of Men who have Discharged their Guns by order  
of Cap<sup>t</sup> Bonnel 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Register dated,

Not dated, 17

No. times Discharged Gun, // // // //

Remarks

10

Number of record:

3

(545m)

P. C. Mines

Copyist.



*10*

Capt. Bonnel's Co.

N. J.

*James Neekes*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Ammunition, Flints &c deliver'd to Cap<sup>t</sup> James  
Bonnel's of Jersey Levies

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Register dated,

*Not dated*, 17

Cartridges, *10, 2, 12*

Flints, *1*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**2**

(545m)

*PCB Mines*

Copyist.

50  
Denmak, Barnades

**Capt. Bonnel's Company,  
New Jersey.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37241068

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

**Capt. Bonnel's Company. | N. J.**

Barnades. Genimak

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Return

of Pay due to a Company of Foot in the Service of the State of Jersey, who have ben Stationed on the Frontiers of The County of Sussex From the time of there Several Engagements and Inlistments Till the 30 of November, 1781, under the Command of Cap James Bonnel,

Revolutionary War.)

dated Not dated 17

Engaged 9 June, 17

discharg<sup>d</sup> ..... 17Service D 173 P

Rations	<i>R</i>	<i>P</i>
1	1	1
2	2	2
3	3	3
4	4	4
5	5	5
6	6	6
7	7	7
8	8	8
9	9	9
10	10	10
11	11	11
12	12	12
13	13	13
14	14	14
15	15	15
16	16	16
17	17	17
18	18	18
19	19	19
20	20	20
21	21	21
22	22	22
23	23	23
24	24	24
25	25	25
26	26	26
27	27	27
28	28	28
29	29	29
30	30	30
31	31	31
32	32	32
33	33	33
34	34	34
35	35	35
36	36	36
37	37	37
38	38	38
39	39	39
40	40	40
41	41	41
42	42	42
43	43	43
44	44	44
45	45	45
46	46	46
47	47	47
48	48	48
49	49	49
50	50	50
51	51	51
52	52	52
53	53	53
54	54	54
55	55	55
56	56	56
57	57	57
58	58	58
59	59	59
60	60	60
61	61	61
62	62	62
63	63	63
64	64	64
65	65	65
66	66	66
67	67	67
68	68	68
69	69	69
70	70	70
71	71	71
72	72	72
73	73	73
74	74	74
75	75	75
76	76	76
77	77	77
78	78	78
79	79	79
80	80	80
81	81	81
82	82	82
83	83	83
84	84	84
85	85	85
86	86	86
87	87	87
88	88	88
89	89	89
90	90	90
91	91	91
92	92	92
93	93	93
94	94	94
95	95	95
96	96	96
97	97	97
98	98	98
99	99	99
100	100	100

Total £ 14 S 11 D 2

Remarks:

(5486)

**Copyist.**

51  
Dennis, Adam

Capt. Bonnel's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37247053

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

2 | Capt. Bonnel's Company. | N. J.

Adam Dennis

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a  
**Return**

of Pay due to a Company of Foot in the Service  
of the State of Jersey, who have ben Stationed  
on the Frontiers of The County of Sussex  
From the time of there Several Engagements  
and Inlistments Till the 30 of November, 1781,  
under the Command of Cap James Bonnel,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Dated *Not dated*, 17

Engaged *7 June*, 17

discharg<sup>d</sup>, 17

Service D 177 P 2

Rations R P

Total £ 17 S 14 D

Remarks:

57  
Dennis, Lewis

**Capt. Bonnel's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37241122	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

D | Capt. Bonnel's Company. | N. J.

Lewis Dennis

Appears on a

**Memorandum**

of Certificates Given Sundry Inhabitants of Wal-  
pack and Money Paid to Different Persons for  
Boarding men,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Not dated, 17

Who Certificates }  
was given to }

Am<sup>t</sup> of Certificate £ S. D.

To Whome money } Lewis Dennis  
was Paid }

Am<sup>t</sup> of money Paid £ / 6 S. 3 D.

Remarks:

Hardman



53  
Devins, Lewis

Capt. Bonnel's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37241118	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*L* | Capt. Bonnel's Company. | **N. J.**

*Lewis Lewis*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Return**

of Pay due to a Company of Foot in the Service  
of the State of Jersey, who have ben Stationed  
on the Frontiers of The County of Sussex  
From the time of there Several Engagements  
and Inlistments Till the 30 of November, 1781,  
under the Command of Cap James Bonnel,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

dated *Not dated*, 17 ..

Engaged *11 July*, 17 ..

discharg<sup>d</sup> .., 17 ..

Service ..... D *21* P *18*

Rations ..... R ..... P ..

Total £ *1* S *15* D ..

Remarks: *Disch. 31 July.*

34  
Dingman, Andrew

Capt. Bonnel's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37241065	22	
2	1185	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein: 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

L | Capt. Bonnel's Company. | **N. J.**

*And<sup>w</sup> Lingman*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Return**

of Pay due to a Company of Foot in the Service  
of the State of Jersey, who have ben Stationed  
on the Frontiers of The County of Sussex  
From the time of there Several Engagements  
and Inlistments Till the 30. of November, 1781,  
under the Command of Cap James Bonnel,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

*not dated*, 17

Engaged

*7 June*, 17

discharg<sup>d</sup>

, 17

Service

*D 17.7* P

Rations

*R* P

Total

*£ 14* *S 15* D

Remarks:

2

Capt. Bonnel's Company.

N. J.

And<sup>w</sup> Dingman

Appears on a

**Memorandum**

of Certificates Given Sundry Inhabitants of Wal-  
pack and Money Paid to Diferent Persons for  
Boarding men,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Not dated

, 17

Who Certificates  
was given to

And<sup>w</sup> Dingman

Am<sup>t</sup> of Certificate £ 4

4 S.

4 D.

To Whome money }  
was Paid }

Am<sup>t</sup> of money Paid £

S.

D.

Remarks:

And<sup>w</sup> Dingman

55  
*Dingman, James*

**Capt. Bonnel's Company,  
New Jersey.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37241181	23	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

✓ *Book Mark:* .....

✓ *See also* .....

2

Capt. Bonnel's Company.

N. J.

James Dryman

Appears on a

Memorandum

of Certificates Given Sundry Inhabitants of Walpack and Money Paid to Diferent Persons for Boarding men,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Not dated, 17

Who Certificates was given to James Dryman

Am<sup>t</sup> of Certificate £ 8 13s. 9 D.

To Whome money was Paid }

Am<sup>t</sup> of money Paid £ S. D.

Remarks:

Kardman



36

Dingman, Peter

Capt, Bonnel's Company;  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

- 1 37241178
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21

- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

2

Capt. Bonnel's Company.

N. J.

Peter Dingman

Appears on a

Memorandum

of Certificates Given Sundry Inhabitants of Wal-  
pack and Money Paid to Diferent Persons for  
Boarding men,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Not dated

, 17

Who Certificates  
was given to

Peter Dingman

Am<sup>t</sup> of Certificate £

4

4 S.

5 D.

To Whome money }  
was Paid

Am<sup>t</sup> of money Paid £

S.

D.

Remarks:

Kardman

57  
Dunn, Michael

Capt. Bonnel's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37241114	23	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

2

Capt. Bonnel's Company. | N. J.

Michael Dunn

Appears with the rank of on a

**Return**

of Pay due to a Company of Foot in the Service  
of the State of Jersey, who have ben Stationed  
on the Frontiers of The County of Sussex  
From the time of there Several Engagements  
and Inlistments Till the 30 of November, 1781,  
under the Command of Cap James Bonnel,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Engaged *26 June*, 17

discharg<sup>d</sup>, 17

Service *D 15-8* *P 1/8*

Rations *R* *P*

Total £ *13* *S 3* *D 4*

Remarks:

*Hardiman*

✓ 58  
Edsall, Joseph

Capt. Bonnel's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37241094	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

E | Capt. Bonnel's Company. | N. J.

Joseph Edsall

Appears with the rank of on a

**Return**

of Pay due to a Company of Foot in the Service  
of the State of Jersey, who have ben Stationed  
on the Frontiers of The County of Sussex  
From the time of there Several Engagements  
and Inlistments Till the 30 of November, 1781,  
under the Command of Cap James Bonnel,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

dated *Not dated*, 17

Engaged *16 June*, 17

discharg<sup>d</sup>, 17

Service *D 768* P

Rations *R* P

Total £ *14* S D

Remarks:

*Hardman*

✓ 39  
Elston, Josiah

Capt. Bonnel's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37241096	23	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



E | Capt. Bonnel's Company. | N. J.

Josiah Elston

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Return**

of Pay due to a Company of Foot in the Service  
of the State of Jersey, who have ben Stationed  
on the Frontiers of The County of Sussex  
From the time of there Several Engagements  
and Inlistments Till the 30-of November, 1781,  
under the Command of Cap James Bonnel,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Engaged *16 June*, 17

discharg<sup>d</sup> ....., 17

Service ..... D *168* P

Rations ..... R ..... P

Total £ *14* ..... S ..... D

Remarks:

60  
Emery, Benjamin

Capt. Bomel's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Emery, Benjamin

61  
Emery, Benjamin

Capt. Bonnel's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37241151	22	
2	1226	23	
3	1276	24	
4	1327	25	
5	1377	26	
6	1023	27	
7	434598	28	
8	4951	29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

A | Capt. Bonnel's Company. | **N. J.**

*Benj Amery*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of Pay due a Company in the Service of the State  
of Jersey who are Stationed on the Frontiers of  
the County of Sussex from the time of there  
Several Engagements and Inlistments till the  
1<sup>st</sup> day of May, 1782, under the Command of  
Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel,

( **Revolutionary War,** )

dated *Not dated*, 17

When Engaged \_\_\_\_\_, 17

No. days in Service \_\_\_\_\_

Pay P<sup>r</sup> day \_\_\_\_\_

N<sup>o</sup> Ra. Reta. \_\_\_\_\_

Pay P<sup>r</sup> Ra. \_\_\_\_\_

Total Pay, £ *2* , *10* s. d.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Handman*

*A* | Capt. Bonnel's Company. | **N. J.**

*Benz Amery*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of Pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under the  
Command of Cap' James Bonnel who are Sta-  
tioned on the Frontiers of the County of Sussex  
to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages of  
the Savages, &c., for the Month of May, 1782,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

N° days in service

Pay P<sup>r</sup> day

N° rations retained

Pay P<sup>r</sup> ration

Total Pay £ *2* S. *11* D. *8*

Remarks:

*Haidman*

E | Capt. Bonnel's Company. | N. J.

Benjamin Emory

Appears with the rank of on a

**Return**

of pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under the  
Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel Who are Sta-  
tioned on the Frontiers of the County of Sussex  
to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages of  
the Savages, &c., for June & July, 1782,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17

days Service

daly Pay

Rations retained

Pay Ration

Total £ *5*, *1* s. *8* d.

Remarks:

*Hardman*

E. | Capt. Bonnel's Company. | N. J.

Benjamin Emery<sup>x</sup>

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of Pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under  
the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel, who are  
Stationed on the frontiers of the County of Sus-  
sex to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages  
of the Savages, &c., for August and Sep<sup>r</sup>, 1782,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17

days service

daly pay

Ra. retain'd

pay

Total £ *9* <sup>-</sup> s. *1* D. *8*

Remarks:

*Haidman*



E

| Capt. Bonnel's Company. | N. J.

*Benjamin Emery*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of Pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under  
the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel who are  
Stationed on The Frontiers of the County of Sus-  
sex to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages  
of the Savages, &c., From the 1<sup>st</sup> of October, 1782,  
Till the 15<sup>th</sup> December Following,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

days Service \_\_\_\_\_

daily pay \_\_\_\_\_

Ra. Ratand \_\_\_\_\_

Pay \_\_\_\_\_

Total £ *6* S. *6* D. *8*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Hudson*

A

Capt. Bonnel's Company.

N. J.

*Benj Amery*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Register**

of Commissioned & Non Commissioned Officers  
and Privates of Capt James Bonnel's Company  
of Jersey Levies, Rais'd for the Defenc of the  
County of Sussex Against Savages, Tories &c  
For the Campaign of 1782,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*Not Dated*

, 17

Engaged

, 17

Remarks:

*Discharged 1 Oct 1782*

*E*

Capt. Bonnel's Co. | N. J.

*Benjamin Emery*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Amunition, Flints &c deliver'd to Cap<sup>t</sup> James  
Bonnel's of Jersey Levies

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Register dated,

*Not dated*, 17

Cartridges, *4, 6, 7, 12, 4,*

Flints, *1, 1,*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**2**

(545m)

*R. E. Wilkes*

Copyist.

*E*

Capt. Bonnel's Co. | N. J.

*Bing. Emery*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Men who have Discharged their Guns by order  
of Cap<sup>t</sup> Bonnel 1782

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Register dated,

*Not dated*, 17

No. times Discharged Gun, *//////////*

Remarks:

Number of records:

**3**

(546m)

*R. E. Wines*

Copyist.

62  
Emins, Nicholas

**Capt. Bonnel's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37241152	23
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

E

Capt. Bonnel's Company.

N. J.

Nichas Eminis

Appears on a

Memorandum

of Certificates Given Sundry Inhabitants of Wal-  
pack and Money Paid to Diferent Persons for  
Boarding men,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Not Dated

, 17

Who Certificates  
was given to

Nichas Eminis

Am<sup>t</sup> of Certificate £ 1/0

7 S.

4 D.

To Whome money }  
was Paid }

Am<sup>t</sup> of money Paid £

S.

D.

Remarks:

Handwritten signature

63  
Emory, Benjamin

Capt. Bonnel's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Emery, Benjamin



✓ 50 64  
Evans, Thomas

Capt. Bonnel's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37241167	23	
2	1244	24	
3	1018	25	
4	1134915	26	
5	4959	27	
6		28	
7		29	
8		30	
9		31	
10		32	
11		33	
12		34	
13		35	
14		36	
15		37	
16		38	
17		39	
18		40	
19		41	
20		42	
21			

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*E* | Capt. Bonnel's Company. | **N. J.**

*Thos. Evans*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of Pay due a Company in the Service of the State  
of Jersey who are Stationed on the Frontiers of  
the County of Sussex from the time of there  
Several Engagements and Inlistments till the  
1<sup>st</sup> day of May, 1782, under the Command of  
Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel,

( **Revolutionary War,**

dated *not dated*, 17

When Engaged \_\_\_\_\_, 17

No. days in Service \_\_\_\_\_

Pay P<sup>r</sup> day \_\_\_\_\_

N<sup>o</sup> Ra. Reta. \_\_\_\_\_

Pay P<sup>r</sup> Ra. \_\_\_\_\_

Total Pay, £ *2*, *10*<sub>8</sub>. d.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

E

Capt. Bonnel's Company.

N. J.

Thomas Evans

Appears with the rank of on a

**Return**

of Pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under the  
Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel who are Sta-  
tioned on the Frontiers of the County of Sussex  
to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages of  
the Savages, &c., for the Month of May, 1782,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Not dated ; 17

N<sup>o</sup> days in service

20

Pay P<sup>r</sup> day

N<sup>o</sup> rations retained

Pay P<sup>r</sup> ration

Total Pay £

1

S.

13

D.

4

Remarks:

Desd 20 May.

Hudson

E

Capt. Bonnel's Company. | N. J.

Thos Evans

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Register**

of Commissioned & Non Commissioned Officers  
and Privates of Capt James Bonnel's Company  
of Jersey Levies, Rais'd for the Defenc of the  
County of Sussex Against Savages, Tories &c  
For the Campaign of 1782,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Engaged ..... , 17

Remarks:

*Deserted 20 May 1782*

*Haidman*

*E.* | Capt. Bonnel's Co. | **N. J.**

*Thomas Evans*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Amunition, Flints &c deliver'd to Cap<sup>t</sup> James  
Bonnel's of Jersey Levies

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Register dated,

*Not dated*, 17

Cartridges, *10*,

Flints, *1*,

Remarks:

Number of record:

*2*

(545m)

*R. E. Wines*

Copyist.

E

Capt. Bonnel's Co. | N. J.

Thos. Evans

Appears on a

Register

of Men who have Discharged their Guns by order  
of Cap' Bonnel 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Register dated,

Not dated, 17

No. times Discharged Gun,

Remarks: A.

Number of record:

3

(545m)

R. E. Wines

Copyist.

✓ 63  
Everitt, John

Capt. Bonnel's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37241063	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

0  
Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....



E | Capt. Bonnel's Company. | N. J.

John Everit

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Return**

of Pay due to a Company of Foot in the Service  
of the State of Jersey, who have ben Stationed  
on the Frontiers of The County of Sussex  
From the time of there Several Engagements  
and Inlistments Till the 30 of November, 1781,  
under the Command of Cap James Bonnel,  
**Revolutionary War.**

dated *not dated*, 17

Engaged *7 June*, 17

discharg<sup>d</sup> \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Service \_\_\_\_\_ D *177* P

Rations \_\_\_\_\_ R \_\_\_\_\_ P

Total £ *14* S *15* D

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

66  
French, Jeremiah

Capt. Bonnet's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 37241066

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

4 | Capt. Bonnel's Company. | N. J.

*Jeremiah French*

Appears with the rank of on a

**Return**

of Pay due to a Company of Foot in the Service  
of the State of Jersey, who have ben Stationed  
on the Frontiers of The County of Sussex  
From the time of there Several Engagements  
and Inlistments Till the 30 of November, 1781,  
under the Command of Cap James Bonnel,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Engaged *9 June*, 17

discharg<sup>d</sup>, 17

Service D. *175* P

Rations R P

Total £ *14* S *11* D *8*

Remarks:

*Hardman*

67

Garlinghouse, Jos

Capt. Bonnel's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 37241159	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

G. | Capt. Bonnel's Company. | N. J.

Joe Farlinghouse

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Return**

of Pay due to a Company of Foot in the Service  
of the State of Jersey, who have ben Stationed  
on the Frontiers of The County of Sussex  
From the time of there Several Engagements  
and Inlistments Till the 30 of November, 1781,  
under the Command of Cap James Bonnel,  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Engaged *16 June*, 17

discharg<sup>d</sup> \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Service \_\_\_\_\_ D 74 P *1/10*

Rations \_\_\_\_\_ R \_\_\_\_\_ P \_\_\_\_\_

Total £ *5* S *15* D *8*

Remarks:

*Killed 25 Aug*

68  
From, Abraham

Capt. Bonnel's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37241043	22	
2	1344	23	
3	1394	24	
4	434931	25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: -

See also

**Capt. Bonnel's Company. N. J.**

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Register

of Commissioned & Non Commissioned Officers  
and Privates of Capt James Bonnel's Company  
of Jersey Levies, Rais'd for the Defenc of the  
County of Sussex Against Savages, Tories &c  
For the Campaign of 1782,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Not dated, 17

Engaged 1 August, 17

Remarks:

Hardman



G

Capt. Bonnel's Company.

N. J.

Abraham Gromo

Appears with the rank of on a

**Return**

of Pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under  
the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel, who are  
Stationed on the frontiers of the County of Sus-  
sex to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages  
of the Savages, &c., for August and Sep<sup>r</sup>, 1782,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17

days service

daly pay

Ra. retain'd

pay

Total £ *5* <sup>*0*</sup> s. *1* d. *8*

Remarks:

*Hardin*

*G* | Capt. Bonnel's Company. | **N. J.**

*Abraham Gromo*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Return**

of Pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under  
the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel who are  
Stationed on The Frontiers of the County of Sus-  
sex to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages  
of the Savages, &c., From the 1<sup>st</sup> of October, 1782,  
Till the 15<sup>th</sup> December Following,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

days Service

daily pay

Ra. Ratand

Pay

Total £ *6* s. *6* D. *8*

Remarks:

*S*

Capt. Bonnel's Co. | N. J.

*Abraham Gromo*

Appears on a

Register

of Amunition, Flints &c deliver'd to Cap<sup>t</sup> James  
Bonnel's of Jersey Levies

(Revolutionary War.)

Register dated,

*Not dated*, 17

Cartridges, *12*

Flints, *1*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*2*

(545m)

*J. P. E. Wines*

Copyist.

69  
Gromo, Barnabas

**Capt. Bonnel's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37241028	22	
2	1156	23	
3	1231	24	
4	1281	25	
5	1332	26	
6	1382	27	
7	1434708	28	
8	4473	29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

**Capt. Bonnel's Company. | N. J.**

Barnabas Gromo

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

# Register

of Commissioned & Non Commissioned Officers  
and Privates of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel's Company  
of Jersey Levies, Rais'd for the Defenc of the  
County of Sussex Against Savages, Tories &c  
For the Campaign of 1782,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Not dated, 17

Engaged ..... 17 .

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(6486)

**Copyist.**

4

Capt. Bonnel's Company. | N. J.

Barnabas Gronio

Appears with the rank of on a

**Return**

of Pay due a Company in the Service of the State  
of Jersey who are Stationed on the Frontiers of  
the County of Sussex from the time of there  
Several Engagements and Inlistments till the  
1<sup>st</sup> day of May, 1782, under the Command of  
Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel,

( Revolutionary War, )

dated *Not dated*, 17

When Engaged, 17

No. days in Service

Pay P<sup>r</sup> day

N<sup>o</sup> Ra. Reta.

Pay P<sup>r</sup> Ra.

Total Pay, £ *2*, *10* s. d.

Remarks:

*Hardman*

*H*

Capt. Bonnel's Company.

N. J.

*Barnabas Groom*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Return**

of Pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under the  
Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel who are Sta-  
tioned on the Frontiers of the County of Sussex  
to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages of  
the Savages, &c., for the Month of May, 1782,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

N<sup>o</sup> days in service

Pay P<sup>r</sup> day

N<sup>o</sup> rations retained

Pay P<sup>r</sup> ration

Total Pay £ *2* S. *11* D. *8*

Remarks:

*Hardiman*



9

**Capt. Bonnel's Company.**

N. J.

Barnabas Tromo

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a \_\_\_\_\_

## Return

of pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel Who are Stationed on the Frontiers of the County of Sussex to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages of the Savages, &c., for June & July, 1782,

**Revolutionary War.**

dated Not dated, 17

days Service

## daly Pay

### Rations retained

## Pay Ration

Total £ 35, 1, 8. 8 d.

Remarks:

Hardman

9

Capt. Bonnel's Company.

N. J.

Barnabus Grono

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of Pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under  
the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel, who are  
Stationed on the frontiers of the County of Sus-  
sex to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages  
of the Savages, &c., for August and Sep<sup>r</sup>, 1782,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17

days service

daly pay

Ra. retain'd

pay

Total £ *5* S. / D. *8*

Remarks:

*Hardman*

*G* | Capt. Bonnel's Company. | N. J.

*Barnabas Grimo*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of Pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under  
the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel who are  
Stationed on The Frontiers of the County of Sus-  
sex to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages  
of the Savages, &c., From the 1<sup>st</sup> of October, 1782,  
Till the 15<sup>th</sup> December Following,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

dated *Not dated*, 17

days Service

daily pay

Ra. Ratand

Pay

Total £ *6* s. *6* d. *8*

Remarks:

*Hudson*

*G*

Capt. Bonnel's Co. | N. J.

*Barnes Gromoo*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Men who have Discharged their Guns by order  
of Cap<sup>t</sup> Bonnel 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Register dated,

*Not dated*, 17

No. times Discharged Gun, *||||||||||||||||*

Remarks:

Number of records:

**3**

64fm)

*P. E. Wines*

Copyist.

*G*

Capt. Bonnel's Co.

N. J.

*Barnabas Gromo*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Amunition, Flints &c deliver'd to Cap' James  
Bonnel's of Jersey Levies

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Register dated,

*Not dated*, 17

Cartridges, *4, 6, 2, 1, 2, 8*

Flints, *1, 1*

Remarks:

Number of records:

*2*

(546m)

*R. E. Wines*

Copyist.

✓ 70  
Grover, Peter

Capt. Bonnel's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37241091	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also

*G*

Capt. Bonnel's Company. | N. J.

*Peter Grover*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Return**

of Pay due to a Company of Foot in the Service  
of the State of Jersey, who have ben Stationed  
on the Frontiers of The County of Sussex  
From the time of there Several Engagements  
and Inlistments Till the 30 of November, 1781,  
under the Command of Cap James Bonnel,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Engaged *14 June*, 17

discharg<sup>d</sup>, 17

Service *D 170* P

Rations *R* P

Total £ *14* *S 3* *D 4*

Remarks:

*Hardman*



71  
Hanson, Daniel

Capt. Bonnel's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37240995	22	
2	1125	23	
3	1201	24	
4	1251	25	
5	1301	26	
6	1353	27	
7	434874	28	
8	5424	29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

**Capt. Bonnel's Company. | N. J.**

Daniel Harrison<sup>+</sup>

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Register

of Commissioned & Non Commissioned Officers  
and Privates of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel's Company  
of Jersey Levies, Rais'd for the Defence of the  
County of Sussex Against Savages, Tories &c  
For the Campaign of 1782,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Not dated, 17

Engaged \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(6486)

**Copyist.**

*H* | Capt. Bonnel's Company. | N. J.

*Daniel Harrison*

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a  
**Return**

of Pay due a Company in the Service of the State  
of Jersey who are Stationed on the Frontiers of  
the County of Sussex from the time of there  
Several Engagements and Inlistments till the  
1<sup>st</sup> day of May, 1782, under the Command of  
Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel,

( Revolutionary War, )

dated *Not dated*, 17

When Engaged *1 April*, 17

No. days in Service *30*

Pay P<sup>r</sup> day *2<sup>d</sup>*

N<sup>o</sup> Ra. Reta.

Pay P<sup>r</sup> Ra.

Total Pay, £ *3*, s. d.

Remarks:

*H.* | Capt., Bonnel's Company. | **N. J.**

*Daniel Hamson*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Return**

of Pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under the  
Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel who are Sta-  
tioned on the Frontiers of the County of Sussex  
to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages of  
the Savages, &c., for the Month of May, 1782,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

N<sup>o</sup> days in service

Pay P<sup>r</sup> day

N<sup>o</sup> rations retained

Pay P<sup>r</sup> ration

Total Pay £ *3* s. *2* D.

Remarks:

*Hardman*

*H* | Capt. Bonnel's Company. | **N. J.**

*Daniel Harrison*

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a  
**Return**

of pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under the  
Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel Who are Sta-  
tioned on the Frontiers of the County of Sussex  
to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages of  
the Savages, &c., for June & July, 1782,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

dated *Not dated*, 17

days Service *61*

daly Pay *2<sup>e</sup>*

Rations retaind

Pay Ration

Total £ *6*, *2* 8. d.

Remarks:

*A* | Capt. Bonnel's Company. | **N. J.**

*Daniel Harrison*

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a  
**Return**

of Pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under  
the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel, who are  
Stationed on the frontiers of the County of Sus-  
sex to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages  
of the Savages, &c., for August and Sep<sup>r</sup>, 1782,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

days service *01*

daly pay *22*

Ra. retain'd *31*

pay

Total £ *6* s. *2* D.

Remarks:

*Haidman*

*H*

Capt. Bonnel's Company. | **N. J.**

*Daniel Harrison*

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

**Return**

of Pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under  
the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel who are  
Stationed on The Frontiers of the County of Sus-  
sex to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages  
of the Savages, &c., From the 1<sup>st</sup> of October, 1782,  
Till the 15<sup>th</sup> December Following,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

days Service

daily pay

Ra. Ratand

Pay

Total £ *7* S. *12* D.

Remarks:

*Harrison*



26

Capt. Bonnel's Co.

N. J.

David Hanson

Appears on a

**Register**

of Ammunition, Flints &c deliver'd to Cap<sup>t</sup> James  
Bonnel's of Jersey Levies

(Revolutionary War.)

Register dated,

Not dated

, 17

Cartridges,

4, 14, 7, 12

Flints,

1, 1

Remarks:

Number of records:

2

(545m)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

76

Capt. Bonnel's Co.

N. J.

Wm<sup>e</sup> Hamson

Appears on a

Register

of Men who have Discharged their Guns by order  
of Cap' Bonnel 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Register dated,

Not dated, 17

No. times Discharged Gun, //////////////

Remarks:

Number of records:

3

(545m)

R. E. Mines

Copyist.

71-a  
Hoamson, David

Capt. Bonnel's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Hoamson, Daniel

✓ 172  
Hamstead, Daniel

**Capt. Bonnel's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37241077	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*H.* | Capt. Bonnel's Company. | **N. J.**

*Saml Hamstead*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a  
**Return**

of Pay due to a Company of Foot in the Service  
of the State of Jersey, who have ben Stationed  
on the Frontiers of The County of Sussex  
From the time of there Several Engagements  
and Inlistments Till the 30 of November, 1781,  
under the Command of Cap James Bonnel,  
**Revolutionary War.**

dated *Not dated*, 17

Engaged *11 June*, 17

discharg<sup>d</sup> ....., 17

Service *D 173* P

Rations *R* P

Total £ *14* *8* *4*

Remarks:

✓ 13  
Handershit, Michael

**Capt. Bonnel's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37241075	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*H*

Capt. Bonnel's Company. | N. J.

*Michael Handershit*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Return**

of Pay due to a Company of Foot in the Service  
of the State of Jersey, who have ben Stationed  
on the Frontiers of The County of Sussex  
From the time of there Several Engagements  
and Inlistments Till the 30 of November, 1781,  
under the Command of Cap James Bonnel,

**Revolutionary War.**

dated *Not dated*, 17

Engaged *11 June*, 17

discharg<sup>d</sup> \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Service *D 173* P

Rations *R* P

Total £ *14* S *8* D *4*

Remarks:

*Handman*



124  
Hanson, Daniel

Capt. Bonnel's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hanson, Daniel

15  
Harrison, Daniel

**Capt. Bonnel's Company,  
New Jersey.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant

Sergeant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Harrison, Daniel

✓ <sup>10</sup>  
Hoater, George

Capt. Bonnel's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37241224  
2 1134  
3 1210  
4 1261  
5 1311  
6 1303  
7 434851  
8 11067  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*H*

Capt.. Bonnel's Company. | **N. J.**

*George Hater*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Register**

of Commissioned & Non Commissioned Officers  
and Privates of Capt James Bonnel's Company  
of Jersey Levies, Rais'd for the Defene of the  
County of Sussex Against Savages, Tories &c  
For the Campaign of 1782,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Engaged ..... , 17

Remarks: .....

*Har K man*

*H.* | Capt. Bonnel's Company. | **N. J.**

*Geo. Stater*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return**

of Pay due a Company in the Service of the State  
of Jersey who are Stationed on the Frontiers of  
the County of Sussex from the time of there  
Several Engagements and Inlistments till the  
1<sup>st</sup> day of May, 1782, under the Command of  
Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated* , 17

When Engaged *1 April* , 17

No. days in Service *30*

Pay P<sup>r</sup> day *1/6*

N<sup>o</sup> Ra. Reta.

Pay P<sup>r</sup> Ra.

Total Pay, £ *2* , *10* s. d.

Remarks:

*H* | Capt. Bonnel's Company. | **N. J.**

*Geo Hater*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Return**

of Pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under the  
Command of Cap' James Bonnel who are Sta-  
tioned on the Frontiers of the County of Sussex  
to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages of  
the Savages, &c., for the Month of May, 1782,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

N° days in service

Pay P<sup>r</sup> day

N° rations retained

Pay P<sup>r</sup> ration

Total Pay £ *2* S. *11* D. *8*

Remarks:

*Hardman*

*H.* | Capt. Bonnel's Company. | **N. J.**

*George Hater*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return**

of pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under the  
Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel Who are Sta-  
tioned on the Frontiers of the County of Sussex  
to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages of  
the Savages, &c., for June & July, 1782,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

days Service

daly Pay

Rations retaind

Pay Ration

Total £ *5*, *1* s. *8* d.

Remarks:

*Hudson*



H.

Capt. Bonnel's Company.

N. J.

Geo Hater

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return**

of Pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under the Command of Cap' James Bonnel, who are Stationed on the frontiers of the County of Sussex to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages of the Savages, &c., for August and Sep<sup>r</sup>, 1782,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

days service

daly pay

Ra. retain'd

pay

Total £ *3-* S. *1* D. *8*

Remarks:

*Hardman*

*H* | Capt. Bonnel's Company. | **N. J.**

*George Hater*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return**

of Pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under  
the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel who are  
Stationed on The Frontiers of the County of Sus-  
sex to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages  
of the Savages, &c., From the 1<sup>st</sup> of October, 1782,  
Till the 15<sup>th</sup> December Following,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

days Service *76*

daily pay *1/8*

Ra. Ratand

Pay

Total £ *6* S. *6* D. *8*

Remarks:

*Hardman*

N

Capt. Bonnel's Co.

N. J.

George Hater

Appears on a

Register

of Amunition, Flints &c deliver'd to Cap' James  
Bonnel's of Jersey Levies

(Revolutionary War.)

Register dated,

Not dated, 17

Cartridges, 4, 6, 2, 17,

Flints, 1

Remarks:

Number of records:

2

(545m)

R. E. Meines

Copyist.

26

Capt. Bonnel's Co.

N. J.

Geo Water

Appears on a

Register

of Men who have Discharged their Guns by order  
of Cap<sup>t</sup> Bonnel 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Register dated,

Not dated, 17

No. times Discharged Gun, //

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

645m)

R. E. Wines

Copyist.

76-a

Hoays, Joseph

Capt. Bonnel's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hoays, Joseph

77  
Hoays, Joseph

Capt. Bonnel's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37241015	22	
2	1145	23	
3	1220	24	
4	1271	25	
5	1321	26	
6	1371	27	
7	434892	28	
8	1948	29	
9	35002	30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

H. | Capt. Bonnel's Company. | N. J.

Josef Hays

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Register**

of Commissioned & Non Commissioned Officers  
and Privates of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel's Company  
of Jersey Levies, Rais'd for the Defenc of the  
County of Sussex Against Savages, Tories &c  
For the Campaign of 1782,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Engaged *1 April*, 17 *82*.

Remarks:



**Capt. Bonnel's Company. | N. J.**

Joseph Hays

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Return

of Pay due a Company in the Service of the State of Jersey who are Stationed on the Frontiers of the County of Sussex from the time of there Several Engagements and Inlistments till the 1<sup>st</sup> day of May, 1782, under the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Not dated, 17

When Engaged ..... , 17

No. days in Service

Pay P<sup>r</sup> day

**Nº Ra. Reta.**

Pay Pr Ra.

Total Pay, £ 2 , 10 s. d.

Remarks:

Hardman

*H*

Capt. Bonnel's Company.

N. J.

*Joseph Hayse*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Return**

of Pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under the  
Command of Cap' James Bonnel who are Sta-  
tioned on the Frontiers of the County of Sussex  
to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages of  
the Savages, &c., for the Month of May, 1782,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17.

N° days in service \_\_\_\_\_

Pay Pr day \_\_\_\_\_

N° rations retained \_\_\_\_\_

Pay Pr ration \_\_\_\_\_

Total Pay £ *2* s. *14* d. *8*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Hardman*

76

Capt. Bonnel's Co.

N. J.

James Hayes

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Register**

of Furloughs Granted to Cap' James Bonnel's  
Company of Jersey Levies &c

(Revolutionary War.)

Register dated,

Not dated, 17

Date of Furlough,

July 17, 1782

Where Gone,

Grinage

Length of time,

12 days

When Returned,

2 August

No: Days Exceeded Furlough,

4

Remarks:

Number of records:

4

(545m)

P. E. Mines

Copyist.

*H* | Capt. Bonnel's Company. | **N. J.**

*Joseph Hays*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return**

of pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under the  
Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel Who are Sta-  
tioned on the Frontiers of the County of Sussex  
to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages of  
the Savages, &c., for June & July, 1782,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

dated *Not dated*, 17

days Service

*61*

daly Pay

*1/2*

Rations retaind

Pay Ration

Total £ *5*, *1* s. *8* d.

Remarks:

*Hardman*

*H.* | Capt. Bonnel's Company. | **N. J.**

*Joseph Hays*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return**

of Pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel, who are Stationed on the frontiers of the County of Sussex to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages of the Savages, &c., for August and Sep<sup>r</sup>, 1782,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

days service

*61*

daly pay

*1/8*

Ra. retain'd

pay

Total £

*5* S.

*1*

D.

*8*

Remarks:

*Haidman*

*N.* | Capt. Bonnel's Company. | **N. J.**

*Joseph Hays*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return**

of Pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under  
the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel who are  
Stationed on The Frontiers of the County of Sus-  
sex to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages  
of the Savages, &c., From the 1<sup>st</sup> of October, 1782,  
Till the 15<sup>th</sup> December Following,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

days Service *76*

daily pay *1/8*

Ra. Ratand

Pay

Total £ *6* : s. *6* D. *8*

Remarks:

*OK*

Capt. Bonnel's Co.

N. J.

*Joseph Hays*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Amunition, Flints &c deliver'd to Cap' James  
Bonnel's of Jersey Levies

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Register dated,

*Not dated*, 17

Cartridges, *4, 6, 2, 12, 8,*

Flints, *1, 1,*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*2*

(545m)

*P. E. Mines*

Copyist.



76

Capt. Bonnel's Co.

N. J.

Joseph W. W. W.

Appears on a

Register

of Men who have Discharged their Guns by order  
of Cap' Bonnel 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Register dated,

Not dated

, 17

No. times Discharged Gun, // // // // // // // // // // // //

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(546m)

R. C. Wines

Copyist.

✓ 78  
Heddy, James

Capt. Bonnel's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37 24 1097

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*H* | Capt. Bonnel's Company. | **N. J.**

*James Hedley*

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a  
**Return**

of Pay due to a Company of Foot in the Service  
of the State of Jersey, who have ben Stationed  
on the Frontiers of The County of Sussex  
From the time of there Several Engagements  
and Inlistments Till the 30 of November, 1781,  
under the Command of Cap James Bonnel,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Engaged *16 June*, 17

discharg<sup>d</sup>, 17

Service *D 15* *P 1/10*  
" *" 13-3*

Rations *R* *P*

Total £ *1* *S 5* *D*

Remarks: *14* *" 6*

*Promoted Corpl 1 July.*

*Hardman*

✓ 79  
Hill, Samuel

Capt. Bonnel's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Horseman

Horseman

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37241081

2 0999

3 1129

4 1205

5 1256

6 1306

7 1358

8 434312

9 4940

10 4987

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

**Capt. Bonnel's Company. | N. J.**

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

of Pay due to a Company of Foot in the Service  
of the State of Jersey, who have ben Stationed  
on the Frontiers of The County of Sussex  
From the time of there Several Engagements  
and Inlistments Till the 30 of November, 1781,  
under the Command of Cap James Bonnel,

dated not dated 17

Engaged *11 June*, 17

discharg<sup>d</sup>....., 17

Service D-173 P

Rations ..... *R* ..... *P*

Total £ 14 ..... S 2 ..... D 4

Remarks:

(6486)

**Copyist.**

*A*

Capt. Bonnel's Company. | N. J.

*Saml Hill*

Appears with the rank of *Horseman* on a  
**Register**

of Commissioned & Non Commissioned Officers  
and Privates of Capt James Bonnel's Company  
of Jersey Levies, Rais'd for the Defenc of the  
County of Sussex Against Savages, Tories &c  
For the Campaign of 1782,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Engaged, 17

Remarks:

*H.*

Capt. Bonnel's Company. | **N. J.**

*Sam'l Hill*

Appears with the rank of *Horseman* on a  
**Return**

of Pay due a Company in the Service of the State  
of Jersey who are Stationed on the Frontiers of  
the County of Sussex from the time of there  
Several Engagements and Inlistments till the  
1<sup>st</sup> day of May, 1782, under the Command of  
Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel,

( **Revolutionary War,** )

dated *Not dated*, 17

When Engaged *1 April*, 17

No. days in Service *30*

Pay P<sup>r</sup> day *2/4*

N<sup>o</sup> Ra. Reta.

Pay P<sup>r</sup> Ra.

Total Pay, £ *3*, *10* s. d.

Remarks:

*Hardman*



*H*

Capt. Bonnel's Company.

N. J.

*Samuel Hill*

Appears with the rank of *Horseman* on a  
Return

of Pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under the  
Command of Cap' James Bonnel who are Sta-  
tioned on the Frontiers of the County of Sussex  
to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages of  
the Savages, &c., for the Month of May, 1782,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17

N° days in service

Pay P<sup>r</sup> day

*2/4*

N° rations retained

Pay P<sup>r</sup> ration

Total Pay £ *3*

s. *12*

D. *1*

Remarks:

*/*

*Hardman*

*A* | Capt. Bonnel's Company. | N. J.

*Samuel Hill*

Appears with the rank of *Horseman* on a  
**Return**

of pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under the  
Command of Cap' James Bonnel Who are Sta-  
tioned on the Frontiers of the County of Sussex  
to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages of  
the Savages, &c., for June & July, 1782,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

dated *not dated*, 17

days Service *61*

daly Pay *2/4*

Rations retained

Pay Ration

Total £ *7*, *2* s. *4* d.

Remarks:

*Harrison*

*N.* | Capt. Bonnel's Company. | **N. J.**

*Samuel Hill*

Appears with the rank of *Foreman* on a

**Return**

of Pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under  
the Command of Cap' James Bonnel, who are  
Stationed on the frontiers of the County of Sus-  
sex to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages  
of the Savages, &c., for August and Sep<sup>r</sup>, 1782,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

days' service *61*

daly pay *2/4*

Ra. retain'd *3/*

pay

Total £ *7* s. *2* D. *4*

Remarks:

*H* | Capt. Bonnel's Company. | **N. J.**

*Samuel Hall*

Appears with the rank of *sergeant* on a

**Return**

of Pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under  
the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel who are  
Stationed on The Frontiers of the County of Sus-  
sex to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages  
of the Savages, &c., From the 1<sup>st</sup> of October, 1782,  
Till the 15<sup>th</sup> December Following,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

days Service *76*

daily pay *2/4*

Ra. Ratand

Pay

Total £ *8* s. *17* D. *4*

Remarks:

*Haidman*

26

Capt. Bonnel's Co. | N. J.

Samuel Will

Appears on a

Register

of Amunition, Flints &c deliver'd to Cap<sup>t</sup> James  
Bonnel's of Jersey Levies

(Revolutionary War.)

Register dated,

Not dated, 17

Cartridges, 61

Flints, 1

Remarks:

Number of records

2

(545m)-

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

26. | Capt. Bonnel's Co. | N. J.

Sam'l Hill

Appears on a

**Register**

of Men who have Discharged their Guns by order  
of Cap' Bonnel 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Register dated,

Not dated, 17

No. times Discharged Gun,

Remarks:

Number of records:

3

(546m)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

76

N.J.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Hill

Appears on the reverse side of a  
Register

of men who have dis-  
charged their Guns by  
order of Capt Bonnell  
1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated. - Not dated

No Miles Brought Forward	848
July 29 to Oct. 18.	595
	1443

Number of record:

3

(545i)

R E Wines

Copyright



80  
Hollingshead, Francis

**Capt. Bonnel's Company,  
New Jersey.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

---

---

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Hollingshead, Francis

80

Hollingshead, Francis

**Capt. Bonnel's Company,  
New Jersey.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Hollingshead, Francis

81

Hollinshead, Francis

**Capt. Bonnel's Company,  
New Jersey.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

---

---

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Hollingshead, Francis

82  
Hollinshead, Francis

**Capt. Bonnel's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Hollingshead, Francis

83  
Hollingshead, Francis

Capt. Bonnel's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37241076	22	
2	1042	23	
3	1295	24	
4	1343	25	
5	1393	26	
6	434925	27	
7	1960	28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*20* | Capt. Bonnel's Co. | N. J.

*Francis Hollingshead*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Amunition, Flints &c deliver'd to Cap<sup>t</sup> James  
Bonnel's of Jersey Levies

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Register dated,

*Not dated*, 17

Cartridges, *12, 12, 6, 3,*

Flints, *1,*

Remarks:

Number of records:

*2*

(545m)

*P. E. Hines*

Copyist.

*No.*

Capt. Bonnel's Co.

N. J.

*Francis Holingshead*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Men who have Discharged their Guns by order  
of Cap<sup>t</sup> Bonnel 1782.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Register dated,

*Not dated, 17*

No. times Discharged Gun, *|||||*

Remarks:

Number of records:

*3*

(546m)

*P. E. Wines*

Copyist.



*H* | Capt. Bonnel's Company. | **N. J.**

*Francis Halinghead* <sup>X</sup>

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of Pay due to a Company of Foot in the Service  
of the State of Jersey, who have ben Stationed  
on the Frontiers of The County of Sussex  
From the time of there Several Engagements  
and Inlistments Till the 30 of November, 1781,  
under the Command of Cap James Bonnel,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

dated *Not dated*, 17

Engaged *11 June*, 17

discharg<sup>d</sup> \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Service *D 173* P

Rations *R* P

Total £ *7* S *5* D *4*

Remarks:

*H*

| Capt. Bonnel's Company. | **N. J.**

*Francis Holinshead*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Register**

of Commissioned & Non Commissioned Officers  
and Privates of Capt James Bonnel's Company  
of Jersey Levies, Rais'd for the Defenc of the  
County of Sussex Against Savages, Tories &c  
For the Campaign of 1782,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Engaged *June*, 17

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Hardman*

*H.* | Capt. Bonnel's Company. | **N. J.**

*Francis Holmshed*<sup>X</sup>

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under the  
Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel Who are Sta-  
tioned on the Frontiers of the County of Sussex  
to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages of  
the Savages, &c.; for June & July, 1782,

**Revolutionary War.**

dated *Not dated*, 17

days Service

daly Pay

Rations retained

Pay Ration

Total £ *5*, *1* s. *8* d.

Remarks:

*Hardman*

*N.Y.* | Capt. Bonnel's Company. | **N. J.**

*Francis Hollinshead<sup>+</sup>*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of Pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under  
the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel, who are  
Stationed on the frontiers of the County of Sus-  
sex to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages  
of the Savages, &c., for August and Sep<sup>r</sup>, 1782,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

days service

daly pay

Ra. retain'd

pay

Total £ *9* - S. *7* D. *8*

Remarks:

*Hardman*

*N* | Capt. Bonnel's Company. | **N. J.**

*Francis Hollingshead*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Return**

of Pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under  
the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel who are  
Stationed on The Frontiers of the County of Sus-  
sex to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages  
of the Savages, &c., From the 1<sup>st</sup> of October, 1782,  
Till the 15<sup>th</sup> December Following,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not dated*, 17 .....

days Service .....

daily pay .....

Ra. Ratand .....

Pay .....

Total £ *6* s. *6* D. *8*

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

84

Hollinshead, Francis

**Capt. Bonnel's Company,  
New Jersey.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Hollingshead, Francis

84-a-

Hopkins,

Capt. Bonnel's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3	Reference	22	Envelope
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also Misc. New Jersey.

85

*Hopkins, Caleb*

**Capt. Bonnel's Company,  
New Jersey.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Lieutenant*

*Lieutenant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	<i>37240991</i>
2	<i>1121</i>
3	<i>1197</i>
4	<i>1247</i>
5	<i>1297</i>
6	<i>1349</i>
7	<i>11341867</i>
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	

22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

☒ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

☒ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*H.* | Capt. Bonnel's Company. | **N. J.**

*Caleb Hopkins*

Appears with the rank of *Lieutenant* on a  
**Register**

of Commissioned & Non Commissioned Officers  
and Privates of Capt James Bonnel's Company  
of Jersey Levies, Rais'd for the Defenc of the  
County of Sussex Against Savages, Tories &c  
For the Campaign of 1782,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

dated *Not dated*, 17

Engaged *1 march*, 17

Remarks:

*H* | Capt. Bonnel's Company. | **N. J.**

*Caleb Hopkins*

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a  
**Return**

of Pay due a Company in the Service of the State  
of Jersey who are Stationed on the Frontiers of  
the County of Sussex from the time of there  
Several Engagements and Inlistments till the  
1<sup>st</sup> day of May, 1782, under the Command of  
Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

When Engaged *1 march*, 17

No. days in Service *61*

Pay P<sup>r</sup> day *6/9*

N<sup>o</sup> Ra. Reta. *9.2*

Pay P<sup>r</sup> Ra. *9.2*

Total Pay, £ *24*, *9* s. *9* d.

Remarks:

October 16, 1920.

Respectfully returned to

Mr. William A. Mills,  
1007 Allegheny Avenue,  
Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

The records of this office show that one Caleb Hopkins served in the Revolutionary War as a lieutenant in Captain James Bonnel's Company of New Jersey Levies raised for the defense of Sussex County against savages, Tories, etc., in 1782. Apparently he was engaged March 1, 1782, and served seventy-six days.

*to Dec 15, 1782*

The Adjutant General.

*A.* | Capt. Bonnel's Company. | N. J.

*Caleb Hopkins*

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a  
**Return**

of Pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under the  
Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel who are Sta-  
tioned on the Frontiers of the County of Sussex  
to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages of  
the Savages, &c., for the Month of May, 1782,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17

N<sup>o</sup> days in service

Pay P<sup>r</sup> day

*6 / 9*

N<sup>o</sup> rations retained

*31*

Pay P<sup>r</sup> ration.

*9d*

Total Pay £

*11*

S.

*12*

D.

*6*

Remarks:

*Hudson*

N. | Capt. Bonnel's Company. | N. J.

Caleb Hopkins

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

**Return**

of pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under the  
Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel Who are Sta-  
tioned on the Frontiers of the County of Sussex  
to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages of  
the Savages, &c., for June & July, 1782,

**Revolutionary War.**

dated *Not dated*, 17

days Service *61*

daly Pay *6/9*

Rations retained *61*

Pay Ration *9d*

Total £ *22*, *17* s. *6* d.

Remarks:

*paid in full*

*H* | Capt. Bonnel's Company. | **N. J.**

*Caleb Hopkins*

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

**Return**

of Pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under  
the Command of Cap' James Bonnel, who are  
Stationed on the frontiers of the County of Sus-  
sex to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages  
of the Savages, &c., for August and Sep', 1782,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

days service

daly pay

Ra. retain'd

pay

Total £ *21* S. *15* D. *0*

Remarks:

*Hardman*

*H* | Capt. Bonnel's Company. | **N. J.**

*Caleb Hopkins*

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

**Return**

of Pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under  
the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel who are  
Stationed on The Frontiers of the County of Sus-  
sex to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages  
of the Savages, &c., From the 1<sup>st</sup> of October, 1782,  
Till the 15<sup>th</sup> December Following,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

dated *not dated*, 17

days Service

*76*

daily pay

*6/9*

Ra. Ratand

Pay

Total £

*25-*

s.

*13*

D.

Remarks:

*Haidman*

76

N.J.

Caleb Hopkins  
Lieutenant

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of men enlisted by Capt  
James Bonnel Lieutenant Caleb  
Hopkins & Ensign Anthony Black  
ford of the County of Sussex to  
serve on the Western Frontiers  
of Jersey from 1 April 1782 till  
15 Decem<sup>r</sup> Unless sooner dis-  
charged or Elsewhere when  
Valid by proper Authority

Or 45.3 Corporals. 3. Horsemen 2. Privates 39  
Minisink } Ja: Bonnel 26 Sept  
20 March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

1

(548i)

R. E. Wines

Copyist



✓ 86  
Hoover, Emanuel

Capt. Bonnel's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37241174	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*H*

Capt. Bonnel's Company.

N. J.

*Emanuel Hover Esq*

Appears on a

**Memorandum**

of Certificates Given Sundry Inhabitants of Wal-  
pack and Money Paid to Different Persons for  
Boarding men,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Who Certificates  
was given to

*Emanuel Hover Esq*

Am<sup>t</sup> of Certificate £

*4*

*4* s.

*5* D.

To Whome money  
was Paid

}

Am<sup>t</sup> of money Paid £

s.

D.

Remarks:

*Hardman*

87

✓ Johnson, William  
Capt. Bonnel's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37241055	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 1

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

7 | Capt. Bonnel's Company. | N. J.

William Johnson

Appears with the rank of on a

**Return**

of Pay due to a Company of Foot in the Service  
of the State of Jersey, who have ben Stationed  
on the Frontiers of The County of Sussex  
From the time of there Several Engagements  
and Inlistments Till the 30 of November, 1781,  
under the Command of Cap James Bonnel,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *not dated*, 17

Engaged *9 June*, 17

discharg<sup>d</sup>, 17

Service D. 175 P. 2

Rations R. P.

Total £ 17 S 14 D

Remarks:

✓ 88  
Kemble, Caleb

Capt. Bonnel's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37241040	22	
2	1273	23	
3	1341	24	
4	1391	25	
5	434276	26	
6	4986	27	
7	5204	28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*K* | Capt. Bonnel's Company. | **N. J.**

*Caleb Kemble*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Register**

of Commissioned & Non Commissioned Officers  
and Privates of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel's Company  
of Jersey Levies, Rais'd for the Defenc of the  
County of Sussex Against Savages, Tories &c  
For the Campaign of 1782,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

dated *Not dated*, 17

Engaged *June*, 17

Remarks: .....

*Hudson*

*K* | Capt. Bonnel's Company. | N. J.

*Calib Remble*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Return**

of pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under the  
Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel Who are Sta-  
tioned on the Frontiers of the County of Sussex  
to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages of  
the Savages, &c., for June & July, 1782,

**Revolutionary War.**

dated *Not dated*, 17

days Service

daly Pay

Rations retaiind

Pay Ration

Total £ *5* , *1* s. *8* d.

Remarks:

*Hadman*

**Capt. Bonnel's Co. N. J.**

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

# Register

of Furloughs Granted to Cap' James Bonnel's  
Company of Jersey Levies &c

(Revolutionary War.)

Register dated,

Not dated, 17

Date of Furlough, Aug 5, 1782.

Where Gone, *Wartage*

Length of time, 8 days

When Returned, 10 August

No: Days Exceeded Furlough, 2

Remarks:

Number of records:

4

(545m)

J. P. E. Collins

**Copyist.**



*K* | Capt. Bonnel's Company. | **N. J.**

*Caleb Kemble*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of Pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under  
the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel, who are  
Stationed on the frontiers of the County of Sus-  
sex to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages  
of the Savages, &c., for August and Sep<sup>r</sup>, 1782,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

days service

daly pay

Ra. retain'd

pay

Total £ *5* s. *1* D. *8*

Remarks:

*Hardiman*

*K* | Capt. Bonnel's Company. | **N. J.**

*Caleb Kemble*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Return**

of Pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under  
the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel who are  
Stationed on The Frontiers of the County of Sus-  
sex to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages  
of the Savages, &c., From the 1<sup>st</sup> of October, 1782,  
Till the 15<sup>th</sup> December Following,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

days Service

daily pay

Ra. Ratand

Pay

Total £ *6* s. *6* d. *8*

Remarks:

*Hardman*

*H* | Capt. Bonnel's Co. | **N. J.**

*Caleb Kemble*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Amunition, Flints &c deliver'd to Cap' James  
Bonnel's of Jersey Levies

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Register dated,

*Not dated, 17*

Cartridges,

*12, 6, 3.*

Flints,

*1*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**2**

(54fm)

*R. G. Wines*

Copyist.

*K*

Capt. Bonnel's Co.

N. J.

*Caleb Kemble*

Appears on a

Register

of Men who have Discharged their Guns by order  
of Cap<sup>t</sup> Bonnel 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Register dated,

*Not dated*

17

No. times Discharged Gun, *////////*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**3**

54fm)

*P. E. Mines*

Copyist.

89

X *Kemble, Daniel* X

**Capt. Bonnel's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37241029	22	
2	1157	23	
3	1232	24	
4	1282	25	
5	1333	26	
6	1383	27	
7	434904	28	
8	4954	29	
9	4997	30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

K

Capt. Bonnel's Company. | N. J.

Daniel Kemble

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Register**

of Commissioned & Non Commissioned Officers  
and Privates of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel's Company  
of Jersey Levies, Rais'd for the Defenc of the  
County of Sussex Against Savages, Tories &c  
For the Campaign of 1782,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *not dated*, 17

Engaged \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Remarks:

*Hardman*

K

Capt. Bonnel's Company. | N. J.

Saml. Kemble

Appears with the rank of on a

**Return**

of Pay due a Company in the Service of the State  
of Jersey who are Stationed on the Frontiers of  
the County of Sussex from the time of there  
Several Engagements and Inlistments till the  
1<sup>st</sup> day of May, 1782, under the Command of  
Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel,

( Revolutionary War, )

dated Not dated, 17

When Engaged, 17

No. days in Service

Pay P<sup>r</sup> day

N<sup>o</sup> Ra. Reta.

Pay P<sup>r</sup> Ra.

Total Pay, £ 2, 10 s. d.

Remarks:

Hardman





*K* | Capt. Bonnel's Company. | N. J.

*Daniel Kemble*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Return**

of Pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under the  
Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel who are Sta-  
tioned on the Frontiers of the County of Sussex  
to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages of  
the Savages, &c., for the Month of May, 1782,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

N<sup>o</sup> days in service

Pay P<sup>r</sup> day

N<sup>o</sup> rations retained

Pay P<sup>r</sup> ration

Total Pay £ *2* S. *11* D. *8*

Remarks:

*Hardman*

K

Capt. Bonnel's Company.

N. J.

Daniel Kemble

Appears with the rank of on a

Return

of pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under the  
Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel Who are Sta-  
tioned on the Frontiers of the County of Sussex  
to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages of  
the Savages, &c., for June & July, 1782,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Not dated, 17

days Service

daly Pay

Rations retained

Pay Ration

Total £ 5, 1 8. 1 d.

Remarks:

Hardiman

K

Capt. Bonnel's Company.

N. J.

Daniel Kimble

Appears with the rank of on a

Return

of Pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel, who are Stationed on the frontiers of the County of Sussex to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages of the Savages, &c., for August and Sep<sup>r</sup>, 1782,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Not dated, 17

days service

daly pay

Ra. retain'd

pay

Total £ 5 S. 1 D. 8

Remarks:

Hardman

*K* | Capt. Bonnel's Company. | **N. J.**

+ *David Kemble*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of Pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under  
the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel who are  
Stationed on The Frontiers of the County of Sus-  
sex to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages  
of the Savages, &c., From the 1<sup>st</sup> of October, 1782,  
Till the 15<sup>th</sup> December Following,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

days Service

daily pay

Ra. Ratand

Pay

Total £ *6* s. *6* D. *8*

Remarks:

*Hardman*

46

Capt. Bonnel's Co.

N. J.

Daniel Kimble

Appears on a

Register

of Amunition, Flints &c deliver'd to Cap<sup>t</sup> James  
Bonnel's of Jersey Levies

(Revolutionary War.)

Register dated,

Not dated

, 17

Cartridges,

416, 211, 216

Flints,

1, 1

Remarks:

Number of records:

2

(546m)

R. E. Wines

Copyist.

*16*

Capt. Bonnel's Co.

N. J.

*Wm<sup>e</sup> Kemble*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Men who have Discharged their Guns by order  
of Cap<sup>t</sup> Bonnel 1782

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Register dated,

*Not dated*, 17

No. times Discharged Gun, *//////////*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**3**

(545m)

*P. E. Wines*

Copyist.

40  
Kemble, David

**Capt. Bonnel's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Kemble, Daniel

91  
Kerr, (Sherriff)

Capt. Bonnel's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37434928	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



**Capt. Bonnel's Co. N. J.**

Appears on a

# Register

of Amunition, Flints &c deliver'd to Cap' James  
Bonnell's of Jersey Levies

(Revolutionary War.)

Register dated,

Not dated, 17

## Cartridges,

## Flints,

Remarks:

Number of reward:

2

(645m)

V. P. E. Wines  
Copyist.

**Copyist.**

91-a

*Kimble, Daniel*

**Capt. Bonnel's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Kimble, Daniel*

✓ 42  
Lash, Isaac

Capt. Bonnel's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37241078	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

L

Capt. Bonnel's Company. | N. J.

Isaac Lash

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of Pay due to a Company of Foot in the Service  
of the State of Jersey, who have ben Stationed  
on the Frontiers of The County of Sussex  
From the time of there Several Engagements  
and Inlistments Till the 30 of November, 1781,  
under the Command of Cap James Bonnel,

**Revolutionary War.)**

dated *Not dated*, 17

Engaged *11 June*, 17

discharg<sup>d</sup> *30 Nov*, 17

Service *D 473* P *1/8*

Rations *R* P

Total £ *14* S *8* D *4*

Remarks:

*Handman*

93  
Long, Elias

Capt. Bonnel's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37241045	22	
2	1346	23	
3	1396	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*L* | Capt. Bonnel's Company. | **N. J.**

*Elias Long*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Register**

of Commissioned & Non Commissioned Officers  
and Privates of Capt James Bonnel's Company  
of Jersey Levies, Rais'd for the Defenc of the  
County of Sussex Against Savages, Tories &c  
For the Campaign of 1782,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

dated *Not dated*, 17

Engaged *Sept*, 17

Remarks:

*Hardman*

*L* | Capt. Bonnel's Company. | **N. J.**

*Elias Long*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of Pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under  
the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel, who are  
Stationed on the frontiers of the County of Sus-  
sex to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages  
of the Savages, &c., for August and Sep<sup>r</sup>, 1782,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

days service *30*

daly pay \_\_\_\_\_

Ra. retain'd \_\_\_\_\_

pay \_\_\_\_\_

Total £ *2* s. *10* D.

Remarks:

*Inls'd, Sept<sup>r</sup>*

*Haidman*

L

Capt. Bonnel's Company. | N. J.

Elias Long

Appears with the rank of on a

**Return**

of Pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under  
the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel who are  
Stationed on The Frontiers of the County of Sus-  
sex to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages  
of the Savages, &c., From the 1<sup>st</sup> of October, 1782,  
Till the 15<sup>th</sup> December Following,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17

days Service

daily pay

Ra. Ratand

Pay

Total £ 6 s. 6 D. 8

Remarks:

*Hardman*



94  
Long, Jacob

Capt. Bonnell's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37241347	23	
2	1046	24	
3		25	
4		26	
5		27	
6		28	
7		29	
8		30	
9		31	
10		32	
11		33	
12		34	
13		35	
14		36	
15		37	
16		38	
17		39	
18		40	
19		41	
20		42	
21			

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See, also \_\_\_\_\_

*L* | Capt. Bonnel's Company. | **N. J.**

*Jacob Long*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of Pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under  
the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel, who are  
Stationed on the frontiers of the County of Sus-  
sex to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages  
of the Savages, &c., for August and Sep<sup>r</sup>, 1782,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

days service *30*

daly pay \_\_\_\_\_

Ra. retain'd \_\_\_\_\_

pay \_\_\_\_\_

Total £ *2* s. *10* D.

Remarks:

*Includ 1 Sep<sup>r</sup>*

*Hudsonian*

*L* | Capt. Bonnel's Company. | **N. J.**

*Jacob Long*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Register**

of, Commissioned & Non Commissioned Officers  
and Privates of Capt James Bonnel's Company  
of Jersey Levies, Rais'd for the Defence of the  
County of Sussex Against Savages, Tories &c  
For the Campaign of 1782,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Engaged *1 Sept*, 17

Remarks:

*Discharged 1 October*

*Hardman*

45  
Luce, Eleazer

Capt. Bonnel's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37241103	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L

Capt. Bonnel's Company.

N. J.

Esleazer Luce

Appears with the rank of on a

Return

of Pay due to a Company of Foot in the Service  
of the State of Jersey, who have ben Stationed  
on the Frontiers of The County of Sussex  
From the time of there Several Engagements  
and Inlistments Till the 30 of November, 1781,  
under the Command of Cap James Bonnel,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Not dated, 17

Engaged 18 June, 17

discharg<sup>d</sup>, 17

Service D. 166 P.

Rations R. P.

Total £. 13 S. 16 D. 8

Remarks:

Hudsonman

90

Man, Amos

Capt. Bonnel's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37241288	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*M* | Capt. Bonnel's Company. | **N. J.**

*Amos Man*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of Pay due to a Company of Foot in the Service  
of the State of Jersey, who have ben Stationed  
on the Frontiers of The County of Sussex  
From the time of there Several Engagements  
and Inlistments Till the 30 of November, 1781,  
under the Command of Cap James Bonnel,

**Revolutionary War.)**

dated *Not dated*, 17

Engaged *14 June*, 17

discharg<sup>d</sup> \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Service *D 170* P

Rations *R* P

Total £ *14* *S 3* *D 4*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ 97  
Maple, Benjamin

Capt. Bonnel's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	87241230	22	
2	1158	23	
3	1233	24	
4	1283	25	
5	1334	26	
6	1384	27	
7	434905	28	
8	4977	29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



M

Capt. Bonnel's Company. | N. J.

Benjamin Maple

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Return

of Pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under  
the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel who are  
Stationed on The Frontiers of the County of Sus-  
sex to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages  
of the Savages, &c., From the 1<sup>st</sup> of October, 1782,  
Till the 15<sup>th</sup> December Following,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17

days Service

daily pay

Ra. Ratand

Pay

Total £ 6 S. 6 D. 8

Remarks:

*Hardiman*

*M* | Capt. Bonnel's Company. | **N. J.**

*Benjamin Maple*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Return**

of Pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under  
the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel who are  
Stationed on The Frontiers of the County of Sus-  
sex to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages  
of the Savages, &c., From the 1<sup>st</sup> of October, 1782,  
Till the 15<sup>th</sup> December Following,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

days Service

daily pay

Ra. Ratand

Pay

Total £ *6* S. *6* D. *8*

Remarks:

M | Capt. Bonnel's Company. | N. J.

Benja Maple

Appears with the rank of on a

**Return**

of pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under the  
Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel Who are Sta-  
tioned on the Frontiers of the County of Sussex  
to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages of  
the Savages, &c., for June & July, 1782,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17

days Service

daly Pay

Rations retaiind

Pay Ration

Total £ *5*, *1* s. *8* d.

Remarks:

*Hardman*

*M* | Capt. Bonnel's Company. | **N. J.**

*Benjamin Maple*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of Pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under  
the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel, who are  
Stationed on the frontiers of the County of Sus-  
sex to Guard the Inhabitants from the Raviges  
of the Savages, &c., for August and Sep<sup>r</sup>, 1782,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

days service

daly pay

Ra. retain'd

pay

Total £ *5* S. *1* D. *8*

Remarks:

*Haidman*

REV. WAR *Dept Cornell Co*  
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

*Maple Benjamin*  
(Name.)

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

*See RD 471-173 and*

*ALY. 2281237*

*This is the only one on list of Resvra*

*940*  
*10-11-15*

*Johnson*  
*W.H.*

*MOB. Div*

*Please send the above*  
*Cards to C.E. Div*

*Johnson*  
*W.H.*

*C. & E. Div:*

*Card herewith*

*110.*

*T.B. C. J.*

(Attach this end.)

Oct. 11, 1915.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. Edward Insley,  
4334 Magoun Ave.,  
East Chicago, Indiana.

The records of this office show that one Benjamin Maple, rank not stated, served in the Revolutionary War in Captain James Bonnell's Company of New Jersey Levies, stationed on the frontiers of the county of Sussex, from May, 1782, to December 15, 1782. His name appears on a pay roll covering the period mentioned, which bears no special remarks relative to his service.

Nothing further relative to this man has been found of record, nor has anything been found to show that any other person bearing the name Benjamin Maple served in a military organization in the War of the Revolution.

The Adjutant General.

*M* | Capt. Bonnel's Company. | **N. J.**

Benz. Maple

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Return

of Pay due a Company in the Service of the State of Jersey who are Stationed on the Frontiers of the County of Sussex from the time of there Several Engagements and Inlistments till the 1<sup>st</sup> day of May, 1782, under the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Not dated, 17

When Engaged ..... , 17.

No. days in Service \_\_\_\_\_

Pay P<sup>r</sup> day \_\_\_\_\_

Nº Ra. Reta. ....

Pay Pr. Ra. \_\_\_\_\_

Total Pay, £ 2 . . . . . 10 s. . . . . d.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(6486)

**Copyist.**

*M*

N. J.

Benj Maple

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of Pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel who are Stationed on the Frontiers of the County of Sussex to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages of the Savages, &c., for the Month of May, 1782,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Not dated, 17

N° days in service

Pay P<sup>r</sup> day.

N° rations retained

### Pay P<sup>r</sup> ration

Total Pay £ 2 S. 11 D. 8

Remarks:

Hardman



M

Capt. Bonnel's Company. | N. J.

Benz Mable

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Register**

of Commissioned & Non Commissioned Officers  
and Privates of Capt James Bonnel's Company  
of Jersey Levies, Rais'd for the Defenc of the  
County of Sussex Against Savages, Tories &c  
For the Campaign of 1782,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Not dated, 17

Engaged \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Hardman

M

Capt. Bonnel's Co. | N. J.

Benj Maple

Appears on a

Register

of Men who have Discharged their Guns by order  
of Cap' Bonnel 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Register dated,

Not dated, 17

No. times Discharged Gun, //////////////

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

645m)

R. E. Wines

Copyist.

*M*

Capt. Bonnel's Co. | N. J.

*Benjamin Maple*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Amunition, Flints &c deliver'd to Cap<sup>t</sup> James  
Bonnel's of Jersey Levies

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Register dated,

*Not dated* 17

Cartridges, *4, 6, 4, 12, 3,*

Flints, *1, 1,*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*2*

(546m)

*P. E. Wins*

Copyist.

98

Marsh, Jonathan

Capt. Bonner's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3724-1171	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*M*

Capt. Bonnel's Company.

N. J.

*Jonathan Marsh*

Appears on a

**Memorandum**

of Certificates Given Sundry Inhabitants of Wal-  
pack and Money Paid to Different Persous for  
Boarding men,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Who Certificates } *Jonathan Marsh*  
was given to

Am<sup>t</sup> of Certificate £ *2* *6* s. *0* D.

To Whome money }  
was Paid

Am<sup>t</sup> of money Paid £  *S.* *D.*

Remarks:

*Haddeman*

99  
Martin, Gersham

Capt. Bonnel's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Horseman

Horseman

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37241000

2 1130

3 1225

4 1257

5 1307

6 1357

7 4311711

8 4965

9 4955

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

See also

*M* | Capt. Bonnel's Company. | **N. J.**

*Gersham Martin*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Register**

of Commissioned & Non Commissioned Officers  
and Privates of Capt James Bonnel's Company  
of Jersey Levies; Rais'd for the Defenc of the  
County of Sussex Against Savages, Tories &c  
For the Campaign of 1782,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not dated*, 17 ..

Engaged .., 17 ..

Remarks: ..

(5486)

*Hardman*

Copyist.

*M* | Capt. Bonnel's Company. | **N. J.**

*Gersham Martin*

Appears with the rank of *foreman* on a  
**Return**

of Pay due a Company in the Service of the State  
of Jersey who are Stationed on the Frontiers of  
the County of Sussex from the time of there  
Several Engagements and Inlistments till the  
1<sup>st</sup> day of May, 1782, under the Command of  
Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17

When Engaged *1 apl.*, 17

No. days in Service *30*

Pay P<sup>r</sup> day *2/4*

N<sup>o</sup> Ra. Reta.

Pay P<sup>r</sup> Ra.

Total Pay, .£ *3*, *10* s. *0* d.

Remarks:

*Hardman*



*M* | Capt. Bonnel's Company. | **N. J.**

*Gersham Martin*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Return**

of Pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under the  
Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel who are Sta-  
tioned on the Frontiers of the County of Sussex  
to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages of  
the Savages, &c., for the Month of May, 1782,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

N<sup>o</sup> days in service

Pay P<sup>r</sup> day

N<sup>o</sup> rations retained

Pay P<sup>r</sup> ration

Total Pay £ *3* S. *12* D. *1*

Remarks:

*Harrison*

M | Capt. Bonnel's Company. | N. J.

Gerisham Martin

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return**

of pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under the  
Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel Who are Sta-  
tioned on the Frontiers of the County of Sussex  
to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages of  
the Savages, &c., for June & July, 1782,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17

days Service *61*

daly Pay *2/4*

Rations retaind

Pay Ration

Total £ *7*, *2* s. *4* d.

Remarks:

M

N.J.

Gersham Martin

Appears on the reverse side of a  
Register

of men who have been  
charged their guns by order  
of Capt Bonnel 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Dated Not Dated

No Miles Brought Forward	7.50
July 29 to Aug 17	1.10
	<hr/> 8.60

Number of record:

3

(545i)

P E Collins

Copyright

M

Capt. Bonnel's Company. | N. J.

Bersham Martin

Appears with the rank of *Foreman* on a

**Return**

of Pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel, who are Stationed on the frontiers of the County of Sussex to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages of the Savages, &c., for August and Sep<sup>r</sup>, 1782,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17

days service

*21*

daly pay

*2/4*

Ra. retain'd

*3/*

pay

Total £

*7*

s.

*2*

D.

*4*

Remarks:

*Hardman*

*M* | Capt. Bonnel's Company. | **N. J.**

*Gersham Martin*

Appears with the rank of *sergeant* on a

**Return**

of Pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under  
the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel who are  
Stationed on The Frontiers of the County of Sus-  
sex to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages  
of the Savages, &c., From the 1<sup>st</sup> of October, 1782,  
Till the 15<sup>th</sup> December Following,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

days Service *76*

daily pay *2/4*

Ra. Ratand -

Pay

Total £ *8* s. *17* d. *4*

Remarks:

*Hudson*

M

Capt. Bonnel's Co.

N. J.

Gersham Martin

Appears on a

**Register**

of Amunition, Flints &c deliver'd to Cap<sup>t</sup> James  
Bonnel's of Jersey Levies

(Revolutionary War.)

Register dated,

Not dated, 17

Cartridges,

416

Flints,

2

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(546m)

R. E. Wines

Copyist.

M

Capt. Bonnel's Co. | N. J.

Gersham Martin

Appears on a

Register

of Men who have Discharged their Guns by order  
of Cap' Bonnel 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Register dated,

Not dated, 17

No. times Discharged Gun, // // // // //

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

545m)

R. E. Wines

Copyist.

✓ 100  
Meadough, Daniel

Capt. Bonnel's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37241085	23
2	24
3	25
4	26
5	27
6	28
7	29
8	30
9	31
10	32
11	33
12	34
13	35
14	36
15	37
16	38
17	39
18	40
19	41
20	42
21	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



*M*

Capt. Bonnel's Company. N. J.

*Daniel Meadough*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Return**

of Pay due to a Company of Foot in the Service  
of the State of Jersey, who have ben Stationed  
on the Frontiers of The County of Sussex  
From the time of there Several Engagements  
and Inlistments Till the 30 of November, 1781,  
under the Command of Cap James Bonnel,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

dated *Not dated* ; 17

Engaged *12 June* , 17

discharg<sup>d</sup> , 17

Service *D 172* P

Rations *R* P

Total £ *17* *8* *6* D *8*

Remarks:

*Hardman*

107  
Moore, Arthur

Capt. Bonnel's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37241139
2	1034
3	1162
4	1237
5	1287
6	1336
7	1386
8	404923
9	4951
10	4999
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M | Capt. Bonnel's Co. | **N. J.**

Arthur Moore

Appears on a

**Register**

of Amunition, Flints &c deliver'd to Cap' James  
Bonnel's of Jersey Levies

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Register dated,

Not dated, 17

Cartridges, 100

Flints, 1/2

Remarks:

Number of record:

**2**

(545m)

P. E. Nines

Copyist.

M

Capt. Bonnel's Co. | N. J.

Arthur Moore

Appears on a

Register

of Men who have Discharged their Guns by order  
of Cap<sup>t</sup> Bonnel 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Register dated,

Not dated, 17

No. times Discharged Gun, // // // // // // // // // //

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

646m)

R. E. Wines

Copyist.

*M* | Capt. Bonnel's Company. | **N. J.**

*Arthur More*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Return**

of Pay due to a Company of Foot in the Service  
of the State of Jersey, who have ben Stationed  
on the Frontiers of The County of Sussex  
From the time of there Several Engagements  
and Inlistments Till the 30 of November, 1781,  
under the Command of Cap James Bonnel,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Engaged *24 June*, 17

discharg<sup>d</sup> ....., 17

Service ..... *D 160* P .....

Rations ..... R ..... P .....

Total £ *13* ..... *S 6* ..... D *8*

Remarks: .....

*Lardman*

*M.* | Capt. Bonnel's Company. | **N. J.**

Arthur Moore

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Register**

of Commissioned & Non Commissioned Officers  
and Privates of Capt James Bonnel's Company  
of Jersey Levies, Rais'd for the Defenc of the  
County of Sussex Against Savages, Tories &c  
For the Campaign of 1782,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Not dated, 17

Engaged ..... , 17

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Hardman

*M* | Capt. Bonnel's Company. | **N. J.**

*Arthur More*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of Pay due a Company in the Service of the State  
of Jersey who are Stationed on the Frontiers of  
the County of Sussex from the time of there  
Several Engagements and Inlistments till the  
1<sup>st</sup> day of May, 1782, under the Command of  
Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel,

( **Revolutionary War,** )

dated *Not dated* , 17

When Engaged , 17

No. days in Service

Pay P<sup>r</sup> day

N<sup>o</sup> Ra. Reta.

Pay P<sup>r</sup> Ra.

Total Pay, £ *2* , *10* s. d.

Remarks:

*Hardman*

M

Capt. Bonnel's Company.

N. J.

Arthur Moore

Appears with the rank of on a

**Return**

of Pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under the  
Command of Cap' James Bonnel who are Sta-  
tioned on the Frontiers of the County of Sussex  
to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages of  
the Savages, &c., for the Month of May, 1782,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17

N° days in service

Pay P<sup>r</sup> day

N° rations retained

Pay P<sup>r</sup> ration

Total Pay £ *2* S. *11* D. *8*

Remarks:

*Hardman*



M

Capt. Bonnel's Co.

N. J.

Arthur More

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Register**

of Furloughs Granted to Cap' James Bonnel's  
Company of Jersey Levies &c

(Revolutionary War.)

Register dated, \_\_\_\_\_

Not dated, 17

Date of Furlough, \_\_\_\_\_

June 5, 1782.

Where Gone, \_\_\_\_\_

Hardwick

Length of time, \_\_\_\_\_

8 days

When Returned, \_\_\_\_\_

13 June

No: Days Exceeded Furlough, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

4

(545m)

J. P. G. Wines

Copyist.

**Capt. Bonnel's Company.**

**N. J.**

Arthur Moore

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a \_\_\_\_\_

## Return

of pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel Who are Stationed on the Frontiers of the County of Sussex to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages of the Savages, &c., for June & July, 1782,

**Revolutionary War.)**

dated Not dated, 17

days Service \_\_\_\_\_

Daily Pay \_\_\_\_\_

Rations retained \_\_\_\_\_

Pay Ratio	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034	2035	2036	2037	2038	2039	2040	2041	2042	2043	2044	2045	2046	2047	2048	2049	2050	2051	2052	2053	2054	2055	2056	2057	2058	2059	2060	2061	2062	2063	2064	2065	2066	2067	2068	2069	2070	2071	2072	2073	2074	2075	2076	2077	2078	2079	2080	2081	2082	2083	2084	2085	2086	2087	2088	2089	2090	2091	2092	2093	2094	2095	2096	2097	2098	2099	2100	2101	2102	2103	2104	2105	2106	2107	2108	2109	2110	2111	2112	2113	2114	2115	2116	2117	2118	2119	2120	2121	2122	2123	2124	2125	2126	2127	2128	2129	2130	2131	2132	2133	2134	2135	2136	2137	2138	2139	2140	2141	2142	2143	2144	2145	2146	2147	2148	2149	2150	2151	2152	2153	2154	2155	2156	2157	2158	2159	2160	2161	2162	2163	2164	2165	2166	2167	2168	2169	2170	2171	2172	2173	2174	2175	2176	2177	2178	2179	2180	2181	2182	2183	2184	2185	2186	2187	2188	2189	2190	2191	2192	2193	2194	2195	2196	2197	2198	2199	2200	2201	2202	2203	2204	2205	2206	2207	2208	2209	2210	2211	2212	2213	2214	2215	2216	2217	2218	2219	2220	2221	2222	2223	2224	2225	2226	2227	2228	2229	2230	2231	2232	2233	2234	2235	2236	2237	2238	2239	2240	2241	2242	2243	2244	2245	2246	2247	2248	2249	2250	2251	2252	2253	2254	2255	2256	2257	2258	2259	2260	2261	2262	2263	2264	2265	2266	2267	2268	2269	2270	2271	2272	2273	2274	2275	2276	2277	2278	2279	2280	2281	2282	2283	2284	2285	2286	2287	2288	2289	2290	2291	2292	2293	2294	2295	2296	2297	2298	2299	2300	2301	2302	2303	2304	2305	2306	2307	2308	2309	2310	2311	2312	2313	2314	2315	2316	2317	2318	2319	2320	2321	2322	2323	2324	2325	2326	2327	2328	2329	2330	2331	2332	2333	2334	2335	2336	2337	2338	2339	2340	2341	2342	2343	2344	2345	2346	2347	2348	2349	2350	2351	2352	2353	2354	2355	2356	2357	2358	2359	2360	2361	2362	2363	2364	2365	2366	2367	2368	2369	2370	2371	2372	2373	2374	2375	2376	2377	2378	2379	2380	2381	2382	2383	2384	2385	2386	2387	2388	2389	2390	2391	2392	2393	2394	2395	2396	2397	2398	2399
-----------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

Total £ 7, 18. 8 d.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

.....



2000

Harvard

(5486) Copyist.



*M* | Capt. Bonnel's Company. | **N. J.**

*Arthur Moore*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of Pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under  
the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel, who are  
Stationed on the frontiers of the County of Sus-  
sex to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages  
of the Savages, &c., for August and Sep<sup>r</sup>, 1782,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

days service

daly pay

Ra. retain'd

pay

Total £ *5* *s.* *1* *D.* *8*

Remarks:

*Hudson*

*M* | Capt. Bonnel's Company. | **N. J.**

*Arthur Moore*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Return**

of Pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under  
the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel who are  
Stationed on The Frontiers of the County of Sus-  
sex to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages  
of the Savages, &c., From the 1<sup>st</sup> of October, 1782,  
Till the 15<sup>th</sup> December Following,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

*Not dated*, 17

days Service

daily pay

Ra. Ratand

Pay

Total £

*6*

s.

*6*

D.

*8*

Remarks:

*Hardiman*

102  
More, Arthur

**Capt. Bonnel's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Moore, Arthur

103  
More Jediah

**Capt. Bonner's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37241082	23
2	24
3	25
4	26
5	27
6	28
7	29
8	30
9	31
10	32
11	33
12	34
13	35
14	36
15	37
16	38
17	39
18	40
19	41
20	42
21	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*M* | Capt. Bonnel's Company. | **N. J.**

*Jediah More*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of Pay due to a Company of Foot in the Service  
of the State of Jersey, who have ben Stationed  
on the Frontiers of The County of Sussex  
From the time of there Several Engagements  
and Inlistments Till the 30 of November, 1781,  
under the Command of Cap James Bonnel,

**Revolutionary War.**

dated *Not dated*, 17

Engaged *11 June*, 17

discharg<sup>d</sup>, 17

Service *D 173* P

Rations *R* P

Total £ *4* *S 8* *D 4*

Remarks:

*Hardman*

104

Morris, John

Capt. Bonnell's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37241074	22	
2	1041	23	
3	1294	24	
4	1342	25	
5	1392	26	
6	434974	27	
7	4985	28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



*M* | Capt. Bonnel's Company. | **N. J.**

*John Morris*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of Pay due to a Company of Foot in the Service  
of the State of Jersey, who have ben Stationed  
on the Frontiers of The County of Sussex  
From the time of there Several Engagements  
and Inlistments Till the 30 of November, 1781,  
under the Command of Cap James Bonnel,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

dated *Not dated*, 17 ..

Engaged *11 June*, 17 ..

discharg<sup>d</sup> .., 17 ..

Service .. *D 173* .. *P* ..

Rations .. *R* .. *P* ..

Total £ *14* .. *S 2* .. *D 4* ..

Remarks: ..

*Hardman*

**Capt. Bonnel's Company. N. J.**

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

# Register

of Commissioned & Non Commissioned Officers  
and Privates of Capt James Bonnel's Company  
of Jersey Levies, Rais'd for the Defenc of the  
County of Sussex Against Savages, Tories &c  
For the Campaign of 1782,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

dated Not dated, 17

## Engaged

Engaged 1 June, 17

Remarks:

Hardman

*M*

Capt. Bonnel's Company.

N. J.

*John Morris*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under the  
Command of Cap' James Bonnel Who are Sta-  
tioned on the Frontiers of the County of Sussex  
to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages of  
the Savages, &c., for June & July, 1782,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *not dated*, 17

days Service \_\_\_\_\_

daly Pay \_\_\_\_\_

Rations retaind \_\_\_\_\_

Pay Ration \_\_\_\_\_

Total £ *5*, *1* s. *8* d.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Hardman*

M

Capt. Bonnel's Company.

N. J.

John Morris

Appears with the rank of on a

Return

of Pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel, who are Stationed on the frontiers of the County of Sussex to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages of the Savages, &c., for August and Sep<sup>r</sup>, 1782,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Not dated, 17

days service

daly pay

Ra. retain'd

pay

Total £ 5 S. 1 D. 8

Remarks:

Hardman

*M*

Capt. Bonnel's Company. | N. J.

*John Morris*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Return**

of Pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under  
the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel who are  
Stationed on The Frontiers of the County of Sus-  
sex to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages  
of the Savages, &c., From the 1<sup>st</sup> of October, 1782,  
Till the 15<sup>th</sup> December Following,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17

days Service

daily pay

Ra. Ratand

Pay

Total £ *6* s. *6* d. *8*

Remarks:

*Hardman*

*M*

Capt. Bonnel's Co. | N. J.

*John Morris*

Appears on a

Register

of Amunition, Flints &c deliver'd to Cap' James  
Bonnel's of Jersey Levies

(Revolutionary War.)

Register dated,

*Not dated*, 17

Cartridges, *3, 1/8 R, 1/8 R, 1/4 R, 12, 4*

Flints,

Remarks:

Number of record:

*2*

(545m).

*R. E. Wines*

Copyist.

*M*

Capt. Bonnel's Co.

N. J.

*John Morris*

Appears on a

Register

of Men who have Discharged their Guns by order  
of Cap' Bonnel 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Register dated,

*Not dated*, 17

No. times Discharged Gun, *//////////*

Remarks:

Number of records:

3

845m)

*P. E. Wines*

Copyist.

105

Morrow, Samuel

Capt. Bonnel's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 87241054

2 1996

3 1127

4 1203

5 1253

6 1303

7 1355

8 1190

9 434201

10 4875

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

Spa also



*M* | Capt. Bonnel's. Company. | **N. J.**

*Samuel Morrow*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a  
**Return**

of Pay due to a Company of Foot in the Service  
of the State of Jersey, who have ben Stationed  
on the Frontiers of The County of Sussex  
From the time of there Several Engagements  
and Inlistments Till the 30 of November, 1781,  
under the Command of Cap James Bonnel,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not dated* , 17 .

Engaged *7 June* , 17 .

discharg<sup>d</sup> , 17 .

Service *D. 177* P *2*

Rations *R* P

Total £ *7* S *14* D

Remarks: .

*M* | Capt. Bonnel's Company. | **N. J.**

Samuel Morrow

Appears with the rank of Corporal on a  
Register

of Commissioned & Non Commissioned Officers  
and Privates of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel's Company  
of Jersey Levies, Rais'd for the Defenc of the  
County of Sussex Against Savages, Tories &c  
For the Campaign of 1782,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Not dated, 17

Engaged \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

[illegible]

Hardman

*M* | Capt. Bonnel's Company. | **N. J.**

*Saml. Morrow*

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

**Return**

of Pay due a Company in the Service of the State  
of Jersey who are Stationed on the Frontiers of  
the County of Sussex from the time of there  
Several Engagements and Inlistments till the  
1<sup>st</sup> day of May, 1782, under the Command of  
Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel,

( **Revolutionary War,** )

dated *Not dated*, 17

When Engaged *1 April*, 17

No. days in Service *30*

Pay P<sup>r</sup> day *1/10*

N<sup>o</sup> Ra. Reta.

Pay P<sup>r</sup> Ra.

Total Pay, £ *2*, *15* s. d.

Remarks:

*Hardman*

M

Capt. Bonnel's Company.

N. J.

Saml Morrow

Appears with the rank of on a

**Return**

of Pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under the  
Command of Cap' James Bonnel who are Sta-  
tioned on the Frontiers of the County of Sussex  
to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages of  
the Savages, &c., for the Month of May, 1782,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17

N° days in service

Pay P<sup>r</sup> day

N° rations retained

Pay P<sup>r</sup> ration

Total Pay £ *2* S. *16* D. *10*

Remarks:

*Hudson*

*M* Capt. Bonnel's Company. | N. J.

*Sam'l Morrow*

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a  
**Return**

of pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under the  
Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel Who are Sta-  
tioned on the Frontiers of the County of Sussex  
to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages of  
the Savages, &c., for June & July, 1782,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17

days Service *61*

daly Pay *1/10*

Rations retained

Pay Ration

Total £ *5*, *11* s. *10* d.

Remarks:

*Haidman*

M

Capt. Bonnel's Company.

N. J.

Saml Morrow

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

**Return**

of Pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel, who are Stationed on the frontiers of the County of Sussex to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages of the Savages, &c., for August and Sep<sup>r</sup>, 1782,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

days service *61*

daly pay *1/10*

Ra. retain'd *3/*

pay

Total £ *5-* S. *11* D. *10*

Remarks:

*Hudsonman*

*M* | Capt. Bonnel's Company. | **N. J.**

*Samuel Morrow*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

**Return**

of Pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under  
the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel who are  
Stationed on The Frontiers of the County of Sus-  
sex to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages  
of the Savages, &c., From the 1<sup>st</sup> of October, 1782,  
Till the 15<sup>th</sup> December Following,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

days Service *76*

daily pay *1/10*

Ra. Ratand

Pay

Total £ *6* S. *19* D. *4*

Remarks:

*Hudson*

*M*

Capt. Bonnel's Company.

N. J.

*Saml Morrow*

Appears on a

**Memorandum**

of Certificates Given Sundry Inhabitants of Wal-  
pack and Money Paid to Diferent Persons for  
Boarding men,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Who Certificates }  
was given to }

Am<sup>t</sup> of Certificate £ S. D.

To Whome money } *Saml Morrow*  
was Paid }

Am<sup>t</sup> of money Paid £ *3* *8* S. *9* D.

Remarks:

*Hardman*



M

Capt.. Bonnel's Co. | N. J.

Saml Morrow

Appears on a

**Register**

of Men who have Discharged their Guns by order  
of Cap' Bonnel 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Register dated,

Not dated, 17

No. times Discharged Gun, // // // // // // // // // //

Remarks:

Number of records:

3

54fm)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

74

Capt. Bonnel's Co. | N. J.

Samuel Morrow

Appears on a

**Register**

of Amunition, Flints &c deliver'd to Cap<sup>t</sup> James  
Bonnel's of Jersey Levies

(Revolutionary War.)

Register dated,

Not dated, 17

Cartridges,

4, 6, 4, 12

Flints,

1, 1, 1

Remarks:

Number of records:

2

(545m)

P. C. Wines

Copyist.

✓ 100  
Muckelroy, William

Capt. Bonnel's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37240994	21	
2	1124	22	
3	1200	23	
4	1250	24	
5	1300	25	
6	1352	26	
7	434938	27	
8	4873	28	
9	5001	29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	
21		41	
22		42	

Number of personal papers herein 5

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*M* | Capt. Bonnel's Company. | **N. J.**

*William Muckelroy*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Register**

of Commissioned & Non Commissioned Officers  
and Privates of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel's Company  
of Jersey Levies, Rais'd for the Defenc of the  
County of Sussex Against Savages, Tories &c  
For the Campaign of 1782,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not dated*, 17 ..

Engaged .., 17 ..

Remarks: ..

*M* | Capt. Bonnel's Company. | **N. J.**

*Wm Michelroy*

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a

**Return**

of Pay due a Company in the Service of the State  
of Jersey who are Stationed on the Frontiers of  
the County of Sussex from the time of there  
Several Engagements and Inlistments till the  
1<sup>st</sup> day of May, 1782, under the Command of  
Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

When Engaged *1<sup>st</sup> Apl.*, 17

No. days in Service *30*

Pay P<sup>r</sup> day *2<sup>2</sup>*

N<sup>o</sup> Ra. Reta.

Pay P<sup>r</sup> Ra.

Total Pay, £ *3*, s. d.

Remarks:

*Haidman*

**Capt. Bonnel's Company. N. J.**

Will Muckelroy

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a \_\_\_\_\_

## Return

of Pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under the Command of Cap' James Bonnel who are Stationed on the Frontiers of the County of Sussex to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages of the Savages, &c., for the Month of May, 1782,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated not dated, 17

N° days in service

Pay P<sup>r</sup> day.

N° rations retained

## Pay P<sup>r</sup> ration

Total Pay £ 3 S. 2 D.

Remarks:

Hardman

M

Capt. Bonnel's Co. | N. J.

Muckelroy

Appears with the rank of *Ogt* on a

**Register**

of Furloughs Granted to Cap' James Bonnel's  
Company of Jersey Levies &c

(Revolutionary War.)

Register dated

*Not dated*, 17

Date of Furlough, *July 17*, 17*82*

Where Gone, *Grinnage*

Legnth of time, *12 days*

When Returned, *2 august*

No: Days Exceeded Furlough, *4*

Remarks:

Number of records:

4

(545m)

*R. G. Wines*

Copyist.

*M*

Capt. Bonnel's Company.

N. J.

*Wm. Muckelroy*

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a  
Return

of pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under the  
Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel Who are Sta-  
tioned on the Frontiers of the County of Sussex  
to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages of  
the Savages, &c., for June & July, 1782,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17

days Service

daly Pay

Rations retaind

Pay Ration

Total £

*6*

,

*2*

s.

d.

Remarks:

*Hardman*



*M* | Capt. Bonnel's Company. | **N. J.**

*Wm Muchelroy*

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

**Return**

of Pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under  
the Command of Cap' James Bonnel, who are  
Stationed on the frontiers of the County of Sus-  
sex to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages  
of the Savages, &c., for August and Sep', 1782,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

days service *61*

daly pay *22*

Ra. retain'd *31*

pay

Total £ *6* s. *2* D.

Remarks:

*Hardman*

*M* | Capt. Bonnel's Company. | **N. J.**

*William Muckelroy*

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a  
**Return**

of Pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under  
the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel who are  
Stationed on The Frontiers of the County of Sus-  
sex to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages  
of the Savages, &c., From the 1<sup>st</sup> of October, 1782,  
Till the 15<sup>th</sup> December Following,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

days Service *76*

daily pay *2<sup>d</sup>*

Ra. Ratand

Pay

Total £ *7* S. *12* D.

Remarks:

M

Capt. Bonnel's Co. | N. J.

Wm Muckelroy

Appears on a

Register

of Men who have Discharged their Guns by order  
of Cap' Bonnel 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Register dated,

Not dated, 17

No. times Discharged Gun, // // // // // // //

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(546m)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

M

Capt. Bonnel's Co.

N. J.

William Muckelroy

Appears on a

Register

of Amunition, Flints &c deliver'd to Cap' James  
Bonnel's of Jersey Levies

(Revolutionary War.)

Register dated,

Not dated, 17

Cartridges, 4, 6, 7, 12, 12,

Flints, 1, 1

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545m)

R. E. Guines

Copyist.

107  
Nelson, Joseph

Capt. Bonnel's Company,  
New Jersey,  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37240997	23	
2	1726	24	
3	1202	25	
4	1254	26	
5	1304	27	
6	1356	28	
7	434876	29	
8	4963	30	
9	4997	31	
10	5000	32	
11		33	
12		34	
13		35	
14		36	
15		37	
16		38	
17		39	
18		40	
19		41	
20		42	
21			

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

N | Capt. Bonnel's Company. | **N. J.**

*Joseph Nelson*

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

**Return**

of Pay due a Company in the Service of the State  
of Jersey who are Stationed on the Frontiers of  
the County of Sussex from the time of there  
Several Engagements and Inlistments till the  
1<sup>st</sup> day of May, 1782, under the Command of  
Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel,

( **Revolutionary War,** )

dated *Not dated*, 17

When Engaged *1 April*, 17

No. days in Service *30*

Pay P<sup>r</sup> day *4/10*

N<sup>o</sup> Ra. Reta.

Pay P<sup>r</sup> Ra.

Total Pay, £ *2*, *15* s. d.

Remarks:

*Handman*

*N*

Capt. Bonnel's Co. | N. J.

*Nelson*

Appears with the rank of *lpl* on a

**Register**

of Furloughs Granted to Cap' James Bonnel's  
Company of Jersey Levies &c

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Register dated,

*Not dated*, 17

Date of Furlough, *May 7*, 1782

Where Gone, *Parkinskill*

Length of time, *4 days*

When Returned, *11 May*

No: Days Exceeded Furlough,

Remarks:

Number of records:

*4*

(545m)

*P. E. Wines*

Copyist.

*N* | Capt. Bonnel's Company. | **N. J.**

*Joseph Nelson*

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a  
**Return**

of Pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under the  
Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel who are Sta-  
tioned on the Frontiers of the County of Sussex  
to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages of  
the Savages, &c., for the Month of May, 1782,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

N<sup>o</sup> days in service

Pay P<sup>r</sup> day

N<sup>o</sup> rations retaind

Pay P<sup>r</sup> ration

Total Pay £ *2* S. *16* D. *10*

Remarks:

*Hudson*



*N*

Capt. Bonnel's Co.

N. J.

*Nelson*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a  
**Register**

of Furloughs Granted to Cap' James Bonnel's  
Company of Jersey Levies &c  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Register dated,

*Not dated*, 17

Date of Furlough,

*June 13*, 1782.

Where Gone,

*Wantage*

Length of time,

*4 days*

When Returned,

*17 June*

No: Days Exceeded Furlough,

Remarks:

Number of records:

**4**

(545m)

*P. E. Wins*

Copyist.

N | Capt. Bonnel's Company. | N. J.

Joseph Nelson  
Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a  
**Return**

of pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under the  
Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel Who are Sta-  
tioned on the Frontiers of the County of Sussex  
to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages of  
the Savages, &c., for June & July, 1782,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17

days Service *61*

daly Pay *1/10*

Rations retaind

Pay Ration

Total £ *5*, *11* s. *10* d.

Remarks:

*Hardman*

*N*

Capt. Bonhel's Company.

N. J.

*Jos. Nelson*

Appears with the rank of *Captl* on a

**Return**

of Pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under  
the Command of Cap' James Bonnel, who are  
Stationed on the frontiers of the County of Sus-  
sex to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages  
of the Savages, &c., for August and Sep<sup>r</sup>, 1782,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

days service *61*

daly pay *1/10*

Ra. retain'd *31*

pay

Total £ *5* s. *11* D. *10*

Remarks:

*Hardman*

27

Capt. Bonnel's Company. | N. J.

Joseph Nelson  
Appears with the rank of *Corpl.* on a

**Return**

of Pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under  
the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel who are  
Stationed on The Frontiers of the County of Sus-  
sex to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages  
of the Savages, &c., From the 1<sup>st</sup> of October, 1782,  
Till the 15<sup>th</sup> December Following,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17

days Service : *76*

daily pay *1/10*

Ra. Ratand

Pay

Total £ *6* s. *19* . D. *4*

Remarks:

(5486)

*Hardman*

Copyist.

*M*

| Capt. Bonnel's Co. | **N. J.**

*Joseph Nelson*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Amunition, Flints &c deliver'd to Cap' James  
Bonnel's of Jersey Levies

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Register dated,

*Not dated*, 17

Cartridges, *4, 6, 2, 12, 2*

Flints, *1, 11*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*2*

(546m)

*V. P. E. Quins*

Copyist.

*W*

Capt. Bonnel's Co. | N.J.

*Jos. Nelson*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Men who have Discharged their Guns by order  
of Cap' Bonnel 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Register dated

*Not dated*, 17

No. times Discharged Gun, *//////////*

Remarks:

Number of records:

**3**

646m)

*R. E. Wines*

Copyist.

2 | Capt. Bonnel's Company. | N. J.

Joseph Nelson

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

# Register

of Commissioned & Non Commissioned Officers  
and Privates of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel's Company  
of Jersey Levies, Rais'd for the Defenc of the  
County of Sussex Against Savages, Tories &c  
For the Campaign of 1782,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Not dated, 17

Engaged \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(5486)

Hardman

**Copyist.**

✓ 100  
Ogden, John

Capt. Bonnel's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37241101	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also





**Capt. Bonnel's Company. | N. J.**

John Byden

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Return

of Pay due to a Company of Foot in the Service  
of the State of Jersey, who have ben Stationed  
on the Frontiers of The County of Sussex  
From the time of there Several Engagements  
and Inlistments Till the 30 of November, 1781,  
under the Command of Cap James Bonnel,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Not dated, 17

Engaged 18 June, 17

discharg<sup>d</sup> \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Service D/66 P

Rations ..... R ..... P .....

Total £ 13 s 16 d 8

Remarks:

Harpisina

104  
Onstot, Adam

Capt. Bonnel's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37241093	23
2	24
3	25
4	26
5	27
6	28
7	29
8	30
9	31
10	32
11	33
12	34
13	35
14	36
15	37
16	38
17	39
18	40
19	41
20	42

Number of personal papers herein. 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*B*

| Capt. Bonnel's Company. | **N. J.**

*Adam Bonstoh.*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Return**

of Pay due to a Company of Foot in the Service  
of the State of Jersey, who have ben Stationed  
on the Frontiers of The County of Sussex  
From the time of there Several Engagements  
and Inlistments Till the 30 of November, 1781,  
under the Command of Cap James Bonnel,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Engaged *15 June*, 17

discharg<sup>d</sup> ....., 17

Service ..... *D 169* P

Rations ..... R ..... P

Total £ *17* S *1* D *8*

Remarks: .....

*Hurdman*

110  
Parker, John

Capt. Bonnel's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37241116

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P | Capt. Bonnel's Company. | N. J.

John Parker

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Return**

of Pay due to a Company of Foot in the Service  
of the State of Jersey, who have ben Stationed  
on the Frontiers of The County of Sussex  
From the time of there Several Engagements  
and Inlistments Till the 30 of November, 1781,  
under the Command of Cap James Bonnel,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated Not dated, 17

Engaged 26 June, 17

discharg<sup>d</sup> ....., 17.

Service ..... D 15-8 P 1/8

Rations ..... R ..... P .....

Total £ 13 S 3 D 4

Remarks: .....

Hardman

✓ 111  
Parker, Nath<sup>l</sup>

Capt. Bonnel's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37241115	22	
2	1177	23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*P* | Capt. Bonnel's Company. | **N. J.**

*Nathl. Parker*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Return**

of Pay due to a Company of Foot in the Service  
of the State of Jersey, who have ben Stationed  
on the Frontiers of The County of Sussex  
From the time of there Several Engagements  
and Inlistments Till the 30 of November, 1781,  
under the Command of Cap James Bonnel,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

dated *Not dated*, 17

Engaged *26 June*, 17

discharg<sup>d</sup> ....., 17

Service ..... *D 158* P *48*

Rations ..... R ..... P .....

Total £ *13* S *3* D *4*

Remarks: .....

*Hardman*

P | Capt. Bonnel's Company. | N. J.

Nathl Parker

Appears on a

**Memorandum**

of Certificates Given Sundry Inhabitants of Wal-  
pack and Money Paid to Diferent Persons for  
Boarding men,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Who Certificates }  
was given to } *Nathl Parker*

Am<sup>t</sup> of Certificate £ *7* S. *8* D. *10*

To Whome money }  
was Paid }

Am<sup>t</sup> of money Paid £ S. D.

Remarks:



117  
*Pederick Benj.*

**Capt. Bonnel's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>37241104</i>	23
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

P | Capt. Bonnel's Company. | N. J.

*Benj Pederick*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a  
**Return**

of Pay due to a Company of Foot in the Service  
of the State of Jersey, who have ben Stationed  
on the Frontiers of The County of Sussex  
From the time of there Several Engagements  
and Inlistments Till the 30 of November, 1781,  
under the Command of Cap James Bonnel,  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Engaged *18 June*, 17 .

discharg<sup>d</sup> ....., 17 .

Service ..... D 166 P .....

Rations ..... R ..... P .....

Total £ 13 ..... S 16 ..... D 8 .....

Remarks: .....

*Peters, Henry*

**Capt. Bonnel's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37241159	23	
2	1234	24	
3	1284	25	
4	1031	26	
5	434406	27	
6	4455	28	
7		29	
8		30	
9		31	
10		32	
11		33	
12		34	
13		35	
14		36	
15		37	
16		38	
17		39	
18		40	
19		41	
20		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Henry Peters

## Return

(Revolutionary War.)

**When Engaged** ..... , 17 .

No. days in Service .....

Pay P<sup>r</sup> day \_\_\_\_\_

Nº Ra. Reta. ....

Pay P<sup>r</sup> Ra. \_\_\_\_\_

Total Pay, £ 2 , 10 s. d.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

.....

---

\_\_\_\_\_

9

\_\_\_\_\_

Hardman

(6484)

Copyright

P

Capt. Bonnel's Company.

N. J.

Henry Peters

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Return

of Pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under the  
Command of Cap' James Bonnel who are Sta-  
tioned on the Frontiers of the County of Sussex  
to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages of  
the Savages, &c., for the Month of May, 1782,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17

N° days in service

Pay P<sup>r</sup> day

N° rations retained

Pay P<sup>r</sup> ration

Total Pay £ *2* S. *11* D. *8*

Remarks:

*Haidman*

P | Capt. Bonnel's Company. | N. J.

Henry Peters

Appears with the rank of on a

**Return**

of pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under the  
Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel Who are Sta-  
tioned on the Frontiers of the County of Sussex  
to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages of  
the Savages, &c., for June & July, 1782,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17

days Service

daly Pay

Rations retained

Pay Ration

Total £ *5*, *1* s. *8* d.

Remarks:

P

Capt. Bonnel's Company. | N. J.

Henry Peters

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Register**

of Commissioned & Non Commissioned Officers  
and Privates of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel's Company  
of Jersey Levies, Rais'd for the Defenc of the  
County of Sussex Against Savages, Tories &c  
For the Campaign of 1782,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated ..... *Not dated* , 17 ..

Engaged ..... , 17 ..

Remarks:

*Discharged June*  
*1782*

*Henderson*

*P*

Capt. Bonnel's Co. | N. J.

*Henry Peters*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Amunition, Flints &c deliver'd to Cap' James  
Bonnel's of Jersey Levies

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Register dated,

*Not dated*, 17

Cartridges, *4, 6, 2, 12,*

Flints, *1,*

Remarks:

Number of records:

*2*

(545m)

*R. E. Wines*

Copyist.



*P*

Capt. Bonnel's Co. | N. J.

*Henry Peters*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Men who have Discharged their Guns by order  
of Cap' Bonnel 1782

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Register dated,

*Not dated*, 17

No. times Discharged Gun, *|||||*

Remarks: *AD*

Number of record:

**3**

(546m)

*V. E. Wins*

Copyist.

114  
Peters, Richard

Capt. Bonnel's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37241021  
2 1149  
3 1224  
4 1325  
5 1325  
6 434896  
7 119114  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

✓ See also

ρ

**Capt. Bonnel's Company.**

**N. J.**

Richd Peters

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
Return

of Pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under the Command of Cap' James Bonnel who are Stationed on the Frontiers of the County of Sussex to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages of the Savages, &c., for the Month of May, 1782,  
( Revolutionary War, )

dated Not dated, 17

N° days in service: .....

Pay P<sup>r</sup> day \_\_\_\_\_

N° rations retained .....

Pay P<sup>r</sup> ration \_\_\_\_\_

Total Pay £ 2 S. 11 D. 8

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Hardman

P

Capt. Bonnel's Company. | N. J.

Richard Peters

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Register**

of Commissioned & Non Commissioned Officers  
and Privates of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel's Company  
of Jersey Levies, Rais'd for the Defenc of the  
County of Sussex Against Savages, Tories &c  
For the Campaign of 1782,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Engaged, 17 .

Remarks: .....

*Hardman*

**Capt. Bonnel's Company. | N. J.**

Richd Peters

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Return

of Pay due a Company in the Service of the State of Jersey who are Stationed on the Frontiers of the County of Sussex from the time of there Several Engagements and Inlistments till the 1<sup>st</sup> day of May, 1782, under the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup>. James Bonnel,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated not dated, 17

When Engaged ..... , 17

No. days in Service

Pay P<sup>r</sup> day.

N° Ra. Reta.

Pay P<sup>r</sup>. Rn.

Total Pay, £ 2, 10 s.  d.

Remarks:

Hardison

P

Capt. Bonnel's Company. | N. J.

Richard Peters

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Return**

of Pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under  
the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel who are  
Stationed on The Frontiers of the County of Sus-  
sex to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages  
of the Savages, &c., From the 1<sup>st</sup> of October, 1782,  
Till the 15<sup>th</sup> December Following,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17

days Service

daily pay

Ra. Ratand

Pay

Total £ *6* s. *6* d. *8*

Remarks:

*Hardman*

*J*

Capt. Bonnel's Co. | N. J.

*Richard Peters*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Amunition, Flints &c deliver'd to Cap<sup>t</sup> James  
Bonnel's of Jersey Levies

(Revolutionary War.)

Register dated,

*Not dated* 17

Cartridges,

*416 2 1 2*

Flints,

*1 1*

Remarks:

Number of rounds:

*2*

(545m)

*R. E. Wines*

Copyist.

P

Capt. Bonnel's Company.

N. J.

Richard Peters

Appears with the rank of on a

**Return**

of Pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under  
the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel, who are  
Stationed on the frontiers of the County of Sus-  
sex to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages  
of the Savages, &c., for August and Sep<sup>r</sup>, 1782,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

days service

daly pay

Ra. retain'd

pay

Total £ *5* S. *1* D. *8*

Remarks:

*Hudson*



*J*

Capt. Bonnel's Co. | N. J.

*Rich<sup>d</sup> Peters*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Men who have Discharged their Guns by order  
of Cap' Bonnel 1782

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Register dated,

*Not dated*, 17

No. times Discharged Gun, *//////////*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**3**

(546m)

*R. E. Wines*

Copyist.

115  
Purine, Daniel

**Capt. Bonnel's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37241022	21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	
21		41	
22		42	

Number of personal papers herein 1

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

**Capt. Bonnel's Company. | N. J.**

Daniel Purine

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Return

of Pay due to a Company of Foot in the Service  
of the State of Jersey, who have ben Stationed  
on the Frontiers of The County of Sussex  
From the time of there Several Engagements  
and Inlistments Till the 30 of November, 1781,  
under the Command of Cap James Bonnel,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Not dated, 17

Engaged 11 June, 17.

discharg<sup>d</sup> \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Service D-73 P

Rations .....  $R$  .....  $P$  .....

**Total** £ 14 ..... S 8 ..... D 4 .....

Remarks: .....

(6486)

**Copyist.**

116  
Quick, Benj.

Capt. Bonnel's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37241058	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*G* | Capt. Bonnel's Company. | **N. J.**

*Benj Quick*

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a  
**Return**

of Pay due to a Company of Foot in the Service  
of the State of Jersey, who have ben Stationed  
on the Frontiers of The County of Sussex  
From the time of there Several Engagements  
and Inlistments Till the 30 of November, 1781,  
under the Command of Cap James Bonnel,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Engaged *12 June*, 17

discharg<sup>d</sup>, 17

Service *D 172* *P 4/10*

Rations *R* *P*

Total £ *15* *S 15* *D 4*

Remarks:

177  
Quick, David

Capt. Bonnel's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 372410.75	23
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

**Capt. Bonnel's Company. | N. J.**

David Quick

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Return

of Pay due to a Company of Foot in the Service  
of the State of Jersey, who have ben Stationed  
on the Frontiers of The County of Sussex  
From the time of there Several Engagements  
and Inlistments Till the 30 of November, 1781,  
under the Command of Cap James Bonnel,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated not dated, 17

Engaged ..... 16 June ..... , 17 .....

discharg<sup>d</sup> \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Service ..... D 68 P .....

Rations	<i>R</i>	<i>P</i>
1	1	1
2	2	2
3	3	3
4	4	4
5	5	5
6	6	6
7	7	7
8	8	8
9	9	9
10	10	10
11	11	11
12	12	12
13	13	13
14	14	14
15	15	15
16	16	16
17	17	17
18	18	18
19	19	19
20	20	20
21	21	21
22	22	22
23	23	23
24	24	24
25	25	25
26	26	26
27	27	27
28	28	28
29	29	29
30	30	30
31	31	31
32	32	32
33	33	33
34	34	34
35	35	35
36	36	36
37	37	37
38	38	38
39	39	39
40	40	40
41	41	41
42	42	42
43	43	43
44	44	44
45	45	45
46	46	46
47	47	47
48	48	48
49	49	49
50	50	50
51	51	51
52	52	52
53	53	53
54	54	54
55	55	55
56	56	56
57	57	57
58	58	58
59	59	59
60	60	60
61	61	61
62	62	62
63	63	63
64	64	64
65	65	65
66	66	66
67	67	67
68	68	68
69	69	69
70	70	70
71	71	71
72	72	72
73	73	73
74	74	74
75	75	75
76	76	76
77	77	77
78	78	78
79	79	79
80	80	80
81	81	81
82	82	82
83	83	83
84	84	84
85	85	85
86	86	86
87	87	87
88	88	88
89	89	89
90	90	90
91	91	91
92	92	92
93	93	93
94	94	94
95	95	95
96	96	96
97	97	97
98	98	98
99	99	99
100	100	100

**Total** £ 14 ..... s ..... d .....

Remarks:

*Lidsman*



178  
Randle, David

Capt. Bonnel's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37241049	21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	
21		41	
		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also



174  
Reed, Benjamin

Capt. Bonnel's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37241117	23
2	24
3	25
4	26
5	27
6	28
7	29
8	30
9	31
10	32
11	33
12	34
13	35
14	36
15	37
16	38
17	39
18	40
19	41
20	42
21	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*R* | Capt. Bonnel's Company. | **N. J.**

*Benjamin Reid*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Return**

of Pay due to a Company of Foot in the Service  
of the State of Jersey, who have ben Stationed  
on the Frontiers of The County of Sussex  
From the time of there Several Engagements  
and Inlistments Till the 30 of November, 1781,  
under the Command of Cap James Bonnel,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Engaged *30 June*, 17

discharg<sup>d</sup> ....., 17

Service ..... *D 15-4* P *18*

Rations ..... R ..... P .....

Total £ *12* S *16* D *8*

Remarks: .....

120  
Right, Charles

Capt. Bonnel's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37241073

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

Capt. Bonnel's Company. | N. J.

Charles Right

Appears with the rank of on a

**Return**

of Pay due to a Company of Foot in the Service  
of the State of Jersey, who have ben Stationed  
on the Frontiers of The County of Sussex  
From the time of there Several Engagements  
and Inlistments Till the 30 of November, 1781,  
under the Command of Cap James Bonnel,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Engaged *11 June*, 17

discharg<sup>d</sup>, 17

Service *D 173* P

Rations *R* P

Total £ *14* *S 8* *D 4*

Remarks:

*Hirdman*

121.  
Roles James

Capt. Bonnek's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37241119	23	
2	1008	23	
3	1138	24	
4	1214	25	
5	1265	26	
6	1315	27	
7	1367	28	
8	1434877	29	
9	14764	30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*R* | Capt. Bonnel's Company. | **N. J.**

*James Roles*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Return**

of Pay due to a Company of Foot in the Service  
of the State of Jersey, who have ben Stationed  
on the Frontiers of The County of Sussex  
From the time of there Several Engagements  
and Inlistments Till the 30 of November, 1781,  
under the Command of Cap James Bonnel,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Engaged *11 July*, 17

discharg<sup>d</sup> ....., 17

Service ..... *D 173* P *18*

Rations ..... *R* P

Total £ *11* S *18* D *7*

Remarks: .....

**Capt. Bonnel's Company. | N. J.**

James Roles  
Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

# Register

of Commissioned & Non Commissioned Officers  
and Privates of Capt James Bonnel's Company  
of Jersey Levies, Rais'd for the Defenc of the  
County of Sussex Against Savages, Tories &c  
For the Campaign of 1782,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Not dated, 17

Engaged \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(5486)

**Copyright.**

*R* | Capt. Bonnel's Company. | **N. J.**

*James Roles*  
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
**Return**

of Pay due a Company in the Service of the State  
of Jersey who are Stationed on the Frontiers of  
the County of Sussex from the time of there  
Several Engagements and Inlistments till the  
1<sup>st</sup> day of May, 1782, under the Command of  
Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel,

( **Revolutionary War,** )

dated *not dated*, 17

When Engaged *1 April*, 17

No. days in Service *30*

Pay P<sup>r</sup> day *4/2*

N<sup>o</sup> Ra. Reta.

Pay P<sup>r</sup> Ra.

Total Pay, £ *2*, *10* s. d.

Remarks:



*R* | Capt. Bonnel's Company. | **N. J.**

*James Roles*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of Pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under the  
Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel who are Sta-  
tioned on the Frontiers of the County of Sussex  
to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages of  
the Savages, &c., for the Month of May, 1782,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

N<sup>o</sup> days in service \_\_\_\_\_

Pay P<sup>r</sup> day \_\_\_\_\_

N<sup>o</sup> rations retained \_\_\_\_\_

Pay P<sup>r</sup> ration \_\_\_\_\_

Total Pay £ *2* S. *11* D. *8*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Hardman*

R

Capt. Bonnel's Company.

N. J.

James Roles

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return

of pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel Who are Stationed on the Frontiers of the County of Sussex to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages of the Savages, &c., for June & July, 1782,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Not dated, 17

days Service

daly Pay

Rations retained

Pay Ration

Total £ 5, 1 s. 8 d.

Remarks:

Hardman

R

Capt. Bonnel's Company.

N. J.

James Roles

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return**

of Pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel, who are Stationed on the frontiers of the County of Sussex to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages of the Savages, &c., for August and Sep<sup>r</sup>, 1782,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

days service

*61*

daly pay

*1/8*

Ra. retain'd

*31*

pay

Total £

*5*

s.

*1*

D.

*8*

Remarks:

*Hudson*

R | Capt. Bonnel's Company. | N. J.

James Roles

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return**

of Pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under  
the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel who are  
Stationed on The Frontiers of the County of Sus-  
sex to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages  
of the Savages, &c., From the 1<sup>st</sup> of October, 1782,  
Till the 15<sup>th</sup> December Following,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *not dated*, 17

days Service *76*

daily pay *1/8*

Ra. Ratand

Pay

Total £ *6* s. *6* D. *8*

Remarks:

*Hudson*

RP

Capt. Bonnel's Co.

N. J.

James Roles

Appears on a

**Register**

of Amunition, Flints &c deliver'd to Cap' James  
Bonnel's of Jersey Levies

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Register dated,

Nov 2nd

, 17

Cartridges, 4, 6, 6, 12, 6,

Flints, 11, 1

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545m)

R. E. Wines

Copyist.

*R*

Capt. Bonnel's Co.

N. J.

*James Roles*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Men who have Discharged their Guns by order  
of Cap' Bonnel 1782

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Register dated,

*Not dated*

, 17

No. times Discharged Gun,

////////////////

Remarks:

Number of records:

**3**

645m)

*P. E. Wines*

Copyist.

Rosecrans, Jacob

Capt. Bonnel's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rosegrans, Jacob

123  
Rosegrans, Alex<sup>r</sup>

Capt. Bonnel's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3724 1180	23
2	24
3	25
4	26
5	27
6	28
7	29
8	30
9	31
10	32
11	33
12	34
13	35
14	36
15	37
16	38
17	39
18	40
19	41
20	42
21	

Number of personal papers herein 12

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*R* | Capt. Bonnel's Company. | **N. J.**

*Alex<sup>r</sup> Rosegrans*

Appears on a

**Memorandum**

of Certificates Given Sundry Inhabitants of Wal-  
pack and Money Paid to Diferent Persons for  
Boarding men,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Who Certificates } *Alex<sup>r</sup> Rosegrans*  
was given to }

Am<sup>t</sup> of Certificate £ *2* *6* s. *D.*

To Whome money }  
was Paid }

Am<sup>t</sup> of money Paid £ *S.* *D.*

Remarks:

*Hardman*

124

X

Rosegrans, Jacob  
**Capt. Bonnel's Company,**  
**New Jersey.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37241051	22	
2	1184	23	
3	434420	24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

R | Capt. Bonnel's Company. | N. J.

Jacob Rosecrans<sup>+</sup>

Appears with the rank of *lieut* on a

**Return**

of Pay due to a Company of Foot in the Service  
of the State of Jersey, who have ben Stationed  
on the Frontiers of The County of Sussex  
From the time of there Several Engagements  
and Inlistments Till the 30 of November, 1781,  
under the Command of Cap James Bonnel,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *not dated*, 17

Engaged, 17

discharg<sup>d</sup>, 17

Service D 183 P 6/8

Rations R 183 P

Total £ 72 S 8 D 9

Remarks:

R | Capt. Bonnel's Company. | N. J.

Lt Jacob Rosegrans

Appears on a

**Memorandum**

of Certificates Given Sundry Inhabitants of Wal-  
pack and Money Paid to Diferent Persons for  
Boarding men,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Who Certificates  
was given to *Lt Jacob Rosegrans*

Am<sup>t</sup> of Certificate £ *8* *14* S. *6* D.

To Whome money }  
was Paid }

Am<sup>t</sup> of money Paid £ *8* *14* S. *6* D.

Remarks:

*Hardman*

10 | Capt. Bonnel's Co. | **N. J.**

Rosegrans  
Link

Appears on a

**Register**

of Amunition, Flints &c deliver'd to Cap' James  
Bonnel's of Jersey Levies

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Register dated,

Not dated, 17

Cartridges, 1/4 R.

Flints,

Remarks:

Link

Number of record:

**2**

(545m)

R. E. Wines

Copyist.

125  
Rosegrans, John, Jr.  
Capt. Bonnel's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37241179	23	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

| Capt. Bonnel's Company. | N. J.

John Rosegrans Jr

Appears on a

**Memorandum**

of Certificates Given Sundry Inhabitants of Wal-  
pack and Money Paid to Diferent Persons for  
Boarding men,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Who Certificates  
was given to

*John Rosegrans Jr*

Am<sup>t</sup> of Certificate £ *3* *11* S. D.

To Whome money }  
was Paid }

Am<sup>t</sup> of money Paid £ S. D.

Remarks:

*Hardman*

126

Rosegrans, John, Sr  
 Capt. Bonnel's Company,  
 New Jersey.  
 (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37241183	23
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



R

Capt. Bonnel's Company.

N. J.

Jno Rosegrans Senr

Appears on a

### Memorandum

of Certificates Given Sundry Inhabitants of Wal-  
pack and Money Paid to Diferent Persons for  
Boarding men,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Not dated, 17

Who Certificates  
was given to

Jno Rosegrans Senr

Am<sup>t</sup> of Certificate £ 9 9 s. 2 D.

To Whome money }  
was Paid }

Am<sup>t</sup> of money Paid £          S.          D.

Remarks:

Haidman

127  
Ross, Gasper

Capt. Bonnel's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37241006	23	
2	1136	24	
3	1212	25	
4	1263	26	
5	1313	27	
6	1365	28	
7	4311883	29	
8	1969	30	
9		31	
10		32	
11		33	
12		34	
13		35	
14		36	
15		37	
16		38	
17		39	
18		40	
19		41	
20		42	
21			

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

Capt. Bonnel's Company. | N. J.

Gasper Ross

Appears with the rank of on a

**Register**

of Commissioned & Non Commissioned Officers  
and Privates of Capt James Bonnel's Company  
of Jersey Levies, Rais'd for the Defenc of the  
County of Sussex Against Savages, Tories &c  
For the Campaign of 1782,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17.

Engaged, 17.

Remarks:

*R* | Capt. Bonnel's Company. | **N. J.**

*Gasper Ross*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
**Return**

of Pay due a Company in the Service of the State  
of Jersey who are Stationed on the Frontiers of  
the County of Sussex from the time of there  
Several Engagements and Inlistments till the  
1<sup>st</sup> day of May, 1782, under the Command of  
Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

When Engaged *1 April*, 17

No. days in Service *30*

Pay P<sup>r</sup> day *4/8*

N<sup>o</sup> Ra. Reta.

Pay P<sup>r</sup> Ra.

Total Pay, £ *2*, *10* s. d.

Remarks:

R | Capt. Bonnel's Company. | **N. J.**

Gasper Rose

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of Pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under the  
Command of Cap' James Bonnel who are Sta-  
tioned on the Frontiers of the County of Sussex  
to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages of  
the Savages, &c., for the Month of May, 1782,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated not dated, 17

N° days in service

Pay P<sup>r</sup> day

N° rations retained

Pay P<sup>r</sup> ration

Total Pay £ 2 S. 11 D. 8

Remarks:

Hardman

Copyist.

*R* | Capt. Bonnel's Company. | N. J.

*Gasper Ross*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of Pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under the  
Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel who are Sta-  
tioned on the Frontiers of the County of Sussex  
to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages of  
the Savages, &c., for the Month of May, 1782,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

N<sup>o</sup> days in service

Pay P<sup>r</sup> day

N<sup>o</sup> rations retained

Pay P<sup>r</sup> ration

Total Pay £ *2* S. *11* D. *8*

Remarks:

*Handwritten signature*

*R* | Capt. Bonnel's Company. | **N. J.**

*Gasper Ross*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
**Return**

of pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under the  
Command of Cap' James Bonnel Who are Sta-  
tioned on the Frontiers of the County of Sussex  
to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages of  
the Savages, &c., for June & July, 1782,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

days Service *6*

daly Pay *4/2*

Rations retained

Pay Ration

Total £ *0* - *1* s. *8* d.

Remarks:

R

Capt. Bonnel's Company. | N. J.

Gasper Ross

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return**

of Pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel, who are Stationed on the frontiers of the County of Sussex to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages of the Savages, &c., for August and Sep<sup>r</sup>, 1782,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

days service *61*

daly pay *1/8*

Ra. retain'd *31*

pay

Total £ *9* s. *1* D. *8*

Remarks:

*Hardman*



R

Capt. Bonnel's Company. | N. J.

Gasper Rossi

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return**

of Pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under  
the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel who are  
Stationed on The Frontiers of the County of Sus-  
sex to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages  
of the Savages, &c., From the 1<sup>st</sup> of October, 1782,  
Till the 15<sup>th</sup> December Following,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17

days Service *76*

daily pay *48*

Ra. Ratand

Pay

Total £ *6* s. *6* D. *8*

Remarks:

*Hardman*

*R*

Capt. Bonnel's Co. | N. J.

*Jasper Ross*

Appears on a

Register

of Amunition, Flints &c deliver'd to Cap' James  
Bonnel's of Jersey Levies

(Revolutionary War.)

Register dated

*Not dated*, 17

Cartridges, *416*

Flints, *1*

Remarks:

Number of records

*2*

(545m)

*R. E. Wines*

Copyist.

*RC* | Capt. Bonnel's Co. | **N. J.**

*Gasper Riss*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Men who have Discharged their Guns by order  
of Cap<sup>t</sup> Bonnel 1782

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Register dated,

*Not dated*, 17

No. times Discharged Gun, *//////////*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**3**

54fm)

*R. E. Wines*

Copyist.

120  
Russell, Richard

Capt. Bonnel's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37241022	23	
2	1150	23	
3	1225	24	
4	1275	25	
5	1326	26	
6	1376	27	
7	434597	28	
8	497.5	29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 1

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Capt. Bonnel's Company. | **N. J.**

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

# Register

of Commissioned & Non Commissioned Officers  
and Privates of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel's Company  
of Jersey Levies, Rais'd for the Defenc of the  
County of Sussex Against Savages, Tories &c  
For the Campaign of 1782,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Not dated, 17.

Engaged \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(5486)

Hardman

**Copyist.**

R

Capt. Bonnel's Company. | N. J.

Richd Russell

Appears with the rank of on a

**Return**

of Pay due a Company in the Service of the State  
of Jersey who are Stationed on the Frontiers of  
the County of Sussex from the time of there  
Several Engagements and Inlistments till the  
1<sup>st</sup> day of May, 1782, under the Command of  
Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel,

( Revolutionary War, )

dated *not dated*, 17

When Engaged, 17

No. days in Service

Pay P<sup>r</sup> day

N<sup>o</sup> Ra. Reta.

Pay P<sup>r</sup> Ra.

Total Pay, £ *2*, *10* s. d.

Remarks:

*Hardiman*

R

Capt. Bonnel's Company.

N. J.

Richard Russell

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Return

of Pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under the  
Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel who are Sta-  
tioned on the Frontiers of the County of Sussex  
to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages of  
the Savages, &c., for the Month of May, 1782,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17

N<sup>o</sup> days in service

Pay P<sup>r</sup> day

N<sup>o</sup> rations retained

Pay P<sup>r</sup> ration

Total Pay £ *2* S. *11* D. *8*

Remarks:

*Haidman*

R

Capt. Bonnel's Company. | N. J.

Richard Russell

Appears with the rank of on a

**Return**

of pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under the  
Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel Who are Sta-  
tioned on the Frontiers of the County of Sussex  
to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages of  
the Savages, &c., for June & July, 1782,

**Revolutionary War.**

dated *Not dated*, 17

days Service

daly Pay

Rations retained

Pay Ration

Total £ *5*, *1* s. *7* d.

Remarks:

*Hardman*



R

Capt. Bonnel's Company. | N. J.

Richard Russell

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of Pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under  
the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel, who are  
Stationed on the frontiers of the County of Sus-  
sex to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages  
of the Savages, &c., for August and Sep<sup>r</sup>, 1782,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17

days service

daly pay

Ra. retain'd

pay

Total £ *5* *8* *1* D. *8*

Remarks:

*Hardman*

*R* | Capt. Bonnel's Company. | **N. J.**

*Richard Russell*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Return**

of Pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under  
the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel who are  
Stationed on The Frontiers of the County of Sus-  
sex to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages  
of the Savages, &c., From the 1<sup>st</sup> of October, 1782,  
Till the 15<sup>th</sup> December Following,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

days Service

daily pay

Ra. Ratand

Pay

Total £ *6* S. *6* D. *8*

Remarks:

*Hudson*

*RP*

Capt. Bonnel's Co.

N. J.

*Richard Russell*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Amunition, Flints &c deliver'd to Cap<sup>t</sup> James  
Bonnel's of Jersey Levies

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Register dated,

*Not dated*, 17

Cartridges,

*46, 2 1/8 R.*

Flints,

*1 1/2*

Remarks:

Number of records:

*2*

(545m)

*R. E. Wines*

Copyist.

*RC*

Capt. Bonnel's Co.

N. J.

*Rich<sup>d</sup>. Russell*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Men who have Discharged their Guns by order  
of Cap' Bonnel 1782

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Register dated,

*Not dated*, 17

No. times Discharged Gun, *//////////*

Remarks :

Number of records:

**3**

646m)

*R. E. Gillies*

Copyist.

*Russell, William*

**Capt. Bonnel's Company,  
New Jersey.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	<i>37241017</i>
2	<i>1147</i>
3	<i>1222</i>
4	<i>1273</i>
5	<i>1323</i>
6	<i>1373</i>
7	<i>4311950</i>
8	<i>4894</i>
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

R

Capt. Bonnel's Company. | N. J.

William Russell

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Register**

of Commissioned & Non Commissioned Officers  
and Privates of Capt James Bonnel's Company  
of Jersey Levies, Rais'd for the Defenc of the  
County of Sussex Against Savages, Tories &c  
For the Campaign of 1782,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17 ..

Engaged .., 17 ..

Remarks: ..

(5486)

*Haidman*

Copyist.

**Capt. Bonnel's Company. | N. J.**

Wm Russell

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Return

of Pay due a Company in the Service of the State of Jersey who are Stationed on the Frontiers of the County of Sussex from the time of there Several Engagements and Inlistments till the 1<sup>st</sup> day of May, 1782, under the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel,

(Revolutionary War,

dated Not dated, 17

When Engaged ..... , 17

No. days in Service

Pay Pr day

Nº Ra. Reta.

	Pay	Pr	Ra.
1	100	100	100
2	100	100	100
3	100	100	100
4	100	100	100
5	100	100	100
6	100	100	100
7	100	100	100
8	100	100	100
9	100	100	100
10	100	100	100
11	100	100	100
12	100	100	100
13	100	100	100
14	100	100	100
15	100	100	100
16	100	100	100
17	100	100	100
18	100	100	100
19	100	100	100
20	100	100	100
21	100	100	100
22	100	100	100
23	100	100	100
24	100	100	100
25	100	100	100
26	100	100	100
27	100	100	100
28	100	100	100
29	100	100	100
30	100	100	100
31	100	100	100
32	100	100	100
33	100	100	100
34	100	100	100
35	100	100	100
36	100	100	100
37	100	100	100
38	100	100	100
39	100	100	100
40	100	100	100
41	100	100	100
42	100	100	100
43	100	100	100
44	100	100	100
45	100	100	100
46	100	100	100
47	100	100	100
48	100	100	100
49	100	100	100
50	100	100	100
51	100	100	100
52	100	100	100
53	100	100	100
54	100	100	100
55	100	100	100
56	100	100	100
57	100	100	100
58	100	100	100
59	100	100	100
60	100	100	100
61	100	100	100
62	100	100	100
63	100	100	100
64	100	100	100
65	100	100	100
66	100	100	100
67	100	100	100
68	100	100	100
69	100	100	100
70	100	100	100
71	100	100	100
72	100	100	100
73	100	100	100
74	100	100	100
75	100	100	100
76	100	100	100
77	100	100	100
78	100	100	100
79	100	100	100
80	100	100	100
81	100	100	100
82	100	100	100
83	100	100	100
84	100	100	100
85	100	100	100
86	100	100	100
87	100	100	100
88	100	100	100
89	100	100	100
90	100	100	100
91	100	100	100
92	100	100	100
93	100	100	100
94	100	100	100
95	100	100	100
96	100	100	100
97	100	100	100
98	100	100	100
99	100	100	100
100	100	100	100

**Total Pay, £** 2 , 10 s. d.

Remarks:

Hardware

**Capt. Bonnel's Company. | N. J.**

William Russell

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Return

of Pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel who are Stationed on the Frontiers of the County of Sussex to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages of the Savages, &c., for the Month of May, 1782,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated not dated, 17

N° days in service .....

Pay P<sup>r</sup> day \_\_\_\_\_

N° rations retained .....

### Pay Pr ration

Total Pay £ 2 S. 11 D. 8

Remarks:

164881

Copyist.



*R* | Capt. Bonnel's Company. | **N. J.**

*William Russell*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under the  
Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel Who are Sta-  
tioned on the Frontiers of the County of Sussex  
to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages of  
the Savages, &c., for June & July, 1782,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

days Service

daly Pay

Rations retained

Pay Ration

Total £ *5*, *1* s. *8* d.

Remarks:

*Hurdman*

R

Capt. Bonnel's Company. N. J.

William Russell

Appears with the rank of on a

Return

of Pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel, who are Stationed on the frontiers of the County of Sussex to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages of the Savages, &c., for August and Sep<sup>r</sup>, 1782,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Not dated, 17

days service

daly pay

Ra. retain'd

pay

Total £ 5 S. 1 D. 8

Remarks:

Hudson

R

Capt. Bonnel's Company. | N. J.

William Russell

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return**

of Pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel who are Stationed on The Frontiers of the County of Sussex to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages of the Savages, &c., From the 1<sup>st</sup> of October, 1782, Till the 15<sup>th</sup> December Following,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

days Service

*76*

daily pay

*48*

Ra. Ratand

Pay

Total £

*6*

s.

*6*

D.

*8*

Remarks:

*Hardsman*

*RC*

| Capt. Bonnel's Co. | **N. J.**

*William Russell*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Amunition, Flints &c deliver'd to Cap' James  
Bonnel's of Jersey Levies

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Register dated,

*Not dated*, 17

Cartridges, *4, 6, 7, 12,*

Flints, *1, 1,*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**2**

(545m)

*R. E. Hines*

Copyist.

*RC*

Capt. Bonnel's Co. | N. J.

*Wm Russell*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Men who have Discharged their Guns by order  
of Cap' Bonnel 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Register dated

*Not dated, 17*

No. times Discharged Gun, *|||||*

Remarks:

Number of records

**3**

(545m)

*R. G. Wines*

Copyist.

✓ 130  
*Schonover, Nicholas*

**Capt. Bonnel's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37241157</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

Capt. Bonnel's Company.

N. J.

*Nicholas Schonover*

Appears on a

**Memorandum**

of Certificates Given Sundry Inhabitants of Wal-  
pack and Money Paid to Diferent Persons for  
Boarding men,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Who Certificates } *Nicholas Schonover*  
was given to }

Am<sup>t</sup> of Certificate £ *4* 4s. 5d.

To Whome money }  
was Paid }

Am<sup>t</sup> of money Paid £ S. D.

Remarks:

*Haidman*

131.

✓ Shackleton, William

Capt. Bonnel's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37241102	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*S*

Capt. Bonnel's Company. | N. J.

*Wm Shackelton*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Return**

of Pay due to a Company of Foot in the Service  
of the State of Jersey, who have ben Stationed  
on the Frontiers of The County of Sussex  
From the time of there Several Engagements  
and Inlistments Till the 30 of November, 1781,  
under the Command of Cap James Bonnel,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Engaged *18 June*, 17

discharg<sup>d</sup> ....., 17

Service ..... D 166 P

Rations ..... R P

Total £ *13* S *16* D *8*

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*Hardman*

154  
Shea, Peter

Capt. Bonnel's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37241110	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

Capt. Bonnel's Company. | N. J.

*Peter Shea*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
**Return**

of Pay due to a Company of Foot in the Service  
of the State of Jersey, who have ben Stationed  
on the Frontiers of The County of Sussex  
From the time of there Several Engagements  
and Inlistments Till the 30 of November, 1781,  
under the Command of Cap James Bonnel,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *not dated*, 17

Engaged *24 June*, 17

discharg<sup>d</sup> *30 Nov.*, 17

Service *D 160 P 48*

Rations *R P*

Total £ *13* *S 6* *D 8*

Remarks:

133  
Shimer, James

Capt. Bonnel's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37241060

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*S*

Capt. Bonnel's Company. | N. J.

*James Schirmer*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return**

of Pay due to a Company of Foot in the Service  
of the State of Jersey, who have ben Stationed  
on the Frontiers of The County of Sussex  
From the time of there Several Engagements  
and Inlistments Till the 30 of November, 1781,  
under the Command of Cap James Bonnel,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *not dated*, 17

Engaged *7 June*, 17

discharg<sup>d</sup>, 17

Service D *177* P *1/8*

Rations R P

Total £ *14* S *15* D

Remarks:

*Hardman*

✓ 154  
Short, John

**Capt. Bonnel's Company;  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37241090	21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	1
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	
21		41	
22		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

S

Capt. Bonnel's Company.

N. J.

John Short

Appears with the rank of on a

**Return**

of Pay due to a Company of Foot in the Service  
of the State of Jersey, who have ben Stationed  
on the Frontiers of The County of Sussex  
From the time of there Several Engagements  
and Inlistments Till the 30 of November, 1781,  
under the Command of Cap James Bonnel,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Not dated, 17

Engaged 14 June, 17

discharg<sup>d</sup>, 17

Service D 170 P

Rations R P

Total £ 14 S 3 D 4

Remarks:

Hardman



155  
Smeel, Isaac

**Capt. Bonnel's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37241039	21	
2	1168	22	
3	1242	23	
4	1292	24	
5	1340	25	
6	1390	26	
7	434918	27	
8	4962	28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	
21		41	
22		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*S*

Capt. Bonnel's Company. | **N. J.**

*Isaac Smeel*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Register**

of Commissioned & Non Commissioned Officers  
and Privates of Capt James Bonnel's Company  
of Jersey Levies, Rais'd for the Defenc of the  
County of Sussex Against Savages, Tories &c  
For the Campaign of 1782,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not dated*, 17 ..

Engaged .., 17 ..

Remarks: ..

*Hardiman*

*J* | Capt. Bonnel's Company. | N. J.

*Isaac Smee*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Return**

of Pay due a Company in the Service of the State  
of Jersey who are Stationed on the Frontiers of  
the County of Sussex from the time of there  
Several Engagements and Inlistments till the  
1<sup>st</sup> day of May, 1782, under the Command of  
Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel,

( Revolutionary War, )

dated *Not dated* , 17

When Engaged , 17

No. days in Service

Pay P<sup>r</sup> day

N<sup>o</sup> Ra. Reta.

Pay P<sup>r</sup> Ra.

Total Pay, £ *2* , *10* s. d.

Remarks:

*S* | Capt. Bonnel's Company. | **N. J.**

*Isaac Smeel*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Return**

of Pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under the  
Command of Cap' James Bonnel who are Sta-  
tioned on the Frontiers of the County of Sussex  
to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages of  
the Savages, &c., for the Month of May, 1782,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

N° days in service

Pay P<sup>r</sup> day

N° rations retained

Pay P<sup>r</sup> ration

Total Pay £ *2* S. *11* D. *8*

Remarks:

*Hardman*

*S*

Capt. Bonnel's Company.

N. J.

*Isaac Smeel*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under the  
Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel Who are Sta-  
tioned on the Frontiers of the County of Sussex  
to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages of  
the Savages, &c., for June & July, 1782,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

*Not dated*

, 17

days Service

daly Pay

Rations retaind

Pay Ration

Total £

*5*

,

*1*

s.

*8*

d.

Remarks:

*Hardman*

*S*

Capt. Bonnel's Company. | N. J.

*Isaac Sme*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of Pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under  
the Command of Cap' James Bonnel, who are  
Stationed on the frontiers of the County of Sus-  
sex to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages  
of the Savages, &c., for August and Sep<sup>r</sup>, 1782,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17

days service

daly pay

Ra. retain'd

pay

Total £ *5* S. *1* D. *8*

Remarks:

*Hudson*

Isaac Smeel

## Return

(Revolutionary War.)

**days Service**

daily pay

Ra. Ratand

## Pay

Total £ 6 s. 6 d. 7

Remarks:

Hardiman

*I*

Capt. Bonnel's Co. | N. J.

*Isaac Sme*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Amunition, Flints &c deliver'd to Cap<sup>t</sup> James  
Bonnel's of Jersey Levies

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Register dated,

*Nov dated*, 17

Cartridges, *10, 2, 12, 3*

Flints, *1, 1*

Remarks:

Number of records:

*2*

(545m)

*R. E. Wines*

*Copyist.*

*S*

Capt. Bonnel's Co. | N. J.

*Isaac Smeel*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Men who have Discharged their Guns by order  
of Cap' Bonnel 1782

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Register dated,

*Not dated*, 17

No. times Discharged Gun, *//////////*

Remarks:

Number of records:

**3**

(545m)

*RC Wines*

Copyist.



1790  
Smith, Hart

Capt. Bonnel's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37241001
2	1131
3	1207
4	1258
5	1308
6	1340
7	434942
8	4878
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers hereto 1

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

Capt. Bonnel's Company. | N. J.

*Hart Smith*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Register**

of Commissioned & Non Commissioned Officers  
and Privates of Capt James Bonnel's Company  
of Jersey Levies, Rais'd for the Defenc of the  
County of Sussex Against Savages, Tories &c  
For the Campaign of 1782,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Engaged, 17

Remarks:

*Hardman*

*S*

| Capt. Bonnel's Company. | N. J.

*Hart Smith*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return**

of Pay due a Company in the Service of the State of Jersey who are Stationed on the Frontiers of the County of Sussex from the time of there Several Engagements and Inlistments till the 1<sup>st</sup> day of May, 1782, under the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel,

( Revolutionary War, )

dated *Not dated*, 17

When Engaged *1 April*, 17

No. days in Service *30*

Pay P<sup>r</sup> day *1/8*

N<sup>o</sup> Ra. Reta.

Pay P<sup>r</sup> Ra.

Total Pay, £ *2*, *10* s. d.

Remarks:

*Hardman*

*S*

Capt. Bonnel's Company.

N. J.

*Hart Smith*

Appears with the rank of

*Private*

on a

**Return**

of Pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under the  
Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel who are Sta-  
tioned on the Frontiers of the County of Sussex  
to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages of  
the Savages, &c., for the Month of May, 1782,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

*Not dated*

, 17

N<sup>o</sup> days in service

Pay P<sup>r</sup> day

*1/8*

N<sup>o</sup> rations retained

Pay P<sup>r</sup> ration

Total Pay £

*2*

S.

*11*

D.

*8*

Remarks:

*Hardman*

*S* | Capt. Bonnel's Company. | N. J.

*Hart Smith*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
**Return**

of pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under the  
Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel Who are Sta-  
tioned on the Frontiers of the County of Sussex  
to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages of  
the Savages, &c., for June & July, 1782,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17

days Service *61*

daly Pay *1/8*

Rations retained

Pay Ration

Total £ *5*, *1* s. *8* d.

Remarks:

*S*

Capt. Bonnel's Company.

N. J.

*Hart Smith*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return**

of Pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel, who are Stationed on the frontiers of the County of Sussex to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages of the Savages, &c., for August and Sep<sup>r</sup>, 1782,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

days service *61*

daly pay *1/8*

Ra. retain'd *31*

pay

Total £ *5-* s. *1* D. *8*

Remarks:

*Hardman*

*S*

Capt. Bonnel's Company.

N. J.

*Hart Smith*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return**

of Pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel who are Stationed on The Frontiers of the County of Sussex to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages of the Savages, &c., From the 1<sup>st</sup> of October, 1782, Till the 15<sup>th</sup> December Following,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

days Service *76*

daily pay *1/8*

Ra. Ratand

Pay

Total £ *6* s. *6* D. *8*

Remarks:

*Hardman*

*D*

[ Capt. Bonnel's Co. | N. J. ]

*Warr Smith*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Men who have Discharged their Guns by order  
of Cap<sup>t</sup> Bonnel 1782

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Register dated,

*Not dated*

, 17

No. times Discharged Gun, *|||||*

Remarks:

Number of records:

**3**

(545m)

*R. E. Mines*

Copyist.



*J.*

Capt. Bonnel's Co. | N. J.

*Hart Smith*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Amunition, Flints &c deliver'd to Cap<sup>t</sup> James  
Bonnel's of Jersey Levies

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Register dated,

*Not dated*, 17

Cartridges, *6, 6, 9, 12, 2*

Flints, *1, 11, 1*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*2*

(545m)

*P. E. Wines*

Copyist.

137  
Smith, John

Capt. Bonnell's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37241044	23	
2	1345	24	
3	1395	25	
4	1134929	26	
5		27	
6		28	
7		29	
8		30	
9		31	
10		32	
11		33	
12		34	
13		35	
14		36	
15		37	
16		38	
17		39	
18		40	
19		41	
20		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

N. J.

John Smith

on 8

# Register

of Commissioned & Non Commissioned Officers  
and Privates of Capt James Bonnel's Company  
of Jersey Levies, Rais'd for the Defenc of the  
County of Sussex Against Savages, Tories &c  
For the Campaign of 1782,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Not dated

17

## Engaged

1 August

, 17

Remarks:

Hardman

*S* | Capt. Bonnel's Company. | **N. J.**

*John Smith*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Return**

of Pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under  
the Command of Cap' James Bonnel, who are  
Stationed on the frontiers of the County of Sus-  
sex to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages  
of the Savages, &c., for August and Sep', 1782,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

days service .....

daly pay .....

Ra. retain'd .....

pay .....

Total £ *5-* s. *1* D. *8*

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*Hardman*

S

Capt. Bonnel's Company. | N. J.

John Smith.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Return**

of Pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under  
the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel who are  
Stationed on The Frontiers of the County of Sus-  
sex to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages  
of the Savages, &c., From the 1<sup>st</sup> of October, 1782,  
Till the 15<sup>th</sup> December Following,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17

days Service

daily pay

Ra. Ratand

Pay

Total £ *6* s. *6* D. *8*

Remarks:

*Hardman*

*J*

Capt. Bonnel's Co. | N. J.

*John Smith*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Amunition, Flints &c deliver'd to Cap' James  
Bonnel's of Jersey Levies

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Register dated,

*Not dated*, 17

Cartridges, *12*

Flints, *1*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*2*

(545m)

*R. G. Wines*

Copyright.

1798  
Smith, Joseph

Capt. Bonnel's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 87241071

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*J* | Capt. Bonnel's Company. | **N. J.**

*Joseph Smith*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Return**

of Pay due to a Company of Foot in the Service  
of the State of Jersey, who have ben Stationed  
on the Frontiers of The County of Sussex  
From the time of there Several Engagements  
and Inlistments Till the 30 of November, 1781,  
under the Command of Cap James Bonnel,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Engaged *11 June*, 17

discharg<sup>d</sup> ....., 17

Service ..... *D 173* ..... *P*

Rations ..... *R* ..... *R*

Total £ *17* ..... *S 8* ..... *D 4*

Remarks: .....

*Haidman*



✓ 139  
South, Samuel

**Capt. Bonnel's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37241089	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

**Capt. Bonnel's Company. | N. J.**

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

## Return

of Pay due to a Company of Foot in the Service of the State of Jersey, who have ben Stationed on the Frontiers of The County of Sussex From the time of there Several Engagements and Inlistments Till the 30 of November, 1781, under the Command of Cap James Bonnel,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Not dated, 17

Engaged ..... 14 June ..... , 17 .....

discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Service D-170 P

Rations ..... *R* ..... *P* .....

Total £ 14 S 3 D 4

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Hardman

✓ 140  
Sutton, Lewis

Capt. Bonnel's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37241005	28
2	1135	29
3	1211	30
4	1262	31
5	1312	32
6	1364	33
7	434882	34
8	4943	35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*S*

| Capt. Bonnel's Company. | **N. J.**

*Lewis Sutton*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Register**

of Commissioned & Non Commissioned Officers  
and Privates of Capt James Bonnel's Company  
of Jersey Levies, Rais'd for the Defenc of the  
County of Sussex Against Savages, Tories &c  
For the Campaign of 1782,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not dated* ....., 17 .....

Engaged ....., 17 .....

Remarks: .....

*Hardman*

*S* | Capt. Bonnel's Company. | **N. J.**

*Lewis Sutter*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return**

of Pay due a Company in the Service of the State  
of Jersey who are Stationed on the Frontiers of  
the County of Sussex from the time of there  
Several Engagements and Inlistments till the  
1<sup>st</sup> day of May, 1782, under the Command of  
Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel,

( **Revolutionary War,** )

dated *Not dated*, 17

When Engaged *1 apr*, 17

No. days in Service

*30*

Pay P<sup>r</sup> day

*1/8*

N<sup>o</sup> Ra. Reta.

Pay P<sup>r</sup> Ra.

Total Pay, £ *2*, *10* s. d.

Remarks:

*Hudson*

*S*

Capt. Bonnel's Company.

N. J.

*Lewis Sutton*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Return**

of Pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under the  
Command of Cap' James Bonnel who are Sta-  
tioned on the Frontiers of the County of Sussex  
to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages of  
the Savages, &c., for the Month of May, 1782,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *not dated*, 17

N° days in service

Pay Pr day

N° rations retaind

Pay Pr ration

Total Pay £ *2* S. *11* D. *8*

Remarks:

*Hardman*

*S*

Capt. Bonnel's Company.

N. J.

*Lewis Lutton*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
**Return**

of pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under the  
Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel Who are Sta-  
tioned on the Frontiers of the County of Sussex  
to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages of  
the Savages, &c., for June & July, 1782,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

days Service *61*

daly Pay *1/8*

Rations retaind

Pay Ration

Total £ *5*, *1* s. *8* d.

Remarks:

(5486)

*Harrison*

Copyist.

S

Capt. Bonnel's Company. | N. J.

Lewis Sutton

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return**

of Pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under  
the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel, who are  
Stationed on the frontiers of the County of Sus-  
sex to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages  
of the Savages, &c., for August and Sep<sup>r</sup>, 1782,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

days service *61*

daly pay *1/8*

Ra. retain'd *31*

pay

Total £. *5* S. *1* D. *8*

Remarks:

*Hardman*



*S*

Capt. Bonnel's Company. | N. J.

*Lewis Sutton*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return**

of Pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under  
the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel who are  
Stationed on The Frontiers of the County of Sus-  
sex to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages  
of the Savages, &c., From the 1<sup>st</sup> of October, 1782,  
Till the 15<sup>th</sup> December Following,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17

days Service

*76*

daily pay

*1/8*

Ra. Ratand

Pay

Total £

*6*

s. *6*

D. *8*

• Remarks:

*Hardman*

*S*

Capt. Bonnel's Co.

N. J.

*Lewis Boutlin*

Appears on a

Register

of Amunition, Flints &c deliver'd to Cap' James  
Bonnel's of Jersey Levies

(Revolutionary War.)

Register dated,

*Not dated*, 17

Cartridges, *41 6, 5, 12, 12*

Flints, *1*

Remarks:

Number of records:

*2*

(545m)

*P. E. Quinn*

Copyist.

*S*

Capt. Bonnel's Co. | N. J.

*Lewis Sutton*

Appears on a

Register

of Men who have Discharged their Guns by order  
of Cap' Bonnel 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Register dated,

*Not dated* 17

No. times Discharged Gun, *//////////*

Remarks:

Number of records:

3

(545m)

*R. E. Mines*

Copyist.

✓ 141  
Sutton, Zachariah

Capt. Bonner's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37241099	21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	
21		41	
		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

1 | Capt. Bonnel's Company. | N. J.

Zachariah Lutton

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
**Return**

of Pay due to a Company of Foot in the Service  
of the State of Jersey, who have ben Stationed  
on the Frontiers of The County of Sussex  
From the time of there Several Engagements  
and Inlistments Till the 30 of November, 1781,  
under the Command of Cap James Bonnel,  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Engaged *18 June*, 17

discharg<sup>d</sup>, 17

Service *D 166* *P 1/8*

Rations *R* *P*

Total £ *13* *S 16* *D 5*

Remarks:

142

Swartwood, Daniel

Capt. Bonnel's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37241169	22	
2	1245	23	
3	1019	24	
4	434917	25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

Capt. Bonnel's Co. | N. J.

*Daniel Swartwood*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Amunition, Flints &c deliver'd to Cap' James  
Bonnel's of Jersey Levies

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Register dated,

*Not dated*, 17

Cartridges, *10*

Flints, *1*

Remarks:

Number of records:

*2*

(645m)

*P. G. Wines*

Copyist.

*S*

| Capt. Bonnel's Company. | **N. J.**

*Daniel Swartwood*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Register**

of Commissioned & Non Commissioned Officers  
and Privates of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel's Company  
of Jersey Levies, Rais'd for the Defenc of the  
County of Sussex Against Savages, Tories &c  
For the Campaign of 1782,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not dated* .., 17 ..

Engaged .., 17 ..

Remarks:

*Discharged 20 May  
1782*

*Hardiman*



*S* | Capt. Bonnel's Company. | **N. J.**

*Daniel Swartwood*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a  
**Return**

of Pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under the  
Command of Cap' James Bonnel who are Sta-  
tioned on the Frontiers of the County of Sussex  
to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages of  
the Savages, &c., for the Month of May, 1782,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17 ..

N° days in service *20*

Pay Pr day ..

N° rations retained ..

Pay Pr ration ..

Total Pay £ *1* S. *13* D. *4*

Remarks: *Des d 20 May.*

**Capt. Bonnel's Company. N. J.**

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Return

of Pay due a Company in the Service of the State of Jersey who are Stationed on the Frontiers of the County of Sussex from the time of there Several Engagements and Inlistments till the 1<sup>st</sup> day of May, 1782, under the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel,

(Revolutionary War,

dated Not dated, 17

**When Engaged** ..... 17

No. days in Service .....

Pay Pr day.....

Nº Ra. Reta. ....

Pay Pr Ra. \_\_\_\_\_

Total Pay, £ 2, 10 s. d.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Kardman

✓ *Siveazy, David*

**Capt. Bonnel's Company,  
New Jersey..  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *37241100*  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S* | Capt. Bonnel's Company. | **N. J.**

*David Sweazy*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a  
**Return**

of Pay due to a Company of Foot in the Service  
of the State of Jersey, who have ben Stationed  
on the Frontiers of The County of Sussex  
From the time of there Several Engagements  
and Inlistments Till the 30 of Növenber, 1781,  
under the Command of Cap James Bonnel,  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Engaged *18 June*, 17

discharg<sup>d</sup> ....., 17

Service ..... *D 166* ..... P

Rations ..... *R* ..... P

Total £ *13* ..... *S 16* ..... *D 8*

Remarks: .....

✓ 1774  
Sweazy, Matt

Capt. Bonnel's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37241106	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

**Capt. Bonnel's Company. | N. J.**

Matt Sweazy

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Return

of Pay due to a Company of Foot in the Service of the State of Jersey, who have ben Stationed on the Frontiers of The County of Sussex From the time of there Several Engagements and Inlistments Till the 30 of November, 1781, under the Command of Cap James Bonnel,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Not dated, 17 .

Engaged 18 June, 17

discharg<sup>d</sup> \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Service D/66 P

Rations ..... *R* ..... *P* .....

Total £ 3      S 16      D 8

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Hardiman

Uptchouse, Henry  
Capt. Bonnel's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8724 1160	23
2	1235	23
3	1285	24
4	1032	25
5	1134 704	26
6	4780	27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

**Capt. Bonnel's Company. N. J.**

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Return

of Pay due a Company in the Service of the State of Jersey who are Stationed on the Frontiers of the County of Sussex from the time of there Several Engagements and Inlistments till the 1<sup>st</sup> day of May, 1782, under the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel,

(Revolutionary War,

dated Not dated, 17

When Engaged \_\_\_\_\_, 17

No. days in Service .....

Pay P<sup>r</sup> day.....

Nº Ra. Reta. \_\_\_\_\_

Pay P<sup>r</sup> Ru. \_\_\_\_\_

Total Pay, £ 2 . . . . . 10 s. . . . . d.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(5485)

Hardman

**Copyist.**



*U*

Capt. Bonnel's Company.

N. J.

*Henry Uptehouse*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of Pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under the  
Command of Cap' James Bonnel who are Sta-  
tioned on the Frontiers of the County of Sussex  
to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages of  
the Savages, &c., for the Month of May, 1782,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

N° days in service \_\_\_\_\_

Pay P<sup>r</sup> day \_\_\_\_\_

N° rations retained \_\_\_\_\_

Pay P<sup>r</sup> ration \_\_\_\_\_

Total Pay £ *2* S. *11* D. *8*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Hardman*

U

Capt. Bonnel's Company.

N. J.

Henry Upton

Appears with the rank of on a

Return

of pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under the  
Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel Who are Sta-  
tioned on the Frontiers of the County of Sussex  
to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages of  
the Savages, &c., for June & July, 1782,

Revolutionary War.

dated Not dated, 17

days Service

daly Pay

Rations retained

Pay Ration

Total £ 5, 1 8. d.

Remarks:

Hardman

*N*

| Capt. Bonnel's Company. | **N. J.**

*Henry Uptehouse*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Register**

of Commissioned & Non Commissioned Officers  
and Privates of Capt James Bonnel's Company  
of Jersey Levies, Rais'd for the Defenc of the  
County of Sussex Against Savages, Tories &c  
For the Campaign of 1782,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not dated*, 17 ..

Engaged .., 17 ..

Remarks: ..

*Deserted Aug 1782*

*Handman*

26

Capt. Bonnel's Co.

N. J.

Henry Uptham

Appears on a

Register

of Amunition, Flints &c deliver'd to Cap' James  
Bonnel's of Jersey Levies

(Revolutionary War.)

Register dated,

Not dated

17

Cartridges,

46, 2, 12,

Flints,

1, 11,

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545m)

P. E. Guine

Copyist.

26

Capt. Bonnel's Co. | N. J.

Henry Uptonhouse

Appears on a

Register

of Men who have Discharged their Guns by order  
of Cap' Bonnel 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Register dated,

Not dated, 17

No. times Discharged Gun, // // // // // // // //

Remarks:

Number of records:

3

646m)

J. P. G. Wines

Copyist.

140  
*Van Camper, Isaac*

**Capt. Bonnel's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37241188	23	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

V

Capt. Bonnell's Company. | N. J.

Isaac Van Camper

Appears on a

Memorandum

of Certificates Given Sundry Inhabitants of Wal-  
pack and Money Paid to Diferent Persons for  
Boarding men,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Who Certificates }  
was given to }

Am<sup>t</sup> of Certificate £ S. D.

To Whome money } *Isaac Van Camper*  
was Paid }

Am<sup>t</sup> of money Paid £ *4* *17* S. *6* D.

Remarks:

*Harrison*

*Vangorder, Abraham*

**Capt. Bonnel's Company,  
New Jersey.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37241036	23	
2	1164	24	
3	1239	25	
4	1289	26	
5	1337	27	
6	1387	28	
7	134405	29	
8	11982	30	
9		31	
10		32	
11		33	
12		34	
13		35	
14		36	
15		37	
16		38	
17		39	
18		40	
19		41	
20		42	
21			

Number of personal papers herein *Δ*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



V

Capt. Bonnel's Company. | N. J.

Abraham Vanorder

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Register**

of Commissioned & Non Commissioned Officers  
and Privates of Capt James Bonnel's Company  
of Jersey Levies, Rais'd for the Defenc of the  
County of Sussex Against Savages, Tories &c  
For the Campaign of 1782,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Engaged, 17

Remarks:

(5486)

*Handman*

Copyist.

21

3  
(1776)

Pa.

Ab<sup>m</sup> Vangorden  
Post

Appears on a

List

of Capt. Tudor's Co. taken from Pay Roll to 1<sup>st</sup>  
Oct<sup>r</sup> 1776

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Philad.

Feb<sup>y</sup> 24, 1781.

When dischgd or died, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

When p<sup>d</sup> up to, \_\_\_\_\_, 1776.

Am<sup>t</sup> Sums rec<sup>d</sup> of L. }  
Cad<sup>r</sup> & Ja<sup>s</sup> Hunter, } 100llrs

Stoppages & Order of }  
the following Persons, } Tudor

The Am<sup>t</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Stoppages & Order, 5/5

To what Time Pay is due, 15<sup>th</sup> May, 1777.

N<sup>t</sup> Sum due after all Deductions, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of records:

1

(545m)

Storrell

Copyist.

*J*

Capt. Bonnel's Company. | N. J.

*Abraham Vangorder*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Return**

of Pay due a Company in the Service of the State  
of Jersey who are Stationed on the Frontiers of  
the County of Sussex from the time of there  
Several Engagements and Inlistments till the  
1<sup>st</sup> day of May, 1782, under the Command of  
Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel,

( Revolutionary War, )

dated *Not dated* , 17

When Engaged , 17

No. days in Service

Pay P<sup>r</sup> day

N<sup>o</sup> Ra. Reta.

Pay P<sup>r</sup> Ra.

Total Pay, £ *2* , *10* s. d.

Remarks:

V

Capt. Bonnel's Company.

N. J.

Abraham Vangorder

Appears with the rank of on a

**Return**

of Pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under the  
Command of Cap' James Bonnel who are Sta-  
tioned on the Frontiers of the County of Sussex  
to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages of  
the Savages, &c., for the Month of May, 1782,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17

N° days in service

Pay P<sup>r</sup> day

N° rations retained

Pay P<sup>r</sup> ration

Total Pay £ *2* S. *11* D. *8*

Remarks:

*Haidman*

*V* | Capt. Bonnel's Company. | **N. J.**

*Abraham Vangorder*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under the  
Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel Who are Sta-  
tioned on the Frontiers of the County of Sussex  
to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages of  
the Savages, &c., for June & July, 1782,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

dated *not dated*, 17

days Service

daly Pay

Rations retained

Pay Ration

Total £ *5* , *1* s. *8* d.

Remarks:

*Hardman*

V

Capt. Bonnel's Company.

N. J.

Abraham Vangorder

Appears with the rank of on a

**Return**

of Pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under  
the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel, who are  
Stationed on the frontiers of the County of Sus-  
sex to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages  
of the Savages, &c., for August and Sep<sup>r</sup>, 1782,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

days service

daly pay

Ra. retain'd

pay

Total £ *5* s. *1* D. *8*

Remarks:

*Harden*

*V*

Capt. Bonnel's Company. | N. J.

*Abraham Langorder*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Return**

of Pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under  
the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel who are  
Stationed on The Frontiers of the County of Sus-  
sex to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages  
of the Savages, &c., From the 1<sup>st</sup> of October, 1782,  
Till the 15<sup>th</sup> December Following,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated.*, 17

days Service

daily pay

Ra. Ratand

Pay

Total £ *6* s. *6* D. *8*

Remarks:

*Hardman*

V.

Capt. Bonnel's Co.

N. J.

Abraham Vangorder

Appears on a

Register

of Amunition, Flints &c deliver'd to Cap' James  
Bonnel's of Jersey Levies

(Revolutionary War.)

Register dated

Not dated, 17

Cartridges, 4, 6 - 112

Flints, 1, 11

Remarks:

Number of records:

2

(545m)

P. E. Mines

Copyist.



7

Capt. Bonnel's Co.

N. J.

A Vingorder

Appears on a

Register

of Men who have Discharged their Guns by order  
of Cap<sup>t</sup> Bonnel 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Register dated,

Not dated, 17

No. times Discharged Gun, // // // // // // // // //

Remarks :

Number of records

3

546m)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

148  
Vangorder, Peter

Capt. Bonnel's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	87241083	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

V

Capt. Bonnel's Company.

N. J.

Peter Vangorder

Appears with the rank of on a

**Return**

of Pay due to a Company of Foot in the Service  
of the State of Jersey, who have ben Stationed  
on the Frontiers of The County of Sussex  
From the time of there Several Engagements  
and Inlistments Till the 30 of November, 1781,  
under the Command of Cap James Bonnel,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Engaged *12 June*, 17

discharg<sup>d</sup>, 17

Service *D 172* P

Rations *R* P

Total £ *14* *8* *6* *D 8*

Remarks:

*H. H. H. H. H.*

149

Weaver, John

Capt. Bonnel's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37241112	23
2	24
3	25
4	26
5	27
6	28
7	29
8	30
9	31
10	32
11	33
12	34
13	35
14	36
15	37
16	38
17	39
18	40
19	41
20	42
21	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



**Capt. Bonnel's Company. N. J.**

**N. J.**

John Weaver

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Return

of Pay due to a Company of Foot in the Service  
of the State of Jersey, who have ben Stationed  
on the Frontiers of The County of Sussex  
From the time of there Several Engagements  
and Inlistments Till the 30 of November, 1781,  
under the Command of Cap James Bonnel,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Not dated, 17

Engaged 26 June, 17

discharg<sup>d</sup> \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Service D / 5 - 6 P 10

Rations ..... *R* ..... *P* .....

Total £ 13 s 3 d 4

Remarks:

Hardman

150

Next Number.

Westbrook, Cornelius

Capt. Bonnel's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 37241064	23
2	24
3	25
4	26
5	27
6	28
7	29
8	30
9	31
10	32
11	33
12	34
13	35
14	36
15	37
16	38
17	39
18	40
19	41
20	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*H*

Capt. Bonnel's Company. | N. J.

*Cornelius Westbrooke*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Return**

of Pay due to a Company of Foot in the Service  
of the State of Jersey, who have ben Stationed  
on the Frontiers of The County of Sussex  
From the time of there Several Engagements  
and Inlistments Till the 30 of November, 1781,  
under the Command of Cap James Bonnel,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17 ..

Engaged *7 June*, 17 ..

discharg<sup>d</sup> .., 17 ..

Service .. D *177* P ..

Rations .. R .. P ..

Total £ *17* S *15* D ..

Remarks: ..

*Hardman*



1800  
Westbrook, Orie

Capt. Bonnel's Company,  
New Jersey:  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 27434927

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also



*M*

Capt. Bonnel's Co.

N. J.

*Onie Westbrook*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Amunition, Flints &c deliver'd to Cap' James  
Bonnel's of Jersey Levies

(Revolutionary War.)

Register dated,

*Not dated*, 17

Cartridges,

*1/4 R.*

Flints,

Remarks:

Number of record:

*2*

(545m)

*R. E. Wines*

Copyist.

150-h  
Westfall

Capt. Bonnel's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

37434919

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

10

Capt. Bonnel's Co.

N. J.

Mustfall

Capt.

Appears on a

Register

of Amunition, Flints &c deliver'd to Cap<sup>t</sup> James  
Bonnel's of Jersey Levies

(Revolutionary War.)

Register dated,

Not dated

, 17

Cartridges,

48, 1/4 R.

Flints,

20.

Remarks:

Sent

Number of record:

2

(545m)

R. E. Wines

Copyist.

131  
Williams, John

Capt. Bonnel's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37241016	22	
2	1146	23	
3	1221	24	
4	1272	25	
5	1322	26	
6	1322	27	
7	434893	28	
8	4973	29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

**Capt. Bonnel's Company. N. J.**

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Register

of Commissioned & Non Commissioned Officers  
and Privates of Capt James Bonnel's Company  
of Jersey Levies, Rais'd for the Defenc of the  
County of Sussex Against Savages, Tories &c  
For the Campaign of 1782,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Not dated, 17

Engaged ..... 17

Remarks:

Lordinan

*W* | Capt. Bonnel's Company. | **N. J.**

*John Williams*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Return**

of Pay due a Company in the Service of the State  
of Jersey who are Stationed on the Frontiers of  
the County of Sussex from the time of there  
Several Engagements and Inlistments till the  
1<sup>st</sup> day of May, 1782, under the Command of  
Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel,

( **Revolutionary War,** )

dated *Not dated*, 17 ..

When Engaged .., 17 ..

No. days in Service ..

Pay P<sup>r</sup> day ..

N<sup>o</sup> Ra. Reta. ..

Pay P<sup>r</sup> Ra. ..

Total Pay, £ *2*, *10* s. .. d.

Remarks: ..

*W*

Capt. Bonnel's Company.

N. J.

*John Williams*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of Pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under the  
Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel who are Sta-  
tioned on the Frontiers of the County of Sussex  
to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages of  
the Savages, &c., for the Month of May, 1782,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

N<sup>o</sup> days in service \_\_\_\_\_

Pay P<sup>r</sup> day \_\_\_\_\_

N<sup>o</sup> rations retained \_\_\_\_\_

Pay P<sup>r</sup> ration \_\_\_\_\_

Total Pay £ *2* S. *11* D. *8*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Handwritten signature*

*Off*

Capt. Bonnel's Company. | **N. J.**

*John Williams*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under the  
Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel Who are Sta-  
tioned on the Frontiers of the County of Sussex  
to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages of  
the Savages, &c., for June & July, 1782,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17

days Service

daly Pay

Rations retaind

Pay Ration

Total £ *5*, *1* s. *8* d.

Remarks:

*Hardman*



*M*

| Capt. Bonnel's Company. | N. J.

*John Williams*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of Pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under  
the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel, who are  
Stationed on the frontiers of the County of Sus-  
sex to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages  
of the Savages, &c., for August and Sep<sup>r</sup>, 1782,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *not dated*, 17

days service \_\_\_\_\_

daly pay \_\_\_\_\_

Ra. retain'd \_\_\_\_\_

pay \_\_\_\_\_

Total £ *5* S. *1* D. *8*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Hardman*

*C* | Capt. Bonnel's Company. | **N. J.**

*John Williams*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return**

of Pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under  
the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel who are  
Stationed on The Frontiers of the County of Sus-  
sex to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages  
of the Savages, &c., From the 1<sup>st</sup> of October, 1782,  
Till the 15<sup>th</sup> December Following,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

days Service

*76*

daily pay

*1/8*

Ra. Ratand

Pay

Total £

*6*

S.

*6*

D.

*8*

Remarks:

*Hardman*

*A*

Capt. Bonnel's Co.

N. J.

*John Williams*

Appears on a

Register

of Amunition, Flints &c deliver'd to Cap<sup>t</sup> James  
Bonnel's of Jersey Levies

(Revolutionary War.)

Register dated,

*Not dated*, 17

Cartridges, *46, 212, 2*

Flints, *1, 11, 111*

Remarks:

Number of records:

*2*

(546m)

*R. E. Hines*

Copyist.

*40* | Capt. Bonnel's Co. | **N. J.**

*John Williams*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Men who have Discharged their Guns by order  
of Cap' Bonnel 1782

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Register dated,

*Not dated*, 17

No. times Discharged Gun, *//////////*

Remarks :

Number of records

**3**

646m)

*R. E. Uines*

Copyist.

132  
Williams, Matthias

Capt. Bonnel's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37241020	22	
2	1148	23	
3	1223	24	
4	1274	25	
5	1324	26	
6	1374	27	
7	434895	28	
8	4974	29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*Mr* | Capt. Bonnel's Company. | **N. J.**

*Math<sup>r</sup> Williamson*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Return**

of Pay due a Company in the Service of the State  
of Jersey who are Stationed on the Frontiers of  
the County of Sussex from the time of there  
Several Engagements and Inlistments till the  
1<sup>st</sup> day of May, 1782, under the Command of  
Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel,

( Revolutionary War, )

dated *Not dated*, 17 ..

When Engaged .., 17 ..

No. days in Service ..

Pay P<sup>r</sup> day ..

N<sup>o</sup> Ra. Reta. ..

Pay P<sup>r</sup> Ra. ..

Total Pay, £ *2* .., *12* s. .. d.

Remarks: ..

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

*Hardman*

*W*

Capt. Bonnel's Company. | **N. J.**

*Mat Williamson*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Register**

of Commissioned & Non Commissioned Officers  
and Privates of Capt James Bonnel's Company  
of Jersey Levies, Rais'd for the Defenc of the  
County of Sussex Against Savages, Tories &c  
For the Campaign of 1782,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Engaged

, 17

Remarks:

(6486)

*Fardman*

Copyist.

*A*

Capt. Bonnel's Company.

N. J..

*Matt Williamson*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Return**

of Pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under the  
Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel who are Sta-  
tioned on the Frontiers of the County of Sussex  
to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages of  
the Savages, &c., for the Month of May, 1782,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17

N<sup>o</sup> days in service

Pay P<sup>r</sup> day

N<sup>o</sup> rations retained

Pay P<sup>r</sup> ration

Total Pay £ *2* S. *11* D. *8*

Remarks:

*Hardiman*



*Q*

Capt. Bonnel's Company.

N. J.

*Matthias Williams*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Return**

of pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under the  
Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel Who are Sta-  
tioned on the Frontiers of the County of Sussex  
to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages of  
the Savages, &c., for June & July, 1782,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

days Service \_\_\_\_\_

daly Pay \_\_\_\_\_

Rations retained \_\_\_\_\_

Pay Ration \_\_\_\_\_

Total £ *5*, *1* s. *8* d.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Hardman*

(5486)

Copyist.

*W*

Capt. Bonnel's Company.

N. J.

*Mathias Williamson* <sup>+</sup>

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of Pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under  
the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel, who are  
Stationed on the frontiers of the County of Sus-  
sex to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages  
of the Savages, &c., for August and Sep<sup>r</sup>, 1782,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17

days service

daly pay

Ra. retain'd

pay

Total £

*6*

s.

*1*

D.

*8*

Remarks:

*Hardman*

*OK* | Capt. Bonnel's Company. | **N. J.**

*Matthias Williams*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Return**

of Pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under  
the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel who are  
Stationed on The Frontiers of the County of Sus-  
sex to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages  
of the Savages, &c., From the 1<sup>st</sup> of October, 1782,  
Till the 15<sup>th</sup> December Following,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not Dated*, 17

days Service

daily pay

Ra. Ratand

Pay

Total £ *6* s. *6* D. *8*

Remarks:

*Haidman*

*M*

Capt. Bonnel's Co.

N. J.

*Matthias Williamson*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Amunition, Flints &c deliver'd to Cap<sup>t</sup> James  
Bonnel's of Jersey Levies

(Revolutionary War.)

Register dated,

*Not dated*, 17

Cartridges,

*4, 6, 2, 12*

Flints,

*1*

Remarks:

Number of records:

*2*

(545m)

*P. E. Wines*

Copyist.

*M*

Capt. Bonnel's Co.

N. J.

*Mat<sup>r</sup> Williamson*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Men who have Discharged their Guns by order  
of Cap<sup>t</sup> Bonnel 1782

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Register dated,

*Not dated, 17*

No. times Discharged Gun, *//////////*

Remarks:

Number of records:

**3**

646m)

*P. E. Wines*

Copyist.

133

*Williamson, Matthias*

**Capt. Bonnel's Company,  
New Jersey.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Williams, Matthias*

154  
Willing, John

Capt. Bonnell's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37241052	11
2	21
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*W* | Capt. Bonnel's Company. | **N. J.**

*John Walling*

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a  
**Return**

of Pay due to a Company of Foot in the Service  
of the State of Jersey, who have ben Stationed  
on the Frontiers of The County of Sussex  
From the time of there Several Engagements  
and Inlistments Till the 30 of November, 1781,  
under the Command of Cap James Bonnel,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

dated *Not dated*, 17

Engaged, 17

discharg<sup>d</sup>, 17

Service *D 183* *P 57*

Rations *R 183* *P*

Total £ *57* *s 3* *d 9*

Remarks:



133  
Willison, James

Capt. Bonnel's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37241166
2	1241
3	1291
4	1339
5	1389
6	1038
7	434911
8	4983
9	4940
10	5006
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein: 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*H*

Capt. Bonnel's Company.

N. J.

*James Villison*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Register**

of Commissioned & Non Commissioned Officers  
and Privates of Capt James Bonnel's Company  
of Jersey Levies, Rais'd for the Defenc of the  
County of Sussex Against Savages, Tories &c  
For the Campaign of 1782,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

*not dated*

, 17

Engaged

, 17

Remarks:

*Discharged, October  
1782*

*Haidman*

*W*

Capt. Bonnel's Company. | **N. J.**

*James Gillison*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of Pay due a Company in the Service of the State  
of Jersey who are Stationed on the Frontiers of  
the County of Sussex from the time of there  
Several Engagements and Inlistments till the  
1<sup>st</sup> day of May, 1782, under the Command of  
Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel,

( **Revolutionary War,** )

dated *Not dated*, 17

When Engaged \_\_\_\_\_, 17

No. days in Service \_\_\_\_\_

Pay P<sup>r</sup> day \_\_\_\_\_

N<sup>o</sup> Ra. Reta. \_\_\_\_\_

Pay P<sup>r</sup> Ra. \_\_\_\_\_

Total Pay, £ *2*, *10* s. *4* d.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Hardman*

*N*

Capt. Bonnel's Company.

N. J.

*James Ellison*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Return**

of Pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under the  
Command of Cap' James Bonnel who are Sta-  
tioned on the Frontiers of the County of Sussex  
to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages of  
the Savages, &c., for the Month of May, 1782,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

N° days in service

Pay P<sup>r</sup> day

N° rations retained

Pay P<sup>r</sup> ration

Total Pay £ *2* . S. *11* . D. *7*

Remarks:

*Haidman*

(5486)

Copyist.

*H*

Capt. Bonnel's Company.

N. J.

*James Wilson*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under the  
Command of Cap' James Bonnel Who are Sta-  
tioned on the Frontiers of the County of Sussex  
to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages of  
the Savages, &c., for June & July, 1782,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17

days Service

daly Pay

Rations retained

Pay Ration

Total £ *5* , *1* s. *8* d.

Remarks:

*Hardman*

20

Capt. Bonnel's Co.

N. J.

James Wilson

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Register

of Furloughs Granted to Cap' James Bonnel's  
Company of Jersey Levies &c

(Revolutionary War.)

Register dated,

Not dated, 17

Date of Furlough,

Aug 12, 1782.

Where Gone,

Hacketts Town

Length of time,

8 days

When Returned,

20 August

No: Days Exceeded Furlough,

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(545m)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

*W*

Capt. Bonnel's Company. | **N. J.**

*James Millison*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of Pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under  
the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel, who are  
Stationed on The Frontiers of the County of Sus-  
sex to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages  
of the Savages, &c., From the 1<sup>st</sup> of October, 1782,  
Till the 15<sup>th</sup> December Following,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

days Service \_\_\_\_\_

daily pay \_\_\_\_\_

Ra. Ratand \_\_\_\_\_

Pay \_\_\_\_\_

Total £ *6* s. *6* D. *8*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Hardiman*

*W*

Capt. Bonnel's Company. | N. J.

*James Willison*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of Pay due a Company of Jersey Levies under  
the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Bonnel, who are  
Stationed on the frontiers of the County of Sus-  
sex to Guard the Inhabitants from the Ravages  
of the Savages, &c., for August and Sep<sup>r</sup>, 1782,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

days service \_\_\_\_\_

daly pay \_\_\_\_\_

Ra. retain'd \_\_\_\_\_

pay \_\_\_\_\_

Total £ *5* s. *1* D. *8*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Harison*



*M*

Capt. Bonnel's Co. | N. J.

*James Hillson*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Amunition, Flints &c deliver'd to Cap' James  
Bonnel's of Jersey Levies

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Register dated,

*Not dated*

, 17

Cartridges, *1012*

Flints, *11*

Remarks:

Number of records:

*2*

(545m)

*P. E. Wines*

Copyist.

W | Capt. Bonnel's Co. | **N. J.**

Gas Willison

Appears on a

**Register**

of Men who have Discharged their Guns by order  
of Cap<sup>t</sup> Bonnel 1782

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Register dated,

Not dated, 17

No. times Discharged Gun, //////////

Remarks:

Number of records:

**3**

646m)

P. B. Willison

Copyist.

210 | Capt. Bonnel's Co. | N. J.

James Wilson

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Register**

of Furloughs Granted to Cap' James Bonnel's  
Company of Jersey Levies &c

(Revolutionary War.)

Register dated, .....

Not dated, 17

Date of Furlough, .....

Apr 27, 1782

Where Gone, .....

Wacketts Town

Length of time, .....

8 days

When Returned, .....

22 May

No: Days Exceeded Furlough, .....

18

Remarks: .....

Number of records:

4

(546m)

R. E. Wines

Copyist.

703-2  
Willson, James

Capt. Bonnel's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Willson, James

136  
Wilson, Isaac

Capt. Bonnel's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37241107	23
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

**Capt. Bonnel's Company. N. J.**

Isaac Wilson

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Return

of Pay due to a Company of Foot in the Service of the State of Jersey, who have ben Stationed on the Frontiers of The County of Sussex From the time of there Several Engagements and Inlistments Till the 30 of November, 1781, under the Command of Cap James Bonnel,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Not dated, 17.

Engaged 22 June, 17

discharg<sup>d</sup> \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Service D/62 P

Rations	$R$	$P$
1	1	1
2	2	2
3	3	3
4	4	4
5	5	5
6	6	6
7	7	7
8	8	8
9	9	9
10	10	10
11	11	11
12	12	12
13	13	13
14	14	14
15	15	15
16	16	16
17	17	17
18	18	18
19	19	19
20	20	20
21	21	21
22	22	22
23	23	23
24	24	24
25	25	25
26	26	26
27	27	27
28	28	28
29	29	29
30	30	30
31	31	31
32	32	32
33	33	33
34	34	34
35	35	35
36	36	36
37	37	37
38	38	38
39	39	39
40	40	40
41	41	41
42	42	42
43	43	43
44	44	44
45	45	45
46	46	46
47	47	47
48	48	48
49	49	49
50	50	50
51	51	51
52	52	52
53	53	53
54	54	54
55	55	55
56	56	56
57	57	57
58	58	58
59	59	59
60	60	60
61	61	61
62	62	62
63	63	63
64	64	64
65	65	65
66	66	66
67	67	67
68	68	68
69	69	69
70	70	70
71	71	71
72	72	72
73	73	73
74	74	74
75	75	75
76	76	76
77	77	77
78	78	78
79	79	79
80	80	80
81	81	81
82	82	82
83	83	83
84	84	84
85	85	85
86	86	86
87	87	87
88	88	88
89	89	89
90	90	90
91	91	91
92	92	92
93	93	93
94	94	94
95	95	95
96	96	96
97	97	97
98	98	98
99	99	99
100	100	100

**Total** £ 13 s 10 D

Remarks:

(5486)

Saidman

Copyright

151  
*Wilson, James*

**Capt. Bonnel's Company,  
New Jersey.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Willison, James*

158  
Wilson, William

**Capt. Bonnel's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37241105	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



*It*

Capt. Bonnel's Company. | N. J.

*William Wilson*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Return**

of Pay due to a Company of Foot in the Service  
of the State of Jersey, who have ben Stationed  
on the Frontiers of The County of Sussex  
From the time of there Several Engagements  
and Inlistments Till the 30 of November, 1781,  
under the Command of Cap James Bonnel,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Engaged *17 June*, 17

discharg<sup>d</sup>, 17

Service *D 166 P*

Rations *R P*

Total £ *13* *S 16* *D 8*

Remarks:

*Hardman*

✓ 159  
Young, James  
Capt. Bonnell's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37241079	23
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

2

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

of Pay due to a Company of Foot in the Service  
of the State of Jersey, who have ben Stationed  
on the Frontiers of The County of Sussex  
From the time of there Several Engagements  
and Inlistments Till the 30 of November, 1781,  
under the Command of Cap James Bonnel,

dated Not dated, 17

Engaged 11 June, 17

discharg<sup>d</sup>....., 17 .

Service D 73. P

Rations ..... *R* ..... *P* .....

Total £ 14 S 8 D 4

Remarks:

Haidman

Copyist.

✓ 160-~~End~~  
Young, Phillip  
Capt. Bonnel's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37241080	23
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

4

Capt. Bonnel's Company. | N. J.

Phillip Young

Appears with the rank of on a

Return

of Pay due to a Company of Foot in the Service  
of the State of Jersey, who have ben Stationed  
on the Frontiers of The County of Sussex  
From the time of there Several Engagements  
and Inlistments Till the 30 of November, 1781,  
under the Command of Cap James Bonnel,  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated Not dated, 17

Engaged 11 June, 17

discharg<sup>d</sup>, 17

Service D 73 P

Rations R P

Total £ 17 S 8 D 4

Remarks:

Hardiman

# PAY ROLLS

OF

## Capt. Crane's Troop of Horse New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

37424159	17
2	18
3	19
4	20
5	21
6	22
7	23
8	24
9	25
10	26
11	27
12	28
13	29
14	30
15	31
16	32

Book Mark:

Capt Cranes Troop of  
Horse N.J.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Eliz Town 1780  
A Pay Roll for Capt  
Wm Cranes Troop of Horse  
from the 20 of April till  
the 20 of May both days  
included.

Certificates

I do certify that Capt  
William Cranes with the  
above mentioned men  
served from the 20 of April  
to the 14 of May under  
my command.

Bury through May

Eliz Town June 5 1780

I certify that the above  
mentioned seventeen persons  
served as freemen  
till the 20 of May in-  
clusive.

Elias Dayton Col.

W. H. M. M. M.



Seach John

Capt. Crane's Troop of Horse  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37424147

2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



B. Capt. Crane's Troop of Horse. N. J.

John Beach

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Pay Roll

for Cap<sup>t</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Crane's Troop of Horse,

(Revolutionary War.)

for Apr. 20 to May 20, 1780.

Roll dated Elis Town

June 5, 1780.

N° of days in Service, 37

Wage p<sup>r</sup> day, £ 10

Total Wages, £ 310

Remarks :

Blair

3  
Boright Daniel

Capt. Crane's Troop of Horse,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37424144	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

|Capt. Crane's Troop of Horse. | N. J.

Daniel Boright

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

for Cap<sup>t</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Crane's Troop of Horse,

(Revolutionary War.)

for Apr 20 to May 20, 1780.

Roll dated Elij Tatum

June 5, 1780.

N<sup>o</sup> of days in Service, 31

Wage p<sup>r</sup> day, £ 10.

Total Wages, £ 310.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Crane, William*

**Capt. Crane's Troop of Horse,  
New Jersey.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Captain | Captain*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>37424140</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

60 | Capt. Crane's Troop of Horse. | N. J.

*Wm Crane*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a  
**Pay Roll**

for Cap<sup>t</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Crane's Troop of Horse,  
(Revolutionary War.)

for *Apr 20 to May 20, 1780.*

Roll dated *Eliz town*  
*June 5*, 1780.

N<sup>o</sup> of days in Service, *31*

Wage p<sup>r</sup> day, *£20.*

Total Wages, *£620.*

Remarks :

*Harrison*

*Hoalstead Matt*

**Capt. Crane's Troop of Horse  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>37424150</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

**Capt. Crane's Troop of Horse. N. J.**

Matt Halstead

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Pay Roll

for Cap' W<sup>m</sup> Crane's Troop of Horse,

(Revolutionary War.)

for Apr 20 to May 20, 1780.

Roll dated Eliz. Tanton

June 5, 1780.

Nº of days in Service, 31

Wage p<sup>r</sup> day, Rs 10.

Total Wages, £ 310

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(b)(6)

Copyist.

Halstead Robert

Capt. Crane's Troop of Horse,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37424149  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



26 | Capt. Crane's Troop of Horse. | N. J. .

Robt. Halstead

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Pay Roll

for Cap' W<sup>m</sup> Crane's Troop of Horse,

(Revolutionary War.)

for April 20 to May 20, 1780.

Roll dated Eliz Town  
June 5, 1780.

Nº of days in Service, 31

Wage p' day, £10

Total Wages, £ 310 .....

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

(b)(6)

Copyright.

*Harriman, Samuel*

**Capt. Crane's Troop of Horse,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>37424154</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

H | Capt. Crane's Troop of Horse. | **N. J.**

Sam<sup>l</sup> Harriman

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

for Cap<sup>t</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Crane's Troop of Horse,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for Apr 20 to May 20, 1780.

Roll dated Elij Townsh

June 5, 1780.

N<sup>o</sup> of days in Service, 31

Wage p<sup>r</sup> day, L<sup>o</sup> 10

Total Wages, L<sup>o</sup> 310.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Inslay Henry

Capt. Crane's Troop of Horse,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37424.141

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

**Capt. Crane's Troop of Horse. N. J.**

Henry C. Bailey

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Pay Roll

for Cap<sup>t</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Crane's Troop of Horse,

(Revolutionary War.)

for April 20 to May 20, 1780.

Roll dated Eliz town

June 5, 1780.

Nº of days in Service, 31

Wage p<sup>r</sup> day, £10.

Total Wages £310

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(b)(6)

**Copyist.**

*Price Anthony*

**Capt. Crane's Troop of Horse,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<i>27424151</i>	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

**Capt. Crane's Troop of Horse. N. J.**

Anthony Price

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Pay Roll

for Cap<sup>t</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Crane's Troop of Horse,

(Revolutionary War.)

for Apr 20 to May 20, 1780.

Roll dated *Eliz Town*  
*June 5*, 1780.

N° of days in Service, 31

Wage p<sup>r</sup> day, £10.

Total Wages, £ 310.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Blairson

Price David

Capt. Crane's Troop of Horse,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37424156	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



**Capt. Crane's Troop of Horse. N. J.**

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Pay Roll

for Cap' W<sup>m</sup> Crane's Troop of Horse,

(Revolutionary War.)

for April 20 to May 20, 1780.

Roll dated Eliz. Townsh.

June 5, 1780

Nº of days in Service, 31

Wage p<sup>r</sup> day, £ 10

Total Wages, £ 310

Remarks :

Blauwin

Price, Farrington

Capt. Crane's Troop of Horse,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37 4 24 152	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

**Capt. Crane's Troop of Horse. N. J.**

Farrington Price

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Pay Roll

for Cap' W<sup>m</sup> Crane's Troop of Horse,

(Revolutionary War.)

for Apr 20 to May 20, 1780.

Roll dated Elis Totten

June 5, 1780

N° of days in Service, 31

Wage p' day, £10

Total Wages, £ 310

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Blairson

12  
*Stackhouse John*

**Capt. Crane's Troop of Horse,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<i>37424146</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S* | Capt. Crane's Troop of Horse. | **N. J.**

*John Stackhouse*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Pay Roll**

for Cap<sup>t</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Crane's Troop of Horse,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Apr 20 to May 20*, 1780.

Roll dated *Ely Town*

*June 5*, 1780.

N<sup>o</sup> of days in Service, *31*

Wage p<sup>r</sup> day, *£10*

Total Wages, *£310*

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

15  
Thomas William

Capt. Crane's Troop of Horse,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37424155	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

**Capt. Crane's Troop of Horse. N. J.**

Wm Thomas

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Pay Roll

for Cap<sup>t</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Crane's Troop of Horse,

(Revolutionary War.)

for Apr 20 to May 20, 1780.

Roll dated Eliz Town

June 5, 1780

N<sup>o</sup> of days in Service, 37

Wage p<sup>r</sup> day, £10.

Total Wages, £ 310.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Blauvelt

*Throop, Benjamin*

**Capt. Crane's Troop of Horse,  
New Jersey.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Major | Major*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	<i>Reference Envelope</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also 4 Conn.



*Tunis Nehemiah*

**Capt. Crane's Troop of Horse,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<i>37424153</i>	
1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*T* | Capt. Crane's Troop of Horse. | **N. J.**

*Achannah Tunis*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Pay Roll**

for Cap<sup>t</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Crane's Troop of Horse,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Apr 20 to May 20, 1780.*

Roll dated *Eliz Town*

*June 5, 1780.*

N<sup>o</sup> of days in Service, *31*

Wage p<sup>r</sup> day, *£ 10*

Total Wages, *£ 310*

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Woodruff Aaron

Capt. Crane's Troop of Horse,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37424145  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*W* | Capt. Crane's Troop of Horse. | **N. J.**

*Aaron Woodruff*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Pay Roll**

for Cap<sup>t</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Crane's Troop of Horse,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *Apr 20 to May 20, 1780.*

Roll dated *Eliq. Totten*

*June 5<sup>th</sup>, 1780.*

N<sup>o</sup> of days in Service, *31*

Wage p<sup>r</sup> day, *£ 10.*

Total Wages, *£ 310.*

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Woodruff David, 3<sup>d</sup>

Capt. Crane's Troop of Horse,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37424142	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*W* | Capt. Crane's Troop of Horse. | **N. J.**

*David Woodruff 3d*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

for Cap' W<sup>m</sup> Crane's Troop of Horse,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Apr 20 to May 20*, 1780.

Roll dated *Eliz Town*

*June 5*, 1780.

N<sup>o</sup> of days in Service, *31*

Wage p<sup>r</sup> day, *£10*.

Total Wages, *£310*.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Woodruff, David

Capt. Crane's Troop of Horse,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37424148  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

**Capt. Crane's Troop of Horse. N. J.**

David Woodruff 4.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Pay Roll

for Cap<sup>t</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Crane's Troop of Horse,

(Revolutionary War.)

for Apr 20 to May 20, 1780.

Roll dated Eliz. Town

June 5, 1780.

N<sup>o</sup> of days in Service, 31

Wage p<sup>r</sup> day, £10.

Total Wages, £ 310.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Blair



19 - *End*  
*Woodruff Jesse*  
**Capt. Crane's Troop of Horse  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

*37424143*

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

**Capt. Crane's Troop of Horse. N. J.**

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

for Cap' W<sup>m</sup> Crane's Troop of Horse,  
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Eliz. Colman

N° of days in Service, 31

Wage p<sup>r</sup> day, £ 10.

Total Wages, £ 310

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(b4)(b)(i)

Copyright.

# ROLLS

OF

## Huddy's Company, New Jersey State Troops. (Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1 37108590

2 8591

3 435031

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Joshua Huddys Co.  
N.J. State Troops  
Revolutionary War.

Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Lieut Joshua  
Huddys Company of New  
Jersey State Troops sta-  
tioned at the Post of Toms  
River commencing the  
first and ending the 28<sup>th</sup>  
of February 1782

Marrison

OCT. 27.

37435031

1897.

Endorsement  
New Jersey  
Capt John Haddys Bay  
Kale 1782

Exhibit No. 20  
John Hadden

Capt. Joshua Huddy's Co.  
N. J. State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

## Pay Roll

### CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. Joshua  
Huddy's Command of N. J. State Troops,  
at Toms River.

March the 24<sup>th</sup> taken  
Huddy changed April the 12<sup>th</sup>.

Pay drawn from the 1<sup>st</sup> of February  
and ending the 28<sup>th</sup> 1782.

Paid £61. 10<sup>s</sup>. 0<sup>d</sup>.

Huddy £9. 0<sup>s</sup>. 0<sup>d</sup>.

Sergeant 3. 0<sup>s</sup>. 0<sup>d</sup>.

Privates 2. 8. 0

Total drawn for 22.

### Endorsements.

New Jersey, Capt. Joshua Huddy.  
pay roll, 1782.

Documents in support of the claim  
of Margaret Walton, widow of John  
Walton.

S. in Roll

Lieut. Joshua Huddy's Co.  
N. J. State Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Lieut. Joshua  
Huddy, Company of New Jersey  
State Troops, Stationed at the Post  
of Toms River Commencing the  
first of March and ending the  
15<sup>th</sup> of December, 1782.

Total Amount £228. 5. 0

St. N. Jersey  
County.

This is to certify to whom  
it may concern that Capt. John Walton  
appeared before me the 17<sup>th</sup> day of  
June, 1783, and qualified to the  
within Payroll to the following Effect  
Viz.

I do swear that the within Pay-  
roll is just and true Without Fraud  
to these United States or any Individual  
to the best of my knowledge.

Charles Gordon, Justice. John Walton, Capt.

£	s	d
125	0	0
17	6	5
40	8	3
183	2	8
32	2	0
235	4	8
17		
218	4	8



*Applegate, Daniel*

Huddy's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37108555
2	8575
3	435016
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



A.

Huddy's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

Daniel Applegate

Appears with the rank of *Per* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Joshua Huddy's command of State Troops  
at Toms River,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Not stated*, 17

Time of entry *Jan. 24*, 1782.

Monthly pay *\$2.10*

Time in service

Total pay

Remarks:

A

Huddy's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

Daniel Applegate

Pr

{ Lieut Joshua Huddy's Company of  
New Jersey State Troops, Stationed  
at the Post of Toms River.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

for Feb, 1782.

Roll dated not dated.

, 17

Time of Entry, Feb 1, 17

Time in Service, 28 Da

Pay per day, 1/8

Amount, £ 3 S. 8 D. 8

Remarks:

A.

Huddy's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

Daniel Applegate

Plt.

{ Lieut. Joshua Huddy's Co. of New  
Jersey State Troops stationed at the  
post of Toms River.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

the first of March and ending  
the 15<sup>th</sup> of December, 1789.

March, 31 days, £2 11<sup>s</sup> 8<sup>d</sup>

April, 30 days,

Commencing the 1st of May }  
and ending the 31st of }  
August, 123 days,

Commencing the 1st Septem- }  
ber and ending 15th of }  
December, 106 days, } 11<sup>s</sup> 8<sup>d</sup>

Sum total £2 11<sup>s</sup> 8<sup>d</sup>

Remarks:

3  
Case, William

Huddy's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37108564	26
2	8584	27
3	436025	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

C

Huddy's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

William Case

Prt, { Lieut Joshua Huddy's Company of  
New Jersey State Troops, Stationed  
at the Post of Toms River.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

for Feb, 1782.

Roll dated not dated

17

Time of Entry, Feb 1, 17

Time in Service, 28 Da

Pay per day, 1/8

Amount, £ 2 S. 8 D. 8

Remarks:

Blair

Q

Huddy's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

William Case

Rank,

{ Lieut. Joshua Huddy's Co. of New  
Jersey State Troops stationed at the  
post of Toms River.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

the first of March and ending  
the 15<sup>th</sup> of December, 1782,

March, 31 days, £ 2 . 11 . 8

April, 30 days, 2 . 10 . 0

Commencing the 1st of May }  
and ending the 31st of } 10 . 5 . 0  
August, 123 days, }

Commencing the 1st Septem- }  
ber and ending 15th of } 8 . 16 . 8  
December, 106 days, }

Sum total £ 24 . 3 . 4

Remarks:

@

Huddy's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

W<sup>m</sup> Case

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Joshua Huddy's command of State Troops  
at Toms River,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Not stated*, 17

Time of entry *Mar. 1*, 17*82*

Monthly pay *\$2.10*

Time in service

Total pay

Remarks:

*Dodge David*

**Huddy's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<i>137108552</i>	26
<i>8572</i>	27
<i>495013</i>	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

☒ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

☒ See also \_\_\_\_\_



20.

Huddy's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

David Dodge

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Joshua Huddy's command of State Troops  
at Toms River,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated

*Not stated, 17*

Time of entry

*Jan 23, 1782.*

Monthly pay

*£ 2. 10.*

Time in service

Total pay

Remarks:

D

Huddy's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

David Dodge

pr<sup>t</sup>, { Lieut Joshua Huddy's Company of  
New Jersey State Troops, Stationed  
at the Post of Toms River.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

for Feb, 1782.

Roll dated not raised

, 17

Time of Entry, Feb 1, 17

Time in Service, 28 Da

Pay per day, 1/8

Amount, £ 2 S. 8 D. 8

Remarks: May the 8 1783

Received the wages of  
the within pay roll  
Belonging to David  
Dodge But me  
David Thorpe

20

Huddy's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

David Dodge.

Pvt.,

{ Lieut. Joshua Huddy's Co. of New  
Jersey State Troops stationed at the  
post of Toms River.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

the first of March and ending  
the 15<sup>th</sup> of December, 1782.

March, 31 days, £2.

April, 30 days,

Commencing the 1st of May }  
and ending the 31st of }  
August, 123 days,

Commencing the 1st September }  
and ending 15th of }  
December, 106 days,

Sum total £2.

Remarks:

M. Baker

Copyist.

Edsall, James

Huddy's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

137108563	26
8583	27
435014	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

E

Huddy's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

James Edsall

Prt.

{ Lieut Joshua Huddy's Company of  
New Jersey State Troops, Stationed  
at the Post of Toms River.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

for Feb, 1782.

Roll dated not dated

, 17.

Time of Entry, Feb 1, 17

Time in Service, 28 Dec

Pay per day, 1/8

Amount, £ 2 S. 4 D. 4

Remarks:

Wilkinson

E.

Huddy's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

James Edsall

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Joshua Huddy's command of State Troops  
at Toms River,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Not stated*, 17

Time of entry *Mar 1*, 17

Monthly pay *\$2.10*

Time in service

Total pay

Remarks: *Except of by Braggard and  
to pay it to Thomas Little.*

*H. Baker*

E

Huddy's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

James Edsall

Per

{ Lieut. Joshua Huddy's Co. of New  
Jersey State Troops stationed at the  
post of Toms River.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

the first of March and ending  
the 15<sup>th</sup> of December, 1782

March, 31 days, £2 " 11 " 8

April, 30 days, 2 " 10 " 0

Commencing the 1st of May  
and ending the 31st of } 10 " 8 " 0  
August, 123 days,

Commencing the 1st Septem-  
ber and ending 15th of } 8 " 16 " 8  
December, 106 days,

Sum total £24 " 3 " 4

Remarks:

A. Baker

6  
Eldridge, John

Huddy's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37108551	26
435012	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_





**Huddy's Company.**

**N. J.  
State Troops.**

John Eldridge

Appears with the rank of Pop on a

## Pay Roll

of Capt. Joshua Huddy's command of State Troops  
at Toms River,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Nov. 14, 17

Time of entry.....*Apr. 23, 1782.*

Monthly pay \_\_\_\_\_

Time in service \_\_\_\_\_

Total pay \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

• (b46i)

Make

*Copyist.*

E

Huddy's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

John Eldridge

Prt, { Lieut Joshua Huddy's Company of  
New Jersey State Troops, Stationed  
at the Post of Toms River.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

for Feb, 1782.

Roll dated Not Paid

, 17

Time of Entry, Feb 1, 17

Time in Service, 28 Da

Pay  $\frac{1}{8}$  day,

Amount, £ 2 S. 8 D. 8

Remarks:

Blairson

E

Huddy's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

Jonathan Eldridge

Per

{ Lieut. Joshua Huddy's Co. of New  
Jersey State Troops stationed at the  
post of Toms River.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

the first of March and ending  
the 15<sup>th</sup> of December, 1782.

March, 31 days, £ 2 11 s P

April, 30 days, 2

Commencing the 1st of May }  
and ending the 31st of }  
August, 123 days, }

Commencing the 1st Septem- }  
ber and ending 15th of }  
December, 106 days, }

Sum total £ 2 11 s P

Remarks:

J. Baker

Eldridge, John

Huddy's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Eldridge, John

**Huddy's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

3710 8550 26

435011

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

6

\_\_\_\_\_

1

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

10

10

\_\_\_\_\_

18

\_\_\_\_\_

16

11

16

---

---

19

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

100

\_\_\_\_\_

22

100

.....

Number of personal papers herein 0.

**Book Mark:**

## See also

*F*

Huddy's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

*John Farr*

*Prt*, { Lieut Joshua Huddy's Company of  
New Jersey State Troops, Stationed  
at the Post of Toms River.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

for *Feb*, 1782.

Roll dated *not dated*

....., 17

Time of Entry, *Feb*, 17

Time in Service, *28 Dec*

Pay per day, *1/8*

Amount, £ *2* S. *8* D. *8*

Remarks:

*Blairson*

*F.*

Haddy's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

*John Fare*

Appears with the rank of *Plt.* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Joshua Huddy's command of State Troops  
at Toms River,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

dated

*Not stated, 17*

Time of entry

*Feb. 14, 1782.*

Monthly pay

*£2. 8<sup>+</sup>*

Time in service

Total pay

Remarks:

*H.*

Huddy's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

*John Fair*

*Rec.*

{ Lieut. Joshua Huddy's Co. of New  
Jersey State Troops stationed at the  
post of Toms River.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

*the first of March and ending  
the 15<sup>th</sup> of December, 1782.*

March, 31 days, *£2*

April, 30 days, .....

Commencing the 1st of May }  
and ending the 31st of }  
August, 123 days, }

Commencing the 1st Septem- }  
ber and ending 15th of }  
December, 106 days, }

Sum total *£2*

Remarks: .....

*J. Baker*



8  
*Huddy Joshua*

**Huddy's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Capt. Lieutenant Lieutenant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37108546
2	8568
3	735008
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....

*H*

Huddy's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

*J. Huddy.*

Appears with the rank of *Capt. Lt.* on a  
**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Joshua Huddy's command of State Troops  
at Toms River,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Not stated, 17*

Time of entry *Jan. 16, 1782*

Monthly pay *\$9 " 6 " 8*

Time in service *2 months 26 days*

Total pay

Remarks:

*J. Baker*

H

Huddy's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

Joshua Huddy

Lt

{ Lieut Joshua Huddy's Company of  
New Jersey State Troops, Stationed  
at the Post of Toms River.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

for Feb, 1782.

Roll dated not dated

, 17

Time of Entry, Feb 1, 17

Time in Service, 28 Da.

Pay per day, 6/8

Amount, £ 4 S. 6 D. 1

Remarks:

Blairson

*H* | Huddy's Company. | **N. J.**  
State Troops.

*Joshua Huddy*

*Lieut.* { Lieut. Joshua Huddy's Co. of New  
Jersey State Troops stationed at the  
post of Toms River.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

*the first of March and ending*  
*the 15<sup>th</sup> of December 1782.*

March, 31 days, £ 10 6 8

April, 30 days, £ 4

Commencing the 1st of May }  
and ending the 31st of }  
August, 123 days, }

Commencing the 1st Septem- }  
ber and ending 15th of }  
December, 106 days, }

Sum total £ 14 6 8

Remarks:

*J. B. Baker*  
Col. just.

9  
*Kirsey, James*  
**Huddy's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Volunteer Th<sup>d</sup> | Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

*37108548*

*8571*  
*135028*

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

K.

Huddy's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

James Kinsey

Appears with the rank of Volunteer <sup>Th</sup> on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Joshua Huddy's command of State Troops  
at Toms River,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

dated

Not stated, 17

Time of entry

Jan. 20, 1782.

Monthly pay

\$2. 8

Time in service

Total pay

Remarks:

J. Baker  
Copyist.

**N. J.  
State Troops.**

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

for Go King, 1782.

Roll dated Not dated

....., 17

Time of Entry, Feb 1, 17

Time in Service, 28 DA

Pay ~~79~~ day, 78

Amount, £ 2 S. 8 D. 6

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

O. Harrison

**Huddy's Company.**

**N. J.  
State Troops.**

*P.R.*, { Lieut. Joshua Huddy's Co. of New  
Jersey State Troops stationed at the  
post of Toms River.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

the first of March and ending  
the 15<sup>th</sup> of December, 1782.

March, 31 days, £ 2

April, 30 days,

Commencing the 1st of May }  
and ending the 31st of }  
August, 123 days, . }

Commencing the 1st September and ending 15th of December, 106 days,

Sum total.....£ 2

Remarks:

A. Baker



9-a  
Kinsley, James

Huddy's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Volunteer Th<sup>d</sup> | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Kinsey, James

10  
*London, David*

**Huddy's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Sergeant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37108559	26
2	8578	27
3	435020	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....

L

Huddy's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

David Landon

Prt, { Lieut Joshua Huddy's Company of  
New Jersey State Troops, Stationed  
at the Post of Toms River.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

for Feb, 1782.

Roll dated Not dated

, 17

Time of Entry, Feb 1, 17

Time in Service, 28 Da

Pay per day, 4s

Amount, £ 2. S. 4 D. 8

Remarks:

Blairson

L

Huddy's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

David London

Appears with the rank of *Pol.* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Joshua Huddy's command of State Troops  
at Toms River,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Not stated, 17*

Time of entry *Feb. 18, 1782*

Monthly pay

*\$2. 10<sup>c</sup>*

Time in service

Total pay

Remarks:

*J. Baker*

L.

Huddy's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

David London

Sergeant

{ Lieut. Joshua Huddy's Co. of New  
Jersey State Troops stationed at the  
post of Toms River.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

the first of March and ending  
the 15<sup>th</sup> of December, 1782.

March, 31 days, £2 11 8

April, 30 days, £3 15

Commencing the 1st of May } £15 7 6  
and ending the 31st of  
August, 123 days,

Commencing the 1st Septem- } £13 5  
ber and ending 15th of  
December, 106 days,

Sum total £34 19 2

Remarks:

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

11  
*Mairs, John*

**Huddy's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

*Mares, John*

12  
Mares, John

Huddy's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3710 8565

26

2 8555

27

3 435026

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

M

Huddy's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

John Mares

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Joshua Huddy's command of State Troops  
at Toms River,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

dated

*Not stated*, 17

Time of entry

*Jan 26, 1782*

Monthly pay

*£2. 10<sup>s</sup>*

Time in service

Total pay

Remarks:

*J. Baker*



M

Huddy's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

John Mairs

Port, { Lieut Joshua Huddy's Company of  
New Jersey State Troops, Stationed  
at the Post of Toms River.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

for

Feb

, 1782.

Roll dated

not dated

, 17

Time of Entry,

Feb 1

, 17

Time in Service,

28 Da

Pay per day,

48

Amount, £

2

s.

8

D.

8

Remarks:

Blairson

M. | Huddy's Company. | N. J. State Troops.

X John Mairs

Pvt., { Lieut. Joshua Huddy's Co. of New  
Jersey State Troops stationed at the  
post of Toms River.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

the first of March and ending  
the 15<sup>th</sup> of December, 1782.

March, 31 days, £2.11.8

April, 30 days,

Commencing the 1st of May }  
and ending the 31st of }  
August, 123 days,

Commencing the 1st September }  
and ending 15th of }  
December, 106 days,

Sum total £2.11.8

Remarks:

H. Baker  
Copyist.

13  
McDaniel Cornelius

Huddy's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Thd | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

McDonald, Cornelius

14  
McDonnald, Cornelius

Huddy's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Thd

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37108561

26

2

8581

27

3

435022

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓  
Book Mark: .....

✓  
See also .....

*M<sup>c</sup>* | Huddy's Company. | <sup>N. J.</sup> State Troops.

*Cornelius M<sup>c</sup> Daniel*

*Prt.*, { Lieut Joshua Huddy's Company of  
New Jersey State Troops, Stationed  
at the Post of Toms River.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

for *Feb*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *not dated*

....., 17

Time of Entry, *Feb*, 17

Time in Service, *28 Da*

Pay  $\text{\text{p}}$  day, *1/8*

Amount, £ *2* S. *8* D. *8*

Remarks:

*B. Harrison*

Mr. | Huddy's Company. | **N. J.**  
| | State Troops.

Con<sup>t</sup> Mr. Donald.

Appears with the rank of 2<sup>d</sup> on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Joshua Huddy's command of State Troops  
at Toms River,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

dated Not stated, 17

Time of entry Feb. 10, 1789

Monthly pay \$2. 10<sup>c</sup>

Time in service

Total pay

Remarks:

J. Baker  
Copyist.

*Mr.* | Huddy's Company. | **N. J.**  
State Troops.

*Cornelius M<sup>d</sup> Daniel.*

*Pos.*, { Lieut. Joshua Huddy's Co. of New  
Jersey State Troops stationed at the  
post of Toms River.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, commencing

*the first of March and ending  
the 15<sup>th</sup> of December*, 1782.

March, 31 days, *£2*

April, 30 days,

Commencing the 1st of May }  
and ending the 31st of }  
August, 123 days,

Commencing the 1st Septem- }  
ber and ending 15th of }  
December, 106 days,

Sum total *£2*

Remarks:

*J. Baker*

*Mitchel, James*

**Huddy's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<i>3710</i>	<i>8558</i>	26
<i>8</i>	<i>8579</i>	27
<i>8</i>	<i>435019</i>	28
<i>4</i>		29
<i>5</i>		30
<i>6</i>		31
<i>7</i>		32
<i>8</i>		33
<i>9</i>		34
<i>10</i>		35
<i>11</i>		36
<i>12</i>		37
<i>13</i>		38
<i>14</i>		39
<i>15</i>		40
<i>16</i>		41
<i>17</i>		42
<i>18</i>		43
<i>19</i>		44
<i>20</i>		45
<i>21</i>		46
<i>22</i>		47
<i>23</i>		48
<i>24</i>		49
<i>25</i>		50

Number of personal papers herein *6*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



M

Huddy's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

James Mitchel

Art

{ Lieut Joshua Huddy's Company of  
New Jersey State Troops, Stationed  
at the Post of Toms River.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

for Feb, 1782.

Roll dated Not Dated

, 17

Time of Entry, Feb 1, 17

Time in Service, 28 Da

Pay per day, 1/8

Amount, £ 2 S. 8 D. 8

Remarks:

Blamson

*M.*

Huddy's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

*James Mitchel*

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Joshua Huddy's command of State Troops  
at Toms River,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Not stated*, 17

Time of entry *Feb. 10*, 17*82*.

Monthly pay *£2. 10<sup>s</sup>*

Time in service

Total pay

Remarks:

*J. Baker*

M.

Huddy's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

James Mitchel

Per.

{ Lieut. Joshua Huddy's Co. of New  
Jersey State Troops stationed at the  
post of Toms River.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

the first of March and ending  
the 15<sup>th</sup> of December, 1782.

March, 31 days, £ 2 11 8

April, 30 days, 2 " 10 " 0

Commencing the 1st of May }  
and ending the 31st of } 10 " 5 " 0  
August, 123 days, }

Commencing the 1st Septem- }  
ber and ending 15th of } 8 " 16 " 8  
December, 106 days, }

Sum total. £ 24. 3. 4

Remarks:

A. Baker  
Copyist

*Mitchel, John*

Huddy's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *3710 8560* 26

2 *8580* 27

3 *135071* 28

4 29

5 30

6 31

7 32

8 33

9 34

10 35

11 36

12 37

13 38

14 39

15 40

16 41

17 42

18 43

19 44

20 45

21 46

22 47

23 48

24 49

25 50

Number of personal papers herein *1*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

M

Huddy's Company.

N. J. State Troops.

John Mitchel

Ant, { Lieut Joshua Huddy's Company of  
New Jersey State Troops, Stationed  
at the Post of Toms River.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

for Feb, 1782.

Roll dated not dated

, 17

Time of Entry, Feb 1, 17

Time in Service, 28 Da

Pay @ day, 1/8

Amount, £ 2 s. 8 D. 8

Remarks:

B. Harrison

*M.*

Huddy's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

*John Mitchell*

Appears with the rank of *Pol* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Joshua Huddy's command of State Troops  
at Toms River,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated

*Nov. 17*

Time of entry

*Feb. 10, 1782*

Monthly pay

*£ 2. 10.*

Time in service

Total pay

Remarks:

*J. Baker*

*M*

Huddy's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

*John Mitchel*

*Per*

{ Lieut. Joshua Huddy's Co. of New  
Jersey State Troops stationed at the  
post of Toms River.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

*the first of March and ending  
the 15<sup>th</sup> of December*, 1782,

March, 31 days, £ 2 " 11 " 8

April, 30 days, 2 " 10 " 0

Commencing the 1st of May }  
and ending the 31st of } 10 " 5 " 0  
August, 123 days, }

Commencing the 1st Septem- }  
ber and ending 15th of } 8 " 16 " 8  
December, 106 days, }

Sum total £ 24 " 3 " 4

Remarks:

*J. Baker*

*Parker, George*

Huddy's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37108562	26
2	8582	27
3	438023	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....



P

Huddy's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

Gorge Parker

Art, { Lieut Joshua Huddy's Company of  
New Jersey State Troops, Stationed  
at the Post of Toms River.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

for Feb, 1782.

Roll dated Not dated

, 17

Time of Entry, Feb 1, 17.

Time in Service, 28 Da

Pay per day, 1/8

Amount, £ 2 S. 8 D. 8

Remarks:

Blairson

P

Huddy's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

George Parker

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Joshua Huddy's command of State Troops  
at Toms River,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Not stated*, 17

Time of entry *Feb. 10*, 1782

Monthly pay *\$2.10*

Time in service

Total pay

Remarks:

*J. Parker*  
Copyist.

P

Huddy's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

George Parker

Prs. { Lieut. Joshua Huddy's Co. of New  
Jersey State Troops stationed at the  
post of Toms River.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

the first of March and ending  
the 15<sup>th</sup> of December, 1782,

March, 31 days, £ 2 " 11 " 8

April, 30 days, 2 " 10 " 0

Commencing the 1st of May } 10 " 5 " 0  
and ending the 31st of  
August, 123 days, }

Commencing the 1st Septem- } 8 " 16 " 8  
ber and ending 15th of  
December, 106 days, }

Sum total £ 24 " 3 " 4

Remarks:

18  
Parker, John

Huddy's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37108566	26
2	8586	27
3	435047	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

**N. J.  
State Troops.**

Part, { Lieut Joshua Huddy's Company of  
New Jersey State Troops, Stationed  
at the Post of Toms River.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

for Colony, 1782.

Roll dated Not Dated

....., 17 .

Time of Entry, Feb. 1, 17

Time in Service, 28 DA

Pay \$ day, 1/8

Amount, £ 2 S. 8 D. 8

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Polarsine

P

Huddy's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

John Parker

Appears with the rank of *Plt.* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Joshua Huddy's command of State Troops  
at Toms River,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Mar. stated, 17*

Time of entry *Mar. 1, 1782*

Monthly pay *\$2.10*

Time in service

Total pay

Remarks:

*J. Baker*

P

Huddy's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

John Parker

Pvt.

{ Lieut. Joshua Huddy's Co. of New  
Jersey State Troops stationed at the  
post of Toms River.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

the first of March and ending  
the 15<sup>th</sup> of December, 1782,

March, 31 days,

£2 11<sup>s</sup> 8<sup>d</sup>

April, 30 days,

Commencing the 1st of May }  
and ending the 31st of }  
August, 123 days,

Commencing the 1st Septem- }  
ber and ending 15th of }  
December, 106 days,

Sum total.

£2 11<sup>s</sup> 8<sup>d</sup>

Remarks:

J. Baker

19  
Parker, Joseph

Huddy's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3710 5549  
2 5570  
3 4350 10  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Number of personal papers herein C.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



P

Huddy's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

Joseph Parker

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Joshua Huddy's command of State Troops  
at Toms River,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Not stated*, 17

Time of entry *Jan. 20, 1782*

Monthly pay *£2. 8<sup>0</sup>*

Time in service

Total pay

Remarks:

*J. Parker*

P

Huddy's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

Joseph Parker

Art

{ Lieut Joshua Huddy's Company of  
New Jersey State Troops, Stationed  
at the Post of Toms River.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

for Feb, 1782.

Roll dated Not Paid

, 17

Time of Entry, Feb 1, 17

Time in Service, 2 & Da

Pay 1/8 day,

Amount, £ 2 S. 8 D. 8

Remarks:

Portamission

P

Huddy's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

Joseph Parker

Pvt.

{ Lieut. Joshua Huddy's Co. of New  
Jersey State Troops stationed at the  
post of Toms River.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on:

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

the first of March and ending  
the 15<sup>th</sup> of December, 1782.

March, 31 days, £2 " 11 " 8

April, 30 days,

Commencing the 1st of May }  
and ending the 31st of }  
August, 123 days,

Commencing the 1st Septem- }  
ber and ending 15th of }  
December, 106 days,

Sum total £2 " 11 " 8

Remarks:

J. Baker  
Corpl.

19-a

Pelmore, John

Huddy's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Vol. Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Pelmore, Jonathan

20  
Pelmore Jonathan

Huddy's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Volunteer Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37108567	26
2	8587	27
3	1135029	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*J*

Huddy's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

*John Bellmore*

*Pr*, { Lieut Joshua Huddy's Company of  
New Jersey State Troops, Stationed  
at the Post of Toms River.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

for *Feb*, 1782.

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 17

Time of Entry, *Feb 1*, 17

Time in Service, *28 Da*

Pay  $\text{\textsterling}$  day, *1/8*

Amount, £ *2* S. *8* D. *8*

Remarks:

*B. Harrison*

*Rm* Huddy's Company. | **N. J.**  
State Troops.

*John Pellmore*

Appears with the rank of *Drummer. For* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Joshua Huddy's command of State Troops  
at Toms River,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

dated *As stated*, 17

Time of entry *Feb 16*, 17*82*

Monthly pay *\$2.10*

Time in service

Total pay

Remarks:

P

Huddy's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

*Jonathan Pelmore*

*Per*

{ Lieut. Joshua Huddy's Co. of New  
Jersey State Troops stationed at the  
post of Toms River.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

*the first of March and ending  
the 15<sup>th</sup> of December*, 1782.

March, 31 days, £ 2 . 11 . 8

April, 30 days, 2 . 10 . 0

Commencing the 1st of May }  
and ending the 31st of } 10 . 5 . 0  
August, 123 days, }

Commencing the 1st Septem- }  
ber and ending 15th of } 8 . 16 . 8  
December, 106 days, }

Sum total £ 24 . 3 . 4

Remarks:

*J. B. Baker*



20-a

Raftoniden, Thomas

Huddy's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Raftsnider, Thomas

*Kaftsneider, Thomas*

**Huddy's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

*3710 8553*

*8574*

*435014*

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....

R

Huddy's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

Thomas Raftaniden \*

Prt, { Lieut Joshua Huddy's Company of  
New Jersey State Troops, Stationed  
at the Post of Toms River.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on.

Company Pay Roll

for Feb, 1782.

Roll dated not dated

, 17

Time of Entry, Feb 1, 17

Time in Service, 28 Da

Pay @ day, 1/8

Amount, £ 2 S. 8 D. 8

Remarks:

Blair

R

Huddy's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

V. Rafterider

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Joshua Huddy's command of State Troops  
at Toms River,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not stated*, 17

Time of entry *Jan. 26*, 1782.

Monthly pay *£2. 10*

Time in service

Total pay

Remarks:

*J. Baker*

R

Huddy's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

Thomas Raftonider

Pvt. - { Lieut. Joshua Huddy's Co. of New  
Jersey State Troops stationed at the  
post of Toms River.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

the first of March and ending  
the 15<sup>th</sup> of December, 1782.

March, 31 days, £2.

April, 30 days,

Commencing the 1st of May }  
and ending the 31st of }  
August, 123 days,

Commencing the 1st Septem- }  
ber and ending 15th of }  
December, 106 days,

Sum total £2.

Remarks:

*Stillwaggon, Jacob*

**Huddy's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Stillwaggon, Jacob*

22  
*Stillwagon, Jacob*  
**Huddy's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*37108556*

26

*8576*

27

*405017*

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W

Huddy's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

Jacob Stilwagon

Pvt.

{ Lieut. Joshua Huddy's Co. of New  
Jersey State Troops stationed at the  
post of Toms River.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

the first of March and ending  
the 15<sup>th</sup> of December, 1782.

March, 31 days,

£ 2 " 11 " 8

April, 30 days,

Commencing the 1st of May  
and ending the 31st of  
August, 123 days,

Commencing the 1st Septem-  
ber and ending 15th of  
December, 106 days,

Sum total

£ 9 " 11 " 8

Remarks:

J. Baker

Copist.



*S*

Huddy's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

*Jacob S. Tillwagon*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Joshua Huddy's command of State Troops  
at Toms River,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Not stated*, 17

Time of entry *Jan. 24, 1782.*

Monthly pay *\$2 10<sup>c</sup>*

Time in service

Total pay

Remarks:

S

Huddy's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

Jacob Stillwagon

Prt, { Lieut Joshua Huddy's Company of  
New Jersey State Troops, Stationed  
at the Post of Toms River.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

for Feb, 1782

Roll dated Not dated

, 17

Time of Entry, Feb 1, 17

Time in Service, 28 8/10 a

Pay @ day, 1/8

Amount, £ 2 S. 4 D. 8

Remarks:

Blair

23  
Story, Luke

Huddy's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1 37108547

26

2 8569

27

3 435009

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein: 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S.*

Huddy's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

*Luke Stuy*

*Sgt.*

{ Lieut Joshua Huddy's Company of  
New Jersey State Troops, Stationed  
at the Post of Toms River.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

for

*Feb*

, 1782.

Roll dated

*not dated*

, 17

Time of Entry,

*Feb 1*

, 17

Time in Service,

*28 Da*

Pay  $\text{\pounds}$  day,

*2/6*

Amount,  $\text{\pounds}$

*3*

S.

*10* D.

Remarks:

S.

Huddy's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

Luke Story

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Joshua Huddy's command of State Troops  
at Toms River,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

dated

*Not stated, 17*

Time of entry

*Feb. 16, 1782*

Monthly pay

*\$2 10<sup>0</sup>*

Time in service

Total pay

Remarks:

*J. Baker*

S.

Huddy's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

Luke Story

Sergeant,

{ Lieut. Joshua Huddy's Co. of New  
Jersey State Troops stationed at the  
post of Toms River.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

*the first of March and ending  
the 15<sup>th</sup> of December*, 1782.

March, 31 days, £3. 17. 6

April, 30 days,

Commencing the 1st of May }  
and ending the 31st of }  
August, 123 days,

Commencing the 1st Septem- }  
ber and ending 15th of }  
December, 106 days,

Sum total £8. 17. 6

Remarks:

A. B. Baker

23-a

Story, Luke

Huddy's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Story, Luke

24  
*Hunright, John*  
**Huddy's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37108554	26	
2	8589	27	
3	435015	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....



*W.* | Huddy's Company. | **N. J.**  
State Troops.

*John Wainwright*

Appears with the rank of *Por* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Joshua Huddy's command of State Troops  
at Toms River,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Not stated*, 17

Time of entry *Jan. 24*, 17*82*.

Monthly pay *£2. 10<sup>s</sup>*

Time in service

Total pay

Remarks:

71

Huddy's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

John Wainwright

Prt.

{ Lieut Joshua Huddy's Company of  
New Jersey State Troops, Stationed  
at the Post of Toms River.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

for

Feb

1782

Roll dated

not dated

17

Time of Entry,

Feb 1

17

Time in Service,

28 Da

Pay per day,

1/8

Amount, £

2

S.

8

D.

8

Remarks:

Blairson

*W.* | Huddy's Company. | **N. J.**  
State Troops.

*John Winnight.*

*Pos.*, { Lieut. Joshua Huddy's Co. of New  
Jersey State Troops stationed at the  
post of Toms River.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, commencing

*the first of March and ending  
the 15<sup>th</sup> of December, 1789.*

March, 31 days, *£2*

April, 30 days,

Commencing the 1st of May }  
and ending the 31st of }  
August, 123 days,

Commencing the 1st Septem- }  
ber and ending 15th of }  
December, 106 days,

Sum total *£2*

Remarks:

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

23

Willber, John

Huddy's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
-(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with .

Willber, John

<sup>26</sup>  
Miller, John

Huddy's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3710 8557  
2 8577  
3 435018  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

21

**Huddy's Company.**

**N. J.  
State Troops.**

John Wilber  
(Lient. Joshua Huddy's Co)

*Dr* { Lieut Joshua Huddy's Company of  
New Jersey State Troops, Stationed  
at the Post of Toms River.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

for Lo 64, 1782.

Roll dated Not dated

....., 17

Time of Entry; Feb 1, 17

Time in Service, 28.00

Pay \$ day, 1/8

Amount, £ 2 s. 8 d. 8

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Blancfort

W. | Huddy's Company. | N. J. State Troops.

John Willber.

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Joshua Huddy's command of State Troops  
at Toms River,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

dated *Not stated*, 17

Time of entry *Feb. 6*, 1782.

Monthly pay *\$2.10.*

Time in service

Total pay

Remarks:

*J. Baker*

W | Huddy's Company. | N. J. State Troops.

John Wilber

Pos, { Lieut. Joshua Huddy's Co. of New  
Jersey State Troops stationed at the  
post of Toms River.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

the first of March and ending  
the 15<sup>th</sup> of December, 1782.

March, 31 days, £2 - 11 - 8

April, 30 days,

Commencing the 1st of May }  
and ending the 31st of }  
August, 123 days,

Commencing the 1st Septem- }  
ber and ending 15th of }  
December, 106 days,

Sum total £2 - 11 - 8

Remarks:



27-6 no.

Winnight, John

Huddy's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wainright, John

**New Jersey**  
**(State Library)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

37140320

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Leapt Joseph Lindley Co.  
Artificers M. J.

(Revolutionary War.)

## Pay Roll

### CAPTION OF ROLL.

Apr 17. 1776.

Pay Roll of Leapt Joseph  
Lindley Artificer of the  
United Colonies agreeable to  
articles entered into between the  
Continental Congress and the  
Board of War & Ordnance

Received March 20, 1776  
Pay began March 11.

Received March 20, 76  
Payable 1776.

By Adj. Genl.

{ Exhibit not there  
Leapt H. Ford }

"Indorsement"

Leapt Lindley Artificer's  
76. M. J. 1776  
Va. Line,

Looked from roll filed in book.  
Lindley's name Oct. 1776.  
See also articles of association  
in same file in Jersey roll.

Thos. M. M.

*Allen Samuel*

**Andsly's Company Artificers  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37140297	26
2	3913	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

N. J.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Lindsly company of Artificers in  
the Service of the united Colonies Agreeable to  
Artecals Entered into between his Excelency  
Charls Lee Major General and s<sup>d</sup> Lindsly.

Roll dated April 17, 1756

30

16

£

6

8.

d.

NOTE: "Reviewed March 20<sup>th</sup> 1776 pay began March 18."

Remarks :

W L Crush

*W*

Lindsly's Company,  
Artificers.

N. J.

*Samuel Allen*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Joseph Lindsly's Co. of Artificers in the  
service of the United Colonies agreeable to  
articles entered into between his excellency  
Charles Lee, Maj. Gen'l, and said Lindsly,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *April 17*, 1776.

Days *30*

Dollars *13*

Amount *46*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

*Samuel Allen*

3  
Bridge, Benjamin

Windsly's Company Artificers  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37140306	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein C.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Lindsly's Company,  
Artificers.

N. J.

*Benjamin Bridge*  
Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Pay Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Lindsly company of Artificers in  
the Service of the united Colonies Agreeable to  
Articles Entered into between his Excellency  
Charles Lee Major General and s<sup>d</sup> Lindsly.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*April 17*, 1776.

Days

*30*

Dollars

*15*

£

*6*

s.

d.

NOTE: "Reviewed March 20<sup>th</sup> 1776 pay began  
March 18."

Remarks:

*W. H. Christman*



N. J.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

of Capt. Joseph Lindsly's Co. of Artificers in the service of the United Colonies agreeable to articles entered into between his excellency Charles Lee, Maj. Gen'l, and said Lindsly,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Days 33Dollars 13Amount 76

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

(545)

Copyist.

*Longer Genas*  
**Lindsly's Company Artificers**  
**New Jersey.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37140308	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *C*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

**Lindsly's Company,  
Artificers.**

# N.J.

Genas Koeniger

## Pay Roll\*

of Capt. Joseph Lindsly's Co. of Artificers in the service of the United Colonies agreeable to articles entered into between his excellency Charles Lee, Maj. Gen'l, and said Lindsly,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Oct 17, 1776.

Days 30Dollars 3

Amount \$ 6

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

(545.)

**Copyist.**

N. J.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a \_\_\_\_\_

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Lindsly company of Artificers in  
the Service of the united Colonies Agreeable to  
Articles Entered into between his Excelency  
Charles Lee Major General and s<sup>d</sup> Lindsly.

Roll dated

## Days

Dollars

NOTE: "Reviewed March 20<sup>th</sup> 1776 pay began March 18."

Remarks :

(545)

Copyright.

Crane David

Lindsly's Company Artificers  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS:

137140305

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38
20	39
21	40
22	41
23	42
24	43
25	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

**N. J.**

David C. Caines

## Pay Roll\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Days 130Dollars 13

Amount £ 6

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

.....

.....

---

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

• This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Thence

C

Lindsly's Company,  
Artificers.

N. J.

David Crans

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

### Pay Roll

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Lindsly compeny of Artificers in  
the Service of the united Colonies Agreeable to  
Artecals. Entered into between his Excelency  
Charls Lee Major General and s<sup>d</sup> Lindsly.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

April 17, 1776

Days

30

Dollers

15

£

6

s.

d.

NOTE: "Reviewed March 20<sup>th</sup> 1776 pay began  
March 18."

Remarks :

J. L. Lindsly

Crane Ezekiel

Lindsly's Company Artificers  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37140243

2 37140243

3 37140243

4 37140243

5 37140243

6 37140243

7 37140243

8 37140243

9 37140243

10 37140243

11 37140243

12 37140243

13 37140243

14 37140243

15 37140243

16 37140243

17 37140243

18 37140243

19 37140243

20 37140243

21 37140243

22 37140243

23 37140243

24 37140243

25 37140243

26 37140243

27 37140243

28 37140243

29 37140243

30 37140243

31 37140243

32 37140243

33 37140243

34 37140243

35 37140243

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



*6*

Lindsly's Company,  
Artificers.

N. J.

*Ezekiel Lindsly*

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Joseph Lindsly's Co. of Artificers in the  
service of the United Colonies agreeable to  
articles entered into between his excellency  
Charles Lee, Maj. Gen'l, and said Lindsly,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *August 17*, 17 *76*.

Days *30*

Dollars *22 1/2*

Amount *\$ 49*

Remarks :

\* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

*Heaven*

N. J.

Ozekel Evans  
appears with the rank of Lieut on

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Lindsly company of Artificers in  
the Service of the united Colonies Agreeable to  
Articles Entered into between his Excellency  
Charles Lee Major General and s<sup>d</sup> Lindsly.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Days

Dollars

**NOTE:** "Reviewed March 20<sup>th</sup> 1776 pay began March 18."

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

(545)

Copyright.

Crane John

Lindsly's Company Artificers  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37140295

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

N. J.

John Curran

## Pay Roll\*

(Revolutionary War,

Days 30Dollars 73Amount 76

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

• This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

(545i)

**Copyist.**

C

Lindsly's Company,  
Artificers.

N. J.

*John Crans*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

### Pay Roll

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Lindsly compeny of Artificers in  
the Service of the united Colonies Agreeable to  
Artecals Entered into betwen his Excelency  
Charls Lee Major General and s<sup>d</sup> Lindsly.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *April 17, 1776.*

Days *30*

Dollers *15* £ *6* s. \_\_\_\_\_ d.

NOTE: "Reviewed March 20<sup>th</sup> 1776 pay began  
March 18."

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

*W. B. Courchin*

*Crane, John Jr*  
**Lindsly's Company Artificers**  
**New Jersey.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37140315	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

**N. J.**

*Copyist.*

N. J.

John Crane Jr.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ Bell

## Pay Roll

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Lindsly company of Artificers in  
the Service of the united Colonies Agreeable to  
Artecals Enterd into between his Excelency  
Charls Lee Major General and s<sup>d</sup> Lindsly.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

## Days

Dollars

NOTE: "Reviewed March 20<sup>th</sup> 1776 pay began March 18."

Remarks :

(545)

Copyright.



*Crowell, Enos*

**Lindsly's Company Artificers  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

*37140304*

1	27
2	28
3	29
4	30
5	31
6	32
7	33
8	34
9	35
10	36
11	37
12	38
13	39
14	40
15	41
16	42
17	43
18	44
19	45
20	46
21	47
22	48
23	49
24	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Li*

Lindsly's Company,  
Artificers.

N. J.

*Chris Cornwall*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Joseph Lindsly's Co. of Artificers in the  
service of the United Colonies agreeable to  
articles entered into between his excellency  
Charles Lee, Maj. Gen'l, and said Lindsly,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *April 17*, 1776.

Days *30*

Dollars *15*

Amount *1<sup>00</sup>*

Remarks : .....

\* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

C

Lindsly's Company,  
Artificers.

N. J.

Enos Crowell

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Lindsly company of Artificers in  
the Service of the united Colonies Agreeable to  
Articles Entered into between his Excellency  
Charles Lee Major General and s<sup>d</sup> Lindsly,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

April 17, 1776

Days

30

Dollars

15

£

6

s.

d.

NOTE: "Reviewed March 20<sup>th</sup> 1776 pay began  
March 18."

Remarks :

W. L. Crowell

10  
Penman John

**Lindsly's Company Artificers**  
**New Jersey.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

37140307

1

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

N. J.

## Pay Roll\*

dated Oct 17, 1776

Days 30Dollars 13

Amount 7.00

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

(5451)

**Copyist.**

Lindsly's Company,  
Artificers.

N. J.

*John Lennan*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Lindsly compeny of Artificers in  
the Service of the united Colonies Agreeable to  
Artecals. Entered into betwen his Excelency  
Charls Lee Major General and s<sup>d</sup> Lindsly.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*April 17*, 17*76*

Days

*30*

Dollers

*15*

£

*6*

s.

d.

NOTE: "Reviewed March 20<sup>th</sup> 1776 pay began  
March 18."

Remarks :

*W. H. Lennan*

*Eddy John*  
**Lindsly's Company Artificers**  
**New Jersey.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>37140314</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*E*

Lindsly's Company,  
Artificers.

N. J.

*John Eddy*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Joseph Lindsly's Co. of Artificers in the  
service of the United Colonies agreeable to  
articles entered into between his excellency  
Charles Lee, Maj. Gen'l, and said Lindsly,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*April 17*, 1776.

Days

*30*

Dollars

*15*

Amount

*\$ 6*

Remarks:

\* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

*James ...*

(5450)

Copyist.



N. J.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a \_\_\_\_\_

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Lindsly company of Artificers in  
the Service of the united Colonies Agreeable to  
Artecals Entered into between his Excelency  
Charls Lee Major General and s<sup>d</sup> Lindsly.

Roll dated April 17, 1976.

三

15

£

•

*d.*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

(545)

Copyright

12  
Gathaway

Job

Lindsly's Company Artificers  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37140300

1	2
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

N. J.

Ed Hathaway

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a \_\_\_\_\_

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Lindsly company of Artificers in  
the Service of the united Colonies Agreeable to  
Arteicals Entered into between his Excelency  
Charls Lee Major General and s<sup>d</sup> Lindsly.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Days

Dollars

NOTE: "Reviewed March 20<sup>th</sup> 1776 pay began March 18."

Remarks :

(545)

Copyright.

*H*

Lindsly's Company,  
Artificers.

N. J.

*Job Hathaway*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Joseph Lindsly's Co. of Artificers in the  
service of the United Colonies agreeable to  
articles entered into between his excellency  
Charles Lee, Maj. Gen'l, and said Lindsly,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *April 17*, 17*76*.

Days *30*

Dollars *15*

Amount *L<sup>6</sup>*

Remarks : .....

\* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

*Heuser*

15  
Howard Isaac

Lindsly's Company Artificers  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37140318	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*L*

Lindsly's Company,  
Artificers.

N. J.

*Isaac Howard*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Joseph Lindsly's Co. of Artificers in the  
service of the United Colonies agreeable to  
articles entered into between his excellency  
Charles Lee, Maj. Gen'l, and said Lindsly,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *April*, 17*76*.

Days *30*

Dollars *15*

Amount *\$6*

Remarks: .....

\* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

76

Lindsly's Company,  
Artificers.

N. J.

Isaac Howard

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

### Pay Roll

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Lindsly company of Artificers in  
the Service of the united Colonies Agreeable to  
Articles Entered into between his Excellency  
Charles Lee Major General and s<sup>d</sup> Lindsly.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

April 17, 1776

Days

30

Dollars

15

£

6

s.

d.

NOTE: "Reviewed March 20<sup>th</sup> 1776 pay began  
March 18."

Remarks :

W. L. Cushman

14  
Leonard Samuel

Lindsly's Company Artificers  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3740301	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



Lindsly's Company,  
Artificers.

N. J.

*Samuel Leonard*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

### Pay Roll

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Lindsly compeny of Artificers in  
the Service of the united Colonies Agreeable to  
Artecals Entered into betwen his Excelency  
Charls Lee Major General and s<sup>d</sup> Lindsly.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*April 17, 1776*

Days

*30*

Dollers

*15*

£

*6*

s.

d.

NOTE: "Reviewed March 20<sup>th</sup> 1776 pay began  
March 18."

Remarks :

*W L Leonard*

N. J.

Amos Leonard

## Pay Roll\*

(Revolutionary War,

Days 130

Dollars 15

Amount £ 6

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

(b4.5.)

*Copyist.*

13  
Lindsly Elihu

**Lindsly's Company Artificers**  
**New Jersey.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37140310	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Lindsly's Company,  
Artificers.

N. J.

*William Lindsly*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Joseph Lindsly's Co. of Artificers in the  
service of the United Colonies agreeable to  
articles entered into between his excellency  
Charles Lee, Maj. Gen'l, and said Lindsly,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *April 17*, 1776.

Days *30*

Dollars *13*

Amount *46*

Remarks:

\* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

(5457)

*William Lindsly*  
Copyist.

**N. J.**

Artificers.

Eliza Lindsay

CH 13

## Pay Roll

Articles Entered into between his Excellency  
Charles Lee Major General and s<sup>d</sup> Lindsly.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Days

Dollars

NOTE: "Reviewed March 20<sup>th</sup> 1776 pay began March 18."

Remarks :

W. L. Blum

10  
*Lindsly, Joseph*  
**Lindsly's Company Artificers**  
**New Jersey.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Captain* *Captain*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1 *37140292*

2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Lindsly's Company,  
Artificers.

N. J.

*Joseph Lindsly*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Joseph Lindsly's Co. of Artificers in the  
service of the United Colonies agreeable to  
articles entered into between his excellency  
Charles Lee, Maj. Gen'l, and said Lindsly,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *April 17*, 1776

Days *20*

Dollars *30*

Amount *\$ 120*

Remarks:

\* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

*Stammon*

N. J.

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

## Pay Roll

(Revolutionary War.)

Days 30

NOTE: "Reviewed March 20<sup>th</sup> 1776 pay began March 18."

*J. L. Bunch*



Sum Mathew

Lindsly's Company Artificers  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37140312	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

**N. J.**

*L*

Lindsly's Company,  
Artificers.

N. J.

*Matthew Lums*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Lindsly company of Artificers in  
the Service of the united Colonies Agreeable to  
Articles Entered into between his Excellency  
Charles Lee Major General and s<sup>d</sup> Lindsly.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*April 17, 1776*

Days

*30*

Dollars

*15*

£

*6*

s.

d.

NOTE: "Reviewed March 20<sup>th</sup> 1776 pay began  
March 18."

Remarks :

*W. H. Lums*

18  
*Syon Ephraim*

**Lindsly's Company Artificers  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37140298	26
2	34140298	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*L*

Lindsly's Company,  
Artificers.

N. J.

*Ephraim Lyon*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Joseph Lindsly's Co. of Artificers in the  
service of the United Colonies agreeable to  
articles entered into between his excellency  
Charles Lee, Maj. Gen'l, and said Lindsly,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Apr 14*, 1776

Days

*30*

Dollars

*15*

Amount

*\$ 6*

Remarks:

\* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

(545)

*Shorewood*  
Copyist.

**N. J.**

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Lindsly company of Artificers in  
the Service of the united Colonies Agreeable to  
Articles Entered into between his Excellency  
Charles Lee Major General and s<sup>d</sup> Lindsly.

Roll dated

April 17, 1926.

## Days

36

Dollars

15 £ 6 8 d.

NOTE: "Reviewed March 20<sup>th</sup> 1776 pay began March 18."

Remarks :

W. L. Bush

19  
*Lyons John*  
**Lindsly's Company Artificers**  
**New Jersey.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

37140302	26
1185	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_





L.

Lindsly's Company,  
Artificers.

N. J.

John Lyon

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

### Pay Roll

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Lindsly compeny of Artificers in  
the Service of the united Colonies Agreeable to  
Artecals Entered into between his Excelency  
Charls Lee Major-General and s<sup>d</sup> Lindsly.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated April 17, 1776.

Days 30

Dollers 15 £ 6 s. d.

NOTE: "Reviewed March 20<sup>th</sup> 1776 pay began  
March 18."

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

W. L. Lindsly

20

*Lyon, Moses*

**Lindsly's Company Artificers  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 *37140303*

2 *29137156*

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

L

Lindsly's Company,  
Artificers.

N. J.

Moses Lyon

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

### Pay Roll

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Lindsly company of Artificers in  
the Service of the united Colonies Agreeable to  
Articles Entered into between his Excellency  
Charles Lee Major General and s<sup>d</sup> Lindsly.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

April 17, 1776

Days

30

Dollars

15

£

6

s.

d.

NOTE: "Reviewed March 20<sup>th</sup> 1776 pay began  
March 18."

Remarks:

J. B. Cunningham

**N. J.**

Moses Lyoni

## Pay Roll\*

(Revolutionary War.)

Days 30Dollars 13

Amount £ 6

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\*This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

(545)

**Copyist.**

21  
Pharah George  
Lindsly's Company Artificers  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

3714029.6	26
371.7	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(C)

Lindsly's Company,  
Artificers.

N. J.

*George Charish*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Joseph Lindsly's Co. of Artificers in the  
service of the United Colonies agreeable to  
articles entered into between his excellency  
Charles Lee, Maj. Gen'l, and said Lindsly,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *April 1st*; 17*76*.

Days *30*

Dollars *15*

Amount *\$6*

Remarks: .....

\* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

*Hessman*

**N. J.**

*Frang Ohsiah*  
Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_  
**Pay Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Lindsly company of Artificers in  
the Service of the united Colonies Agreeable to  
Artecals Entered into between his Excelency  
Charls Lee Major General and s<sup>d</sup> Lindsly.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated April 17, 1776.

Days 360

Days \_\_\_\_\_  
Dollars 15 £ 6 s. \_\_\_\_\_ d. \_\_\_\_\_

**NOTE:** "Reviewed March 20<sup>th</sup> 1776 pay began March 18."

Remarks : .....

W. H. C. Smith

22

Osbond Jacob

Lindsly's Company Artificers  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37140309

2 37140309

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also



**N. J.**

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

of Capt. Joseph Lindsly's Co. of Artificers in the service of the United Colonies agreeable to articles entered into between his excellency Charles Lee, Maj. Gen'l, and said Lindsly,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated April 17, 176.

Days 30

Dollars 13

Amount \$ 6

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

(5455)

*Copyist.*

N. J.

(Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on 1/1/1944)

## Pay Roll

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Lindsly company of Artificers in  
the Service of the united Colonies Agreeable to  
Artecals Enterd into between his Excelency  
Charls Lee Major General and s<sup>d</sup> Lindsly.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated April 17, 1916.

Days 30

Dollars 15 £ 6 s.      d.     

NOTE: "Reviewed March 20<sup>th</sup> 1776 pay began March 18."

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

*W. H. Cushman*

23  
Phillips Matthias

Lindsly's Company Artificers  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33/40317	26
2	2713550	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*P*

Lindsly's Company,  
Artificers.

N. J.

*Matthias Phillips*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Joseph Lindsly's Co. of Artificers in the  
service of the United Colonies agreeable to  
articles entered into between his excellency  
Charles Lee, Maj. Gen'l, and said Lindsly,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *April 7*, 17*76*.

Days *30*

Dollars *15*

Amount *£ 6*

Remarks: .....

\* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

*Hummel*

N. J.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Lindsly compeny of Artificers in  
the Service of the united Colonies Agreeable to  
Arteculs Entered into between his Excelency  
Charls Lee Major General and s<sup>d</sup> Lindsly.

Roll dated April 17, 1976

Days

Dollars 15 £ 6 s.    d.   

NOTE: "Reviewed March 20<sup>th</sup> 1776 pay began March 18."

Remarks :

(546)

Copyright.

24

*Riggs Phleber*  
**Lindsly's Company Artificers**  
**New Jersey.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

3714 0294

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Lindsly's Company,  
Artificers.

N. J.

*Reuben Riggs*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Joseph Lindsly's Co. of Artificers in the  
service of the United Colonies agreeable to  
articles entered into between his excellency  
Charles Lee, Maj. Gen'l, and said Lindsly,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Oct 17*, 1776

Days *30*

Dollars *13*

Amount *£ 6*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

*RR*

Lindsly's Company,  
Artificers.

N. J.

*Amos Riggs*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Lindsly compeny of Artificers in  
the Service of the united Colonies Agreeable to  
Artecals Entered into between his Excelency  
Charls Lee Major General and s<sup>d</sup> Lindsly.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*April 17*, 17*76*

Days

*30*

Dollers

*15*

£

*6*

s.

d.

NOTE: "Reviewed March 20<sup>th</sup> 1776 pay began  
March 18."

Remarks :

*W. L. Cowan*



P. 25  
*Riggs, Genas*  
**Lindsly's Company Artificers**  
**New Jersey.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

37140319	26
21113-500	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

**N. J.**

James Tiggs

## Pay Roll\*

dated Aug. 17, 1776.

Days 30Dollars 15

Amount £ 6

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

• This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

(5451)

**Copyist.**

*RR*

Lindsly's Company,  
Artificers.

N. J.

*James Riggs*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

### Pay Roll

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Lindsly compeny of Artificers in  
the Service of the united Colonies Agreeable to  
Artecals Entered into betwen his Excelency  
Charls Lee Major General and s<sup>d</sup> Lindsly.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*April 17*, 1776

Days

*30*

Dollers

*15* £ *6*

.8.

d.

NOTE: "Reviewed March 20<sup>th</sup> 1776 pay began  
March 18."

Remarks :

*W. L. H. H. H. H. H.*

26  
Turner George

Lindsly's Company Artificers  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37140299

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*J*

Lindsly's Company,  
Artificers.

N. J.

*George Lindsly*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Joseph Lindsly's Co. of Artificers in the  
service of the United Colonies agreeable to  
articles entered into between his excellency  
Charles Lee, Maj. Gen'l, and said Lindsly,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *April 17*, 1776.

Days *30*

Dollars *15*

Amount *L' 6*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

(545)

*Thomson*

Copyist.

*J*

Lindsly's Company,  
Artificers.

N. J.

*George Turner*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Lindsly company of Artificers in  
the Service of the united Colonies Agreeable to  
Articles Entered into between his Excellency  
Charles Lee Major General and s<sup>d</sup> Lindsly.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*April 17, 1776*

Days

*30*

Dollars

*15*

£

*6*

s.

d.

NOTE: "Reviewed March 20<sup>th</sup> 1776 pay began  
March 18."

Remarks:

*W. H. Brown*

27  
LITTLE Jacob

Lindsly's Company Artificers  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	271403.11	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

9

Lindsly's Company,  
Artificers.

N. J.

*Jacob Guttle*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Joseph Lindsly's Co. of Artificers in the  
service of the United Colonies agreeable to  
articles entered into between his excellency  
Charles Lee, Maj. Gen'l, and said Lindsly,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Oct 17*, 17*76*

Days

*20*

Dollars

*15*

Amount

*L<sup>y</sup> 6*

Remarks:

\* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

*Sumner*



**Lindsly's Company,  
Artificers.**

**N. J.**

Jacob Tupper

appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a \_\_\_\_\_

## Pay Roll

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Lindsly company of Artificers in  
the Service of the united Colonies Agreeable to  
Artecals Entered into between his Excelency  
Charls Lee Major General and s<sup>d</sup> Lindsly.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated April 17, 1776

Days 30

Dollars 15 £ 6 s.      d.     

**NOTE:** "Reviewed March 20<sup>th</sup> 1776 pay began March 18."

Remarks : .....

W. L. Hurst

28  
Minds Parnabas

**Lindsly's Company Artificers**  
**New Jersey.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

3714 0316	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 7.

Book Mark:

See also

**N. J.**

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a \_\_\_\_\_

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Lindsly company of Artificers in  
the Service of the united Colonies Agreeable to  
Artecals Entered into between his Excelency  
Charls Lee Major General and s<sup>d</sup> Lindsly.

Roll dated April 17, 1976

Dollars

NOTE: "Reviewed March 20<sup>th</sup> 1776 pay began March 18."

NOTE: "Reviewed March 20<sup>th</sup> 1776 pay began March 18."

Remarks:

W. B. Brush



29-6-74  
Mingel Benjamin

Lindsly's Company Artificers  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37140313

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*OK*

Lindsly's Company,  
Artificers.

N. J.

*Benjamin Minger*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Pay Roll\***

of Capt. Joseph Lindsly's Co: of Artificers in the  
service of the United Colonies agreeable to  
articles entered into between his excellency  
Charles Lee, Maj. Gen'l, and said Lindsly,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Apr 17*, 1776.

Days *30*

Dollars *15*

Amount *\$ 6*

Remarks: .....

\* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

*Sumner*

**N. J.**

Artificers.

Benjamin King

## Pay Roll

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

## Days

Dollars

NOTE: "Reviewed March 20<sup>th</sup> 1776 pay began March 18."

Remarks :

WLB  
Copyist.

(545)

Copyright.

# CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER ROLL.

—OF—

Capt. Nixon's Co. of Horse,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37241450	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_



Capt, Nixon's Co of Horse. N. J.

(Revolutionary War)

## Muster Roll

### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster roll of Captain Nixon's  
Company of Horse Discharged 1 Apr. 77  
vid. Wilson's letter per Compt. Gen. West  
State of New Jersey Mercer County, ss.

On the 26<sup>th</sup> day of January 1842 Before  
the Subscriber one of the Masters in Chancery in  
and for said State personally appeared Charles G.  
McCheaney of the City of Trenton who being duly sworn  
on his Oath depose and say, That he has in his pos-  
session the original Muster roll of Capt Robert  
Nixon, placed in his hands by the Step Children  
of the said Capt. Nixon. That Peter J. Smith of  
the Borough of Trenton one of the said step-  
children testified on the 27<sup>th</sup> day Sept, 1841  
That the said Muster roll had always been in  
the possession of the family since the death of the  
said Capt. Nixon until placed in the hands of  
this deponent - That his Step Father the said  
Capt. Nixon often spoke of commanding a troop  
of rangers in the War of the Revolution and that  
the said Troop was in the service six months.  
this deponent further declares that the within  
Muster roll is a true and correct Copy of the  
original now in my possession

Charles G. McCheaney

Sworn to and Subscribed the  
day and year above written  
Before me

Isaac H. Lanning

M, C, C,

Procter

Copyist.

2

Bainbridge, Richard

Capt. Nixon's Co. of Horse,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37241432	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein C

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

**Capt. Nixon's Co. of Horse. | N. J.**

**N. J.**

Richard Bainbridge, Feb 3.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Muster Roll\*

of Captain Nixon's Company of Horse. Dis-  
charged 1 Ap'l, '77,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Date not stated, 17

Remarks:

\* Card made from copy of an original muster roll (in the possession of affiant) sworn to Jan'y 26, 1842, by Charles G. McCheeney of Trenton, N. J.

Procter

(b48A)

Copyright.

3  
*Barricklo, John*

**Capt. Nixon's Co. of Horse,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37241432	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Capt. Nixon's Co. of Horse.

N. J.

John Paricklo, Feb. 1,

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster Roll\***

of Captain Nixon's Company of Horse. Dis-  
charged 1 Ap'l, '77,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Date not stated, 17 .

Remarks:

\* Card made from copy of an original muster roll (in the possession of affiant) sworn to Jan'y 26, 1842, by Charles G. McChesney of Trenton, N. J.

*Buckelew, Runyan*

**Capt. Nixon's Co. of Horse,  
New Jersey.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>37241443</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

☒ **Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

☒ **See also** \_\_\_\_\_





Cairn, James

Capt. Nixon's Co. of Horse,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37431211

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



C

Capt. Nixon's Co. of Horse. | N. J.

James Cairn

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"Recv<sup>d</sup> of Capt. Robt. Nixon our Sum of  
Money Due to us for the Last three months  
in Horse Service"

(Revolutionary War.)

As witness our Hands this 28 day of

July, 1777.

Remarks:

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Number of record:

1

(545i)

Harrison

Copyist.

✓ 6  
Campbell, John

Capt. Nixon's Co. of Horse,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37241427

2 37431204

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C

Capt. Nixon's Co. of Horse.

N. J.

John Campbell

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"Recv<sup>d</sup> of Capt. Robt. Nixon our Sum of  
Money Due to us for the Last three months  
in Horse Service"

(Revolutionary War.)

As witness our Hands this 28 day of

July, 1777.

Remarks:

\*Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Number of record:

1

(545i)

Blair

Copylet.

6.

Capt. Nixon's Co. of Horse.

N. J.

John Campbell, Feb. 1.

Appears with the rank of on a

**Muster Roll\***

of Captain Nixon's Company of Horse. Dis-  
charged 1 Ap'l, '77,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Date not stated, 17

Remarks:

\* Card made from copy of an original muster roll (in the possession of affiant) sworn to Jan'y 26, 1842, by Charles G. McChesney of Trenton, N. J.

(548A)

Pioister

Copyist.

7  
Carle, Israel

Capt. Nixon's Co. of Horse,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37431186

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

6

Capt. Nixon's Co. of Horse.

N. J.

Isaac Barle

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"Recv<sup>d</sup> of Capt. Robt. Nixon our Sum of  
Money Due to us for the Last three months  
in Horse Service"

(Revolutionary War.)

As witness our Hands this 28 day of

July, 1777.

Remarks:

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Number of record:

1

5461

Harrison

Copyist.

Cook, David

Capt. Nixon's Co. of Horse,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37241435	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

6

Capt. Nixon's Co. of Horse.

N. J.

David Cook,

Feb. 1.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster Roll\***

of Captain Nixon's Company of Horse. Dis-  
charged 1 Ap'l, '77,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

*Date not stated*, 17

Remarks:

\*Card made from copy of an original muster roll (in the possession of affiant) sworn to Jan'y 28, 1842, by Charles G. McChesney of Trenton, N. J.

*Procter*

(643h)

Copyist.



✓ *Cook, Samuel*

**Capt. Nixon's Co. of Horse,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>37241441</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

*Number of personal papers herein* 0

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ *See also*

6 | Capt. Nixon's Co. of Horse. | N. J.

Samuel Cook, Fly

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster Roll\***

of Captain Nixon's Company of Horse. Dis-  
charged 1 Ap'l, '77,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Date not stated*, 17.

Remarks:

\* Card made from copy of an original muster roll (in the possession of affiant) sworn to Jan'y 26, 1842, by Charles G. McChesney of Trenton, N. J.

*Procter*

178  
Cornelius John

Capt. Nixon's Co. of Horse,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37431191	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

6 | Capt. Nixon's Co. of Horse. | **N. J.**

John Cornelius

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"Recv<sup>d</sup> of Capt. Robt. Nixon our Sum of  
Money Due to us for the Last three months  
in Horse Service"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

As witness our Hands this 28 day of

July, 1777.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Number of records:

1

(545i)

Blairson

Copyist.

Covenhoven, Cornelius

Capt. Nixon's Co. of Horse,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37431207	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

C

Capt. Nixon's Co. of Horse.

N. J.

*Cornelius Conenhoven*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"Recv<sup>d</sup> of Capt. Robt. Nixon our Sum of  
Money Due to us for the Last three months  
in Horse Service"

(Revolutionary War.)

As witness our Hands this *28* day of

*July*, 1777.

Remarks:

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Number of records:

**1**

(545i)

*Blair*

Copyist.

12  
Covenhoven, Dominicus

Capt. Nixon's Co. of Horse,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37431216	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

C

Capt. Nixon's Co. of Horse.

N. J.

Dominicus Covenhoven

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"Recv<sup>d</sup> of Capt. Robt. Nixon our Sum of  
Money Due to us for the Last three months  
in Horse Service"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

As witness our Hands this 28 day of

July, 1777.

Remarks:

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Number of record:

1

(545i)

Harrison

Copyist.



13  
Covenhoven, Levi

Capt. Nixon's Co. of Horse,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37 24 1422

22

2

23

3

24

4

25

5

26

6

27

7

28

8

29

9

30

10

31

11

32

12

33

13

34

14

35

15

36

16

37

17

38

18

39

19

40

20

41

21

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

6

Capt. Nixon's Co. of Horse.

N. J.

Levi Covenhoven, Jan 27

Appears with the rank of on a

**Muster Roll\***

of Captain Nixon's Company of Horse. Dis-  
charged 1 Ap'l, '77,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Date not stated, 17

Remarks:

\* Card made from copy of an original muster roll (in the possession of affiant) sworn to Jan'y 26, 1842, by Charles G. McChesney of Trenton, N. J.

Procter

14  
Cox, Elisha

Capt. Nixon's Co. of Horse,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37241415

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C | Capt. Nixon's Co. of Horse. | N. J.

Elisha Cox. Jan 27

Appears with the rank of on a

**Muster Roll\***

of Captain Nixon's Company of Horse. Dis-  
charged 1 Ap'l, '77,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Date not stated, 17

Remarks:

\* Card made from copy of an original muster roll (in the possession of affiant) sworn to Jan'y 26, 1842, by Charles G. McChesney of Trenton, N. J.

Procter

Craig, David

Capt. Nixon's Co. of Horse,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 32241431

2 37431203

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Co | Capt. Nixon's Co. of Horse. | N. J.

David Craig, Feb. 1.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster Roll\***

of Captain Nixon's Company of Horse. Dis-  
charged 1 Ap'l, '77,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Date not stated, 17

Remarks:

\* Card made from copy of an original muster roll (in the possession of affiant) sworn to Jan'y 26, 1842, by Charles G. McChesney of Trenton, N. J.

Procter

C | Capt. Nixon's Co. of Horse. | N. J.

David Craig

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"Recv<sup>d</sup> of Capt. Robt. Nixon our Sum of  
Money Due to us for the Last three months  
in Horse Service"

(Revolutionary War.)

As witness our Hands this 28 day of

July, 1777.

Remarks:

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Number of record:

1

(645i)

Blasius

Copyist.

✓ 16  
*Craig, James*

**Capt. Nixon's Co. of Horse,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *37241427*

2 *37431194*

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



6 | Capt. Nixon's Co. of Horse. | **N. J.**

James Craig

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"Recv<sup>d</sup> of Capt. Robt. Nixon our Sum of  
Money Due to us for the Last three months  
in Horse Service"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

As witness our Hands this 28 day of

July, 1777.

Remarks:

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Number of record:

1

(545i)

Blair  
Copyist.

16

Capt. Nixon's Co. of Horse.

N. J.

James Craig, Feb. 1.

Appears with the rank of on a

**Muster Roll\***

of Captain Nixon's Company of Horse. Dis-  
charged 1 Ap'l, '77,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated Date not stated, 17.

Remarks:

\* Card made from copy of an original muster roll (in the possession of affiant) sworn to Jan'y 26, 1842, by Charles G. McChesney of Trenton, N. J.

Procter

(543h)

Copyist.

17  
Dawson, Jediah

Capt. Nixon's Co. of Horse,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37241413	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



✓ 18  
Davisson, William

Capt. Nixon's Co. of Horse,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37241438	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

D

Capt. Nixon's Co. of Horse.

N. J.

William Davison, Feb. 1

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster Roll\***

of Captain Nixon's Company of Horse. Dis-  
charged 1 Ap'l, '77,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated Date not stated 17

Remarks:

\* Card made from copy of an original muster roll (in the possession of affiant) sworn to Jan'y 26, 1842, by Charles G. McChesney of Trenton, N. J.

Procter

(648A)

Copyist.

19  
Dean, Stephen

Capt. Nixon's Co. of Horse,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37241407

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

D | Capt. Nixon's Co. of Horse. | N. J.

Stephen Dean, Jan 27

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

**Muster Roll\***

of Captain Nixon's Company of Horse. Dis-  
charged 1 Ap'l, '77,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Date not stated, 17

Remarks:

\* Card made from copy of an original muster roll (in the possession of affiant) sworn to Jan'y 26, 1842, by Charles G. McChesney of Trenton, N. J.

Procter



REV. WAR <sup>Hixson Co. of</sup>  
Statement of Service Reference Slip. <sup>Horse N.J.</sup>

Dean Stephen

(Name.)

<sup>N.J.</sup>  
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Stephen Dean, appears  
with the rank of Lieut  
on an undated muster  
roll of Capt Hixson's Co  
of Horse N.J. Discharged  
Apr. 1 77

no other record.

340  
1-27-16

Johanson  
J.H.S.

*[Handwritten signature]*  
LBR

January 28, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Marjorie T. Dean,  
20 Osborne Terrace,  
Newark, New Jersey.

The records of this office show that one Stephen Dean served in the Revolutionary War as a member of Captain Nixon's Company, 4th New Jersey Troops. He is shown to have been discharged April 1, 1777. The date of his entry into service has not been found of record.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Adjutant General of New Jersey, Trenton, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

*[Handwritten signature]*  
The Adjutant General.

20  
Dei, Daniel

Capt. Nixon's Co. of Horse,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37241440	23
2	24
3	25
4	26
5	27
6	28
7	29
8	30
9	31
10	32
11	33
12	34
13	35
14	36
15	37
16	38
17	39
18	40
19	41
20	42
21	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

2

Capt. Nixon's Co. of Horse.

N. J.

Daniel Dey Feb. 4

Appears with the rank of on a

**Muster Roll\***

of Captain Nixon's Company of Horse. Dis-  
charged 1 Ap'l, '77,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Date not stated, 17

Remarks:

\* Card made from copy of an original muster roll (in the possession of affiant) sworn to Jan'y 26, 1842, by Charles G. McChesney of Trenton, N. J.

Procter

(543h)

Copyist.

21  
Dey, Ezekiel

Capt. Nixon's Co. of Horse,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37241436	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*D* | Capt. Nixon's Co. of Horse. | **N. J.**

*Ezekiel Day*, *Feb. 1.*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster Roll\***

of Captain Nixon's Company of Horse. Dis-  
charged 1 Ap'l, '77,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Date not stated*, 17 .

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* Card made from copy of an original muster roll (in the possession of affiant) sworn to Jan'y 26, 1842, by Charles G. McChesney of Trenton, N. J.

(5484)

*Procter*

Copyist.

22  
Dey, Lewis

Capt. Nixon's Co. of Horse,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37431201	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

D

Capt. Nixon's Co. of Horse.

N. J.

Lewis Dey

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"Recv<sup>d</sup> of Capt. Robt. Nixon our Sum of  
Money Due to us for the Last three months  
in Horse Service"

(Revolutionary War.)

As witness our Hands this 28 day of  
July, 1777.

Remarks:

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Number of record:

1

(545i)

Bliss

Copyist.



23  
Disbrow, Samuel

**Capt. Nixon's Co. of Horse,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37431206

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

**Capt. Nixon's Co. of Horse.**

# N.J.

Sam'l Disbrow

Appears on a

## Receipt Roll \*

under the following heading:

"Recvd of Capt. Robt. Nixon our Sum of  
Money Due to us for the Last three months  
in Horse Service"

(Revolutionary War.)

As witness our Hands this 24 day of

July, 1777.

Remarks :

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Number of record:

1

(b4)(b)(i)

Copyright.

REV. WAR  
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Disbrow (or Desborough) Samuel  
(Name.)

Wagoner

(Rank and organization.)

U. S.

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Name Samuel Disbrow appears, without rank, upon a receipt roll Capt. Nixon Co of Maine for sum due for last "3 mos in Maine service," dated July 28, 1777.

Entry into or discharge from service not shown.

\* added, Sept 15, 1915

Name John Desborough appears, without rank,

upon a List of men,  
July 1, 1780, in Capt.  
Jr<sup>d</sup> Cowenhoven's Co.,  
Samuel Forman's  
Regt. N. J. Militia  
Entering into a discharge  
from service not  
shown.

No further information

Names Samuel and  
John Desborough  
not found

9-17-15 Johnson  
10 10 PS

102

Sept. 17, 1915.

Respectfully returned to

Mr. William B. Bamford,  
614 Tenth Avenue,  
Belmar, New Jersey.

*as of Capt Nixon Co of New J.*

The name Samuel Disbrow appears, without rank, organization or dates of entry into and discharge from the service, on a receipt roll for sums due for the "last three months in heres service," dated July 28, 1777. No further record of the man of this name has been found.

The records show that one John Disbrough served in the Revolutionary War as a member of Captain John Covenhoven's Company, of Samuel Verman's Regiment of New Jersey Militia. His name appears only on a list dated July 1, 1780, of members of the company, which list does not show his rank or the dates of entry into and discharge from service.

The name Joseph Disbrow (or Desbrough has not been found on the rolls on file in this office of any organization of N. J. or Continental troops, said rolls which rolls are far from complete; and it is suggested as a possibility that the desired information can be obtained from the Adjutant General of the State, at Trenton, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

24  
Eames, Benjamin

Capt. Nixon's Co. of Horse,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37431214	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein ( )

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

E

Capt. Nixon's Co. of Horse.

N. J.

Benjamin Eames

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"Recv<sup>d</sup> of Capt. Robt. Nixon our Sum of  
Money Due to us for the Last three months  
in Horse Service"

(Revolutionary War.)

As witness our Hands this 28 day of

July, 1777.

Remarks:

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Number of record:

1

(646i)

Copyist.

25

Fenton, George

Capt. Nixon's Co. of Horse,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37431202

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also



7 | Capt. Nixon's Co. of Horse. | N. J.

George Fenton

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

under the following heading:

"Recvd of Capt. Robt. Nixon our Sum of  
Money Due to us for the Last three months  
in Horse Service"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

As witness our Hands this 28 day of  
July, 1777.

Remarks:

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Number of record:

1

(546i)

Johnson

Copylet.

26

Fenton, Thomas

Capt. Nixon's Co. of Horse,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37431210	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*J* | Capt. Nixon's Co. of Horse. | **N. J.**

*Thomas Fenton*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll.\***

under the following heading:

"Recv<sup>d</sup> of Capt. Robt. Nixon our Sum of  
Money Due to us for the Last three months  
in Horse Service"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

As witness our Hands this *28* day of

*July*, 17*77*

Remarks:

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Number of record:

**1**

(545i)

*B. L. ...*  
Copyist.

27  
Fisher, Charles

Capt. Nixon's Co. of Horse,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37241411	22	
2		23	
3		24	
4		25	
5		26	
6		27	
7		28	
8		29	
9		30	
10		31	
11		32	
12		33	
13		34	
14		35	
15		36	
16		37	
17		38	
18		39	
19		40	
20		41	
21		42	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

7

Capt. Nixon's Co. of Horse.

N. J.

Charles Fisher Feb. 17

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

**Muster Roll\***

of Captain Nixon's Company of Horse. Dis-  
charged 1 Ap'l, '77,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Date not stated*, 17

Remarks:

\* Card made from copy of an original muster roll (in the possession of affiant) sworn to Jan'y 26, 1842, by Charles G. McChesney of Trenton, N. J.

(548A)

*Procter*

Copyist.

28

Freeman, John

Capt. Nixon's Co. of Horse,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37241449	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*Ex.*

## Capt. Nixon's Co. of Horse.

**N. J.**

John Freeman, Mar 1

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Muster Roll\*

of Captain Nixon's Company of Horse. Dis-  
charged 1 Ap'l, '77.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Date not stated, 17

Remarks:

\* Card made from copy of an original muster roll (in the possession of affiant) sworn to Jan'y 26, 1842, by Charles G. McChesney of Trenton, N. J. :

(543A)

Procter

Copyist.

29

Freeman, Jonathan

Capt. Nixon's Co. of Horse,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37431196	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



*F* | Capt. Nixon's Co. of Horse. | **N. J.**

*Jonathan Freeman*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"Recv<sup>d</sup> of Capt. Robt. Nixon our Sum of  
Money Due to us for the Last three months  
in Horse Service"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

As witness our Hands this *28* day of  
*July*, 1777.

Remarks:

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Number of record:

*1*

(645i)

*B. Harrison*

Copyist.

30  
*Harbour, Obadiah*

**Capt. Nixon's Co. of Horse,  
New Jersey.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37241420</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*H.* | Capt. Nixon's Co. of Horse. | **N. J.**

Obadiah's Harbour, Jan 27

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Muster Roll\*

of Captain Nixon's Company of Horse. Dis-  
charged 1 Ap'l, '77,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Date not stated, 17

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\* Card made from copy of an original muster roll (in the possession of affiant) sworn to Jan'y 26, 1842, by Charles G. McChesney of Trenton, N. J.

Procter

31  
Hooper, Joseph  
Capt. Nixon's Co. of Horse,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37241424	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

24

**Capt. Nixon's Co. of Horse.**

N. J.

Joseph Hooper,

Jan 27

Appears with the rank of

on a

## Muster Roll\*

of Captain Nixon's Company of Horse. Dis-  
charged 1 Ap'l, '77,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Date not stated, 17

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* Card made from copy of an original muster roll (in the possession of affiant) sworn to Jan'y 26, 1842, by Charles G. McChesney of Trenton, N. J.

Procter

(b43A)

Copyright.

32

Height, John

Capt. Nixon's Co. of Horse,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37431199	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

26 | Capt. Nixon's Co. of Horse. | N. J.

John Keight

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

under the following heading:

"Recv<sup>d</sup> of Capt. Robt. Nixon our Sum of  
Money Due to us for the Last three months  
in Horse Service"

(Revolutionary War.)

As witness our Hands this 28 day of  
July, 1777.

Remarks:

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Number of records:

1.  
(546i)

Blamson

Copyist.

33  
Higgen, James

Capt. Nixon's Co. of Horse,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37431215	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



26 | Capt. Nixon's Co. of Horse. | N. J.

James Huggen

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"Recv<sup>d</sup> of Capt. Robt. Nixon our Sum of  
Money Due to us for the Last three months  
in Horse Service"

(Revolutionary War.)

As witness our Hands this 28 day of

July, 1777.

Remarks:

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Number of record:

1

(545i)

Marison

Copyist.

34

Hoolstine, Samuel

Capt. Nixon's Co. of Horse,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37431217

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

No. | Capt. Nixon's Co. of Horse. | N. J.

Samuel Holstine

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"Recv<sup>d</sup> of Capt. Robt. Nixon our Sum of  
Money Due to us for the Last three months  
in Horse Service"

(Revolutionary War.)

As witness our Hands this 28 day of

July, 1777

Remarks:

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Number of record:

1

(548i)

Blamison

Copyist.

35  
Hunter, John

Capt. Nixon's Co. of Horse,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37431205	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

26 | Capt. Nixon's Co. of Horse. | N. J.

John Hunter

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"Recv<sup>d</sup> of Capt. Robt. Nixon our Sum of  
Money Due to us for the Last three months  
in Horse Service"

(Revolutionary War.)

As witness our Hands this 28 day of

July, 1777.

Remarks:

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Number of records:

1

(546i)

Thomas

Copyist.

36  
Job, Peter

Capt. Nixon's Co. of Horse,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 27241414	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*J* | Capt. Nixon's Co. of Horse. | **N. J.**

*Peter Sob, Jan, 27*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster Roll\***

of Captain Nixon's Company, of Horse. Dis-  
charged 1 Ap'l, '77,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Date not stated* \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* Card made from copy of an original muster roll (in the possession of affiant) sworn to Jan'y 26, 1842, by Charles G. McCheaney of Trenton, N. J.

*Procter*

✓ 37  
Jobs, Joel

Capt. Nixon's Co. of Horse,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37241444	23
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



J

Capt. Nixon's Co. of Horse.

N. J.

Isaac Lobs,

Feb. 17

Appears with the rank of on a

**Muster Roll\***

of Captain Nixon's Company of Horse. Dis-  
charged 1 Ap'l, '77.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Date not stated, 17

Remarks:

\* Card made from copy of an original muster roll (in the possession of affiant) sworn to Jan'y 26. 1842, by Charles G. McChesney of Trenton, N. J.

Procter

38

Johnse, Hendrick

Capt. Nixon's Co. of Horse,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37431195	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Capt. Nixon's Co. of Horse.

N. J.

Hendrick Johnse

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"Recv<sup>d</sup> of Capt. Robt. Nixon our Sum of  
Money Due to us for the Last three months  
in Horse Service"

(Revolutionary War.)

As witness our Hands this 28 day of

July, 1777.

Remarks:

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Number of record:

1

(545i)

Copyist.

4.

37

*Jurney, Joseph*  
**Capt. Nixon's Co. of Horse,**  
**New Jersey.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37241423</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*J* | Capt. Nixon's Co. of Horse. | **N. J.**

*Joseph Turney, Jan 27*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster Roll\***

of Captain Nixon's Company of Horse. Dis-  
charged 1 Ap'l, '77,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Date not stated*, 17

Remarks:

*\* On incomplete duplicate  
roll name appears as  
Joseph Turney*

\* Card made from copy of an original muster roll (in the possession of affiant) sworn to Jan'y 26, 1842, by Charles G. McChesney of Trenton, N. J.

*Procter*

40  
Laird, Richard

Capt. Nixon's Co. of Horse,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37431200	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

**Capt. Nixon's Co. of Horse. | N. J.**

Richard Laird

Appears on a

## Receipt Roll \*

under the following heading:

"Recvd of Capt. Robt. Nixon our Sum of  
Money Due to us for the Last three months  
in Horse Service"

(Revolutionary War.)

As witness our Hands this 28 day of

July, 1777.

Remarks:

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Number of records:

1

(b)(5)(i)

Copy

✓ 47  
Laird, William

Capt. Nixon's Co. of Horse,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37241434

22

2

23

3

24

4

25

5

26

6

27

7

28

8

29

9

30

10

31

11

32

12

33

13

34

14

35

15

36

16

37

17

38

18

39

19

40

20

41

21

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



*L* | Capt. Nixon's Co. of Horse. | **N. J.**

William Laird, Feb. 1.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Muster Roll\*

of Captain Nixon's Company of Horse. Dis-  
charged 1 Ap'l, '77,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Date not stated, 17

Remarks :

\* Card made from copy of an original muster roll (in the possession of affiant) sworn to Jan'y 28, 1842, by Charles G. McCheaney of Trenton, N. J.

Procter

(548A)

Copyright.

✓ 42  
Lorton, John

Capt. Nixon's Co. of Horse,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37451212	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

L

Capt. Nixon's Co. of Horse. | N. J.

John Lorton

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"Recv<sup>d</sup> of Capt. Robt. Nixon our Sum of  
Money Due to us for the Last three months  
in Horse Service"

(Revolutionary War.)

As witness our Hands this 28 day of

July, 1777.

Remarks:

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Number of record:

1

(645i)

Bliss

Copyist.

73  
Lott, Daniel

Capt. Nixon's Co. of Horse,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Cornet

Cornet

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37241408	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

L

Capt. Nixon's Co. of Horse.

N. J.

Daniel Lott

Jan. 27

Appears with the rank of Cornet on a

**Muster Roll\***

of Captain Nixon's Company of Horse. Dis-  
charged 1 Ap'l, '77,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated Date not stated, 17

Remarks:

\* Card made from copy of an original muster roll (in the possession of affiant) sworn to Jan'y 26, 1842, by Charles G. McCheesney of Trenton, N. J.

Procter

(548h)

Copyist.

✓ 44  
Lott, Gershom

**Capt. Nixon's Co. of Horse,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37241445	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

L

Capt. Nixon's Co. of Horse.

N. J.

Gershon Lott,

Feb, 21

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Muster Roll\***

of Captain Nixon's Company of Horse. Dis-  
charged 1 Ap'l, '77.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated : *Date not stated*, 17

Remarks:

\* Card made from copy of an original muster roll (in the possession of affiant) sworn to Jan'y 26, 1842, by Charles G. McChesney of Trenton, N. J.

*Procter*

45  
Lott, Peter

Capt. Nixon's Co. of Horse,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37241412	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

See also



*L* | Capt. Nixon's Co. of Horse. | **N. J.**

Peter Lott, Jan 27

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Muster Roll\*

of Captain Nixon's Company of Horse. Dis-  
charged 1 Ap'l, '77,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Date not stated*, 17

Remarks :

\* Card made from copy of an original muster roll (in the possession of affiant) sworn to Jan'y 26, 1842, by Charles G. McChesney of Trenton, N. J.

Procter

(543A)

Copyright.

46

Mesler, Abraham

Capt. Nixon's Co. of Horse,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37431192	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

M | Capt. Nixon's Co. of Horse. | N. J.

Abraham Meeker

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"Recy<sup>d</sup> of Capt. Robt. Nixon our Sum of  
Money Due to us for the Last three months  
in Horse Service"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

As witness our Hands this 28 day of

July, 1777

Remarks: J

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Number of records:

1

(545i)

Blamison

Copyist.

Moore, Rescarrick

Capt. Nixon's Co. of Horse,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37241437

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*m*

**Capt. Nixon's Co. of Horse.**

**N. J.**

Rescarick Moore,

Feb: 1.

Appears with the rank of

ON 2

## Muster Roll\*

of Captain Nixon's Company of Horse. Dis-  
charged 1 Ap'l, '77,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Date not stated, 17

Remarks :

\* Card made from copy of an original muster roll (in the possession of affiant) sworn to Jan'y 26, 1842, by Charles G. McChesney of Trenton, N. J.

(b)(18A)

Proctor

Copyright.

48  
Mount, James

Capt. Nixon's Co. of Horse,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37241410	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

m

**Capt. Nixon's Co. of Horse.**

**N. J.**

James Mount, Jan 27

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Muster Roll\*

of Captain Nixon's Company of Horse. Dis-  
charged 1 Ap'l, '77,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Date not stated, 17

Remarks:

\* Card made from copy of an original muster roll (in the possession of affiant) sworn to Jan'y 26, 1842, by Charles G. McChesney of Trenton, N. J.

Procter

(548A)

Copyright.

49

Mount, William

Capt. Nixon's Co. of Horse,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37241417	22
1	23
2	24
3	25
4	26
5	27
6	28
7	29
8	30
9	31
10	32
11	33
12	34
13	35
14	36
15	37
16	38
17	39
18	40
19	41
20	42
21	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also



**N. J.**

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Muster Roll\*

of Captain Nixon's Company of Horse. Dis-  
charged 1 Ap'l, '77,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Date not stated, 17

Remarks:

\* Card made from copy of an original muster roll (in the possession of affiant) sworn to Jan'y 26, 1842, by Charles G. McCheaney of Trenton, N. J.

Prätor

(643A)

Copyright.

5-0  
Nixon, Richard

Capt. Nixon's Co. of Horse,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37431193	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

N | Capt. Nixon's Co. of Horse. | **N. J.**

Richard Nixon

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"Recv<sup>d</sup> of Capt. Robt. Nixon our Sum of  
Money Due to us for the Last three months  
in Horse Service"

(Revolutionary War.)

As witness our Hands this 28 day of

July, 1777.

Remarks:

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Number of record:

**1**

(545i)

W. Harrison  
Copyst.

Nixon, Robert

Capt. Nixon's Co. of Horse,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37241406

2 37431181

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*A* | Capt. Nixon's Co. of Horse. | **N. J.**

*Robt Nixon*  
*Capt*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"Recv<sup>d</sup> of Capt. Robt. Nixon our Sum of  
Money Due to us for the Last three months  
in Horse Service"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

As witness our Hands this *28* day of

*July*, 1777.

Remarks:

*None paid as by m  
ending as above*

\*Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Number of record:

**1**

(546i)

*Blair*

Copyist.

*N* | Capt. Nixon's Co. of Horse. | **N. J.**

*Robt. Nixon,* *Jan. 27*

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

**Muster Roll\***

of Captain Nixon's Company of Horse. Dis-  
charged 1 Ap'l, '77,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

dated *Date not stated*, 17

Remarks:

\* Card made from copy of an original muster roll (in the possession of affiant) sworn to Jan'y 26, 1842, by Charles G. McChesney of Trenton, N. J.

*Procter*

82

Pette, Robert

Capt. Nixon's Co. of Horse,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37431198	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

P

Capt. Nixon's Co. of Horse.

N. J.

Robert Little

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"Recv<sup>d</sup> of Capt. Robt. Nixon our Sum of  
Money Due to us for the Last three months  
in Horse Service"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

As witness our Hands this 28 day of

July, 1777.

Remarks:

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Number of record:

1

(545i)

Blair

Copyist.



Phillips, Ralph

Capt. Nixon's Co. of Horse,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37241425

2 37431184

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

Capt. Nixon's Co. of Horse.

N. J.

Ralph Phillips,

Feb. 1.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster Roll\***

of Captain Nixon's Company of Horse. Dis-  
charged 1 Ap'l, '77,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Date not stated, 17

Remarks:

\* Card made from copy of an original muster roll (in the possession of affiant) sworn to Jan'y 26, 1842, by Charles G. McChesney of Trenton, N. J.

Procter

*P* | Capt. Nixon's Co. of Horse. | **N. J.**

*Ralph Phillips*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"Recv<sup>d</sup> of Capt. Robt. Nixon our Sum of  
Money Due to us for the Last three months  
in Horse Service"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

As witness our Hands this *28* day of  
*July*, 1777.

Remarks:

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll. . .

Number of record:

*1*  
(545i)

*Blairson*  
Copyist.

34  
Rhea, David

Capt. Nixon's Co. of Horse,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Cornet

Cornet

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37247430

2 37431183

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

Capt. Nixon's Co. of Horse.

N. J.

David Rhea,

Feb. 1,

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster Roll\***

of Captain Nixon's Company of Horse. Dis-  
charged 1 Ap'l, '77,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Date not stated*, 17

Remarks:

\* Card made from copy of an original muster roll (in the possession of affiant) sworn to Jan'y 26, 1842, by Charles G. McChesney of Trenton, N. J.

(543h)

*Procter*

Copyist.

*R* | Capt. Nixon's Co. of Horse. | **N. J.**

*David Rhea*  
*Cmnt*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"Recv<sup>d</sup> of Capt. Robt. Nixon our Sum of  
Money Due to us for the Last three months  
in Horse Service"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

As witness our Hands this *28* day of

*July*, 1777.

Remarks:

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Number of record:

**1**

(545i)

*Blamson*

Copyist.

Rowd, Hugh

Capt. Nixon's Co. of Horse,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37431197	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*R*

Capt. Nixon's Co. of Horse.

N. J.

*Hugh: Revised*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"Recv<sup>d</sup> of Capt. Robt. Nixon our Sum of  
Money Due to us for the Last three months  
in Horse Service"

(Revolutionary War.)

As witness our Hands this *28* day of

*July*, 1777.

Remarks:

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Number of record:

*1*

(645i)

*B. Harrison*

Copyist.



86  
Stevenson, James

Capt. Nixon's Co. of Horse,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37431213

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: -

✓ See also

*S* | Capt. Nixon's Co. of Horse. | **N. J.**

*James Stenison*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"Recv<sup>d</sup> of Capt. Robt. Nixon our Sum of  
Money Due to us for the Last three months  
in Horse Service"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

As witness our Hands this *28* day of

*July*, 1777.

Remarks:

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Number of records:

*1*

(545i)

*Stenison*  
Copied.

57  
Stout, James

Capt. Nixon's Co. of Horse,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37431185

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

& S

Capt. Nixon's Co. of Horse.

N. J.

Gas Stout

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

under the following heading:

"Reov<sup>d</sup> of Capt. Robt. Nixon our Sum of  
Money Due to us for the Last three months  
in Horse Service"

(Revolutionary War.)

As witness our Hands this 28 day of

July, 1777.

Remarks:

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Number of record:

1

(546i)

*Blamson*

Copyist.

248  
Stout, Joseph

Capt. Nixon's Co. of Horse,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37241448	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

Capt. Nixon's Co. of Horse.

N. J.

*Joseph Stout, Mar. 1,*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Muster Roll\***

of Captain Nixon's Company of Horse. Dis-  
charged 1 Ap'l, '77.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Date not stated*, 17

Remarks:

\* Card made from copy of an original muster roll (in the possession of affiant) sworn to Jan'y 26, 1842, by Charles G. McChesney of Trenton, N. J.

(548A)

*Procter*

Copyist.

✓ 59  
*Stricklin, Henry*

**Capt. Nixon's Co. of Horse,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>32241433</i>	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_





60  
Sutphin, James

Capt. Nixon's Co. of Horse,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37431208	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*S*

Capt. Nixon's Co. of Horse.

N. J.

*James Sutfin*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"Recv<sup>d</sup> of Capt. Robt. Nixon our Sum of  
Money Due to us for the Last three months  
in Horse Service"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

As witness our Hands this *28* day, of

*July*, 1777.

Remarks:

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Number of records:

**1**

(546i)

*B. Harrison*

Copyist.

*Sutphin, Joseph*

**Capt. Nixon's Co. of Horse,  
New Jersey.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37341442	22
2		23
3		24
4		25
5		26
6		27
7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42

*Number of personal papers herein 0*

✓ **Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

✓ **See also** \_\_\_\_\_

**N. J.**

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a \_\_\_\_\_

of Captain Nixon's Company of Horse. Dis-  
charged 1 Ap'l, '77,

dated Date not stated, 17

Remarks :

\* Card made from copy of an original muster roll (in the possession of affiant) sworn to Jan'y 26, 1842, by Charles G. McChesney of Trenton, N. J.

Procter

62

Sutton, Amos

Capt. Nixon's Co. of Horse,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37431190	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

**Capt. Nixon's Co. of Horse. | N. J.**

Appears on a

## Receipt Roll \*

under the following heading:

"Recvd of Capt. Robt. Nixon our Sum of  
Money Due to us for the Last three months  
in Horse Service"

(Revolutionary War.)

As witness our Hands this 28 day of

Remarks:

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Number of record: 1

1

646i)

Copyright.

63  
Sutton, John

Capt. Nixon's Co. of Horse,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37431188	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S* | Capt. Nixon's Co. of Horse. | N. J.

*John Smith is*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"Recv<sup>d</sup> of Capt. Robt. Nixon our Sum of  
Money Due to us for the Last three months  
in Horse Service"

(Revolutionary War.)

As witness our Hands this *28* day of  
*July*, 1777.

Remarks:

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Number of record:

**1**

646i)

*B. Harrison*  
Copyist.



67  
Sutton, Joseph

Capt. Nixon's Co. of Horse,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37241410

2 37431187

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S* | Capt. Nixon's Co. of Horse. | **N. J.**

*Joseph Sutton*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"Recv<sup>d</sup> of Capt. Robt. Nixon our Sum of  
Money Due to us for the Last three months  
in Horse Service"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

As witness our Hands this *28* day of

*July*, 1777.

Remarks:

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Number of records:

*1*

646i)

*Blair*

Copyist.

S | Capt. Nixon's Co. of Horse. | N. J.

*Jos. Sutton, Jan. 27*

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a  
**Muster Roll\***

of Captain Nixon's Company of Horse. Dis-  
charged 1 Ap'l, '77,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *Date not stated*, 17

Remarks:

\* Card made from copy of an original muster roll (in the possession of affiant) sworn to Jan'y 26, 1842, by Charles G. McChesney of Trenton, N. J.

*Procter*

(5434)

Copyist.

68  
Sutton, Peter

Capt. Nixon's Co. of Horse,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37241421

2 37431189

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*S.*

Capt. Nixon's Co. of Horse.

N. J.

*Peter Sutton*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll \***

under the following heading:

"Recv<sup>d</sup> of Capt. Robt. Nixon our Sum of  
Money Due to us for the Last three months  
in Horse Service"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

As witness our Hands this *28* day of

*July*, 1777.

Remarks:

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Number of recs:

*1*

545i)

*Blairson*

Copyist.

**N. J.**

Jan 27

## Muster Roll\*

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Date not stated, 17

Remarks:

\* Card made from copy of an original muster roll (in the possession of affiant) sworn to Jan'y 26, 1842, by Charles G. McChesney of Trenton, N. J.

Procter

66  
Tone, John

Capt. Nixon's Co. of Horse,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37241418	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers hereto 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

**Capt. Nixon's Co. of Horse.**

**N. J.**

John Tone, Jan 27

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Muster Roll\*

of Captain Nixon's Company of Horse. Dis-  
charged 1 Ap'l, '77,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Date not stated, 17

Remarks:

\*Card made from copy of an original muster roll (in the possession of affiant) sworn to Jan'y 26, 1842, by Charles G. McChesney of Trenton, N. J.

Procter

(648A)

Copyright.



67  
Tone, William

Capt. Nixon's Co. of Horse,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37241419	23
2	24
3	25
4	26
5	27
6	28
7	29
8	30
9	31
10	32
11	33
12	34
13	35
14	36
15	37
16	38
17	39
18	40
19	41
20	42
21	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

## Capt. Nixon's Co. of Horse.

**N. J.**

William Tone, Jan. 27

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Muster Roll\*

of Captain Nixon's Company of Horse. Dis-  
charged 1 Ap'l, '77,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Date not stated, 17.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* Card made from copy of an original muster roll (in the possession of affiant) sworn to Jan'y 26, 1842, by Charles G. McCheesney of Trenton, N. J.

Procter

(6434)

Copyright.

68  
*Jurney, Joseph*

**Capt. Nixon's Co. of Horse,  
New Jersey.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Jurney, Joseph*

67  
Van Kirk, John

Capt. Nixon's Co. of Horse,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lt. Mr.

Lt. Mr.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37241407	22
2 37431182	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

V | Capt. Nixon's Co. of Horse. | N. J.

John Vankirk  
2d Mr

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"Recd of Capt. Robt. Nixon our Sum of  
Money Due to us for the Last three months  
in Horse Service"

(Revolutionary War.)

As witness our Hands this 28 day of

July, 1777.

Remarks:

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Number of record:

1

• 545i)

Blairson

Copyist.

✓ | Capt. Nixon's Co. of Horse. | N. J.

John Van Kirk, Jan 27

Appears with the rank of Dr. Mr. on a

**Muster Roll\***

of Captain Nixon's Company of Horse. Dis-  
charged 1 Ap'l, '77,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Date not stated, 17

Remarks:

\* Card made from copy of an original muster roll (in the possession of affiant) sworn to Jan'y 26, 1842, by Charles G. McChesney of Trenton, N. J.

70  
Vaughn, John

Capt. Nixon's Co. of Horse,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37241447

22

2

23

3

24

4

25

5

26

6

27

7

28

8

29

9

30

10

31

11

32

12

33

13

34

14

35

15

36

16

37

17

38

18

39

19

40

20

41

21

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

22

22 | Capt. Nixon's Co. of Horse. | N. J.

**N. J.**

Solm Vaughn, Mar 1

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Muster Roll\*

of Captain Nixon's Company of Horse. Dis-  
charged 1 Ap'l, '77.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Date not stated, 17

Remarks:

\* Card made from copy of an original muster roll (in the possession of affiant) sworn to Jan'y 26, 1842, by Charles G. McChesney of Trenton, N. J.

Procter



Walker, Benjamin

Capt. Nixon's Co. of Horse,  
New Jersey,  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37241426

22

2

23

3

24

4

25

5

26

6

27

7

28

8

29

9

30

10

31

11

32

12

33

13

34

14

35

15

36

16

37

17

38

18

39

19

40

20

41

21

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

24

Capt. Nixon's Co. of Horse.

N. J.

Benj. Walker, Feb. 1.

Appears with the rank of on a

**Muster Roll\***

of Captain Nixon's Company of Horse. Dis-  
charged 1 Ap'l, '77,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Date not stated, 17.

Remarks:

\* Card made from copy of an original muster roll (in the possession of affiant) sworn to Jan'y 26, 1842, by Charles G. McChesney of Trenton, N. J.

Procter

(543h)

Copyist.

72  
Walker, George

Capt. Nixon's Co. of Horse,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37431209

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of personal papers herein 0-

Book Mark:

See also

*M* | Capt. Nixon's Co. of Horse. | **N. J.**

*George Walker*

Appears on a

**Receipt Roll\***

under the following heading:

"Recv<sup>d</sup> of Capt. Robt. Nixon our Sum of  
Money Due to us for the Last three months  
in Horse Service"

(Revolutionary War.)

As witness our Hands this *28* day. of

Remarks:

*July*, 1777.

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Number of records:

*1*

(645i)

*B. J. Nixon*

Copyist.

13  
Wall, James

Capt. Nixon's Co. of Horse,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37241428	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

N. J.

Feb. 1.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Muster Roll\*

of Captain Nixon's Company of Horse. Dis-  
charged 1 Ap'l, '77,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Date not stated, 17

Remarks:

\* Card made from copy of an original muster roll (in the possession of affiant) sworn to Jan'y 26, 1842, by Charles G. McCheesney of Trenton, N. J.

Procter

(b)(3)(A)

Copyright.

77-2-3241  
Wright, Joseph

Capt. Nixon's Co. of Horse,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37241446	23
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W

Capt. Nixon's Co. of Horse.

N. J.

Joseph Wright, Feb, 23

Appears with the rank of on a

**Muster Roll\***

of Captain Nixon's Company of Horse. Dis-  
charged 1 Ap'l, '77.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Date not stated, 17

Remarks:

\* Card made from copy of an original muster roll (in the possession of affiant) sworn to Jan'y 26, 1842, by Charles G. McCheesney of Trenton, N. J.



37709047

9048

9052

9049

9050

9051

9053

9054

9055

9056

37143832

07242

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Capt. John Cutwaters Co.  
New Jersey State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

The pay of the Company under  
my command from the time  
of their Enrollment until the  
first of June 1781

Endorsement:

Pay Roll

(5456)

[OVER.]

Callings

Copyist.

*Ortivateur Company.*  
*New Jersey State Troops.*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Extract of a*  
**Pay Roll**

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

*Extract of a Pay Roll from*  
*first of July until the first*  
*of December.*

*Amount, £989, 5s, 6d.*

Outwater's  
Co

Reg't

N. J. State Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

## Pay Roll

### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of a Detach-  
ment of the State Regiment  
under the command of Capt  
John Outwater stationed in  
the County of Bergen

Amount

(Signed)

### CERTIFICATE.

### ENDORSEMENT.

Militia affair & Pay Roles  
abstracts of state troops  
Pay Roll from  
(over)

Nowlin.

MAR. - 5.

37243418

1897.

widow Rachel  
widow Abraham Ireland  
N.J.

Outwater's Co  
N J State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of a Detachment of  
the State Regiment under the  
Command of Capt John Outwater  
Stationed in the City of Bergen-

The foregoing is a copy of one  
of the Rolls sent to the Pension  
office by Mr David Ryer of  
Clarkstown. Mr Bortol who  
name is on this Roll informed me  
that it was a Company of Six months  
men (so called) in the year 1780 and  
was stationed at Hackensack and  
that some of the Militia men him-  
self among the rest rendered  
their quota of Military Service  
in the Company in preference to being  
taxed, from which I doubt not that the  
Left hand list of Names was the  
enlisted men for six months and  
the Right hand List was the Militia  
men who served their quota of  
Service in that Company.  
C A Day.

Weaver

Capit. John Outwater Co.  
New Jersey State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

## Pay Roll

### CAPTION OF ROLL:

A Pay Roll for the Jail Guard  
& also to Guard the Prisoners at  
Courts at the request of the High  
Sheriff of the County of Bergen  
Began the fifteenth of March  
& ended the tenth of April,  
1779.

Collings

Capt. John Outwaters Co.  
New Jersey State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

### Company Pay Roll

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Payroll for the Company on the  
frontier of Bergen County, ordered  
by his Excellency the Governor of  
this State, Commenced January  
1, 1780, Continued on day 1,  
John Outwaters, Capt.

#### Endorsement

A payroll from the first of Jan-  
uary 1780, until the first of May  
following.

Collings



*Outwater's Company*

*New Jersey State Troops.*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**Pay Roll**

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

*A Payroll of a Detachment of the  
State Regiment under the command  
of Capt. Jno. Outwater, stationed  
in the County of Bergen.  
From April 1st to 1 of June 1781.*

*Pay Total \$409. 15c.*

*Collings*

*Cultivators Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**Pay Roll**

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

*A Pay Roll of a Detachment of the  
State Regiment under the com-  
mand of Capt. John Cultivator,  
stationed in the County of Bergen.  
For the month of June 1781*

*196 - 1 - 0*

*Collings*

Outwaters Company  
New Jersey State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of a Detachment of the  
State Regiment under the com-  
mand of Capt. John Outwaters,  
stationed in the County of Bergen,  
from the first of July until the  
first of December 1781.

Sum total \$ 289.00 s. & d.

Bergen County }  
State of New Jersey } Personally appeared  
before me one of the  
Justices of said County, assigned  
to keep the files, Capt. John Outwa-  
ter, who made oath that the above  
pay roll is just & true to the best  
of his knowledge.

Subscribed and sworn to

November 21, 1781. Isaac Vanderbrook,

Justice.

John Outwater

Capt.

Collings

M.  
P.  
P.

37109051

10  
9  
03  
F.

Hickingsack November 30, 1781  
Received on the within pay roll  
five Hundred & Twenty six pounds,  
three shillings & six pence.  
I say received by me.  
John Outwater

Outwaters Company  
New Jersey State Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract of Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Abstract of pay Roll from the  
15 day of Sept 1781 until the 1  
day of Dec following, of my  
Company of State Troops.

Enclosurement.

Abstract of a pay roll from the 15  
of Sept until the first of Dec  
following.

Collings

*Cutwaters Company*  
*New Jersey State Troops.*

**(Revolutionary War)**

*Extract of a*  
**Pay Roll**

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

*Extract of a Pay Roll of my*  
*Company of State Troops for*  
*Bergen County*  
*Month of December, 1781*

*Endorsement:*  
*Abstract of a Pay Roll from the*  
*first day of Dec. until the 1 day*  
*of Jan.*

Capt John Outwaters Co.  
New Jersey State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt John Outwaters Co.  
of State Troops for the County of  
Bergen on the service from the  
first of July until the sixteenth  
of December inclusive, 1784.

Total amount. £ 516, 7s.

Bergen County }  
State of New Jersey } Personally appeared  
Before me one of  
the Justices assigned  
to keep the peace for said County.  
Capt John Outwater, who swears  
according to law, Scrith that this  
pay Roll is just & true to the best  
of his knowledge, Errors excepted.  
Sworn before me this Day of  
1784.

Endorsement.  
Abraham Brewster Pay Role

Ackerman, Cornelius  
Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ackerman, Cornelius



2  
Ackerman Abraham

**Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37108614

2

26

3

27

4

28

5

29

6

30

7

31

8

32

9

33

10

34

11

35

12

36

13

37

14

38

15

39

16

40

17

41

18

42

19

43

20

44

21

45

22

46

23

47

24

48

25

49

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*A* | Outwater's Company. | **N. J.**  
State Troops.

*Abraham Ackerman*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Pay Roll**

for the Goal Guard and also to guard the prisoners  
at Courts at the request of the high sheriff of  
the County of Bergen.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Began *March 15* and ended

*April 10* ..... 1779.

Time of entrance *Mar 31*, 17.....

No. of days *11* .....

Rate per day *1/8* .....

Sum total *£ 0, 18 s, 4 d.* .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*C. Collins*

*Richardson Cornelius D.*

**Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37108632

26

2 37143812

27

3 37243385

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

A

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

Cornelius Ackerman<sup>x</sup>

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
Pay Roll\*

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the  
command of Capt. John Outwater, stationed in  
the county of Bergen,  
(Revolutionary War,

dated Nov 24<sup>th</sup>, 17

Rate of pay x +

Pay total 9 +

Rations deficiencies 5 +

Number of rations deficient 3 +

Due rations total 2 - 10 +

Remarks:

\* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† The above name and also that of William  
Spier appear on  
this roll on the same line with this item; but it cannot be deter-  
mined to which name it belongs.

Weaver

A

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops,

*Cornelius P. Ackerman*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Pay Roll**

of a Detachment of the State Regiment, Under  
The Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Outwater Stationed  
in The County of Bergen,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated* ....., 17 .....

Time of Entrance, ....., 17 .....

Number of Day in Service, ..... \*

Rates P. Day, ..... \*

Pay Total, *\$ 9.51 3* ..... \*

Rations Deficient, ..... \*

Number of Rates Deficient, ..... \*

Rates P. Rations, ..... \*

Due Rations Total, *\$ 2.10 0* ..... \*

Total Sum Due, ..... \*

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\* The above name, and also that of *William Shain*  
appear on this roll on the same line with this item; but it cannot  
be determined to which name it belongs.

*Nowlin*

*a*

**Outwater's Company.**

**N. J.  
State Troops.**

Cornelius D. Ackerman

Appears with the rank of

ON 21

## Pay Roll

for the Goal Guard and also to guard the prisoners at Courts at the request of the high sheriff of the County of Bergen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Began March 15 and ended

Apr. 10, 1779.

Time of entrance May 31, 17 .

No. of days 11

Rate per day  $\frac{1}{8}$ 

Sum total £ 0, 18 s, 4 d.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

.....

.....

1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840. 84

1. The first step in the process is to identify the problem or issue that needs to be addressed. This involves gathering information and understanding the context of the problem.

.....

E. 2. 11.

(545) \_\_\_\_\_

(b)(5) DPP

*Copyist.*

Collings

34  
*Ackerman, Cornelius P.*

**Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Ackerman, Cornelius P.*

39a-4  
Abraham Hendrick

**Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 37108619 | 26 |
| 2  |          | 27 |
| 3  |          | 28 |
| 4  |          | 29 |
| 5  |          | 30 |
| 6  |          | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



A | Outwater's Company. | **N. J.**  
State Troops.

*Hendrick p. Ackerman*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Pay Roll**

for the Goal Guard and also to guard the prisoners  
at Courts at the request of the high sheriff of  
the County of Bergen.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Began *March 15* and ended

*April 10* ..... , 1779.

Time of entrance ..... *March 31*, 17 .. .

No. of days *11* .. .

Rate per day *1/8* .. .

Sum total *£ 0, 18s, 4d.* .. .

Remarks: .. .

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*Collings*

*Akraman John O.*  
**Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

*37108613*

2

26

3

27

4

28

5

29

6

30

7

31

8

32

9

33

10

34

11

35

12

36

13

37

14

38

15

39

16

40

17

41

18

42

19

43

20

44

21

45

22

46

23

47

24

48

25

49

50

Number of personal papers herein *3*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

**Outwater's Company.**

**N. J.  
State Troops.**

John P. Ackerman

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a \_\_\_\_\_

## Pay Roll

for the Goal Guard and also to guard the prisoners at Courts at the request of the high sheriff of the County of Bergen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Began *March 15* and ended

April 10, 1779

Time of entrance Mar. 31, 17

No. of days //

Rate per day 1/8

Sum total £ 0, 18, 4 d

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Collings

Allen Peter

**Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37108630

2 8638

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*A* | Outwater's Company. | **N. J.**  
State Troops.

*Peter Allen*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

for the Goal Guard and also to guard the prisoners  
at Courts at the request of the high sheriff of  
the County of Bergen.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Began *March 15* and ended

*April 10*, 1779.

Time of entrance *Mar. 15*, 17

No. of days *27*

Rate per day *1/8*

Sum total *L 2, 2s, 8d.*

Remarks:

*Collings*

Outwater's Company. **N. J.**  
State Troops.

Peter Allen

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a \_\_\_\_\_

## Pay Roll

for the Goal Guard and also to guard the prisoners at Courts at the request of the high sheriff of the County of Bergen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Began March 15 and ended

April 10, 1779.

Time of entrance ..... Mar. 31, 17 ..

No. of days // .....

Rate per day  $\frac{1}{8}$  .....

Sum total £ 0, 18 s, 4 d.

Remarks:

Collings

*Bart John*

**Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
( Revolutionary War. )**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|                 |    |
|-----------------|----|
| <i>37108605</i> |    |
| 1               | 26 |
| 2               | 27 |
| 3               | 28 |
| 4               | 29 |
| 5               | 30 |
| 6               | 31 |
| 7               | 32 |
| 8               | 33 |
| 9               | 34 |
| 10              | 35 |
| 11              | 36 |
| 12              | 37 |
| 13              | 38 |
| 14              | 39 |
| 15              | 40 |
| 16              | 41 |
| 17              | 42 |
| 18              | 43 |
| 19              | 44 |
| 20              | 45 |
| 21              | 46 |
| 22              | 47 |
| 23              | 48 |
| 24              | 49 |
| 25              | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: *2*

✓ See also

B | Outwater's Company. | N. J. State Troops.

John Bant

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

for the Goal Guard and also to guard the prisoners  
at Courts at the request of the high sheriff of  
the County of Bergen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Began March 15 and ended

April 10, 1779.

Time of entrance Mar 31, 17

No. of days 11

Rate per day 1/8

Sum total £ 0, 18s, 4d.

Remarks:

Collins



*Banta Daniel*

**Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 37108725 | 26 |
| 2  | 8851     | 27 |
| 3  | 8766     | 28 |
| 4  | 9022     | 29 |
| 5  | 8806     | 30 |
| 6  | 8892     | 31 |
| 7  | 8737     | 32 |
| 8  | 8979     | 33 |
| 9  | 37143774 | 34 |
| 10 | 40254    | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein *1*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

*Daniel Banta*

Appears with the rank of ..... on an  
extract of a

**Pay Roll**

of my\* Company of State Troops for Bergen  
County,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for *Month of Dec.*, 1781 .

Time of entrance *Dec. 1*, 17 .

Time of discharge *Jan. 1*, 17 .

Days in service *31* .

Pay per day *1/8* .

Sum total for wages *\$ 2, 11s, 8d.* .

No. of rations due *16* .

Pay per ration *1/3* .

Sum total of rations *\$ 1, 02, 0d.* .

Retained rations .

Sum total due of pay and } *\$ 3, 11s, 8d.*  
rations

Remarks: .

\* Capt. John Outwater.

(545i)

*Collings*

Copyist.

B | Outwater's Company. | N. J. State Troops.

Daniel Banta

Appears with the rank of on an

**Abstract**

of pay roll of my\* Company of State Troops  
(Revolutionary War,)

from the 15 day of Sept until the  
1 day of Dec, 1781.

Time of entrance Sept 15

Time of discharge Dec 1

Days in service 75

Pay per day 1/8

Sum total 6, 6, 6.

Remarks:

\* Capt. John Outwater.

(547e)

Collings

Copyist.

B

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

*Daniel Banta*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Pay Roll**

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the  
command of Capt. John Outwater stationed in  
the County of Bergen.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

from *the first day of July* until the  
*first day of Dec.* ..... , 178/

No. of days *153*

Rate per day *3*

Sum total *\$22, 194, 00.*

Remarks: *Dec. 1*

*Collings*

B

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

<sup>+</sup>  
Daniel Bonta

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Pay Roll**

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the  
command of Capt. John Outwater stationed in  
the County of Bergen.

(Revolutionary War,)

from Apr. the 1<sup>st</sup> to 1<sup>st</sup> of June  
....., 1781.

No. of days 61

Rate per day

Sum total £ 9, 3, 0 d.

Remarks:

Collings

B | Outwater's Company. | N. J. State Troops.

Daniel Banta

\_\_\_\_\_, The Company under my\* command.  
Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

from *Enlistment to June 1*

\_\_\_\_\_, 1781.

Amount *16, 16, 11*

Remarks:

\* Capt. John Outwater.

*Collinge*

B. | Outwater's Company. | N. J. State Troops.

*Daniel Banta*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Pay Roll**

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the  
command of Capt. John Outwater stationed in  
the County of Bergen.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

from *for the month of June*

, 1781 .

No. of days *30*

Rate per day

Sum total *47.10*

Remarks:

*Collings*

B

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

Daniel Bonta

{ Capt. John Outwater's Co. of State  
Troops for the County of Bergen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

from

July 1 to Sept 16

, 1784.

Time of entrance

July 1, 17

No. of days 78

Rate per day 3

Time of discharge

Sept 16, 17

Sum total \$ 11, 14 00

Remarks:

C. Collins



*B* | Outwater's Company. | **N. J.**  
| | State Troops.

Daniel Barta:

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an  
extract of a \_\_\_\_\_

## Pay Roll

of (Outwater's Company, New Jersey State Troops),  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

from July 1 to Dec 1, 17

No. of days: 153

Rate per day 3 \_\_\_\_\_

Amount £ 22, 19s, 0d.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(b)(6)

**Copyist.**

*D*

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

*Daniel Santa*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of a Detachment of the State Regiment, Under  
The Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Outwater Stationed  
in The County of Bergen,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Time of Entrance, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .\*

Number of Day in Service, \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

Rates P. Day, \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

Pay Total, *L<sup>o</sup> 10.7.3* .\*

Rations Deficient, \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

Number of Rates Deficient, \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

Rates P. Rations, \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

Due Rations Total, *L<sup>o</sup> 2.10.0* .\*

Total Sum Due, \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* The above name, and also that of *William Warner*  
appear on this roll on the same line with this item; but it cannot  
be determined fo. which name it belongs.

*Nowlin*

B

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

Daniel Banta

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll\*

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the  
command of Capt. John Outwater, stationed in  
the county of Bergen,

(Revolutionary War,

dated Not Dater, 17

Rate of pay x †

Pay total 10 †

Rations deficiencies 7 †

Number of rations deficient 6 †

Due rations total 2-10 †

Remarks:

\* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† The above name and also that of William

Warner

appear on  
this roll on the same line with this item; but it cannot be deter-  
mined to which name it belongs.

Warner

*Bardan, Isaac*

**Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

*37108627*

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

Isaac Barden

Appears with the rank of on a

**Pay Roll**

for the Goal Guard and also to guard the prisoners  
at Courts at the request of the high sheriff of  
the County of Bergen.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Began March 15 and ended

April 10, 1779.

Time of entrance Mar. 31, 1779.

No. of days 11

Rate per day 1/8

Sum total £ 0, 18 s, 4 d.

Remarks:

Collings

1878  
Bardan John

Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 37108603 | 29 |
| 2  |          | 30 |
| 3  |          | 31 |
| 4  |          | 32 |
| 5  |          | 33 |
| 6  |          | 34 |
| 7  |          | 35 |
| 8  |          | 36 |
| 9  |          | 37 |
| 10 |          | 38 |
| 11 |          | 39 |
| 12 |          | 40 |
| 13 |          | 41 |
| 14 |          | 42 |
| 15 |          | 43 |
| 16 |          | 44 |
| 17 |          | 45 |
| 18 |          | 46 |
| 19 |          | 47 |
| 20 |          | 48 |
| 21 |          | 49 |
| 22 |          | 50 |
| 23 |          |    |
| 24 |          |    |
| 25 |          |    |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

John Burdum

Appears with the rank of *Sgt.* on a  
Pay Roll

for the Goal Guard and also to guard the prisoners  
at Courts at the request of the high sheriff of  
the County of Bergen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Began *March 15* and ended

*April 10* 1779.

Time of entrance *Mar. 31*, 17

No. of days *11*

Rate per day *2/6*

Sum total *£ 1, 78, 6d.*

Remarks:

*Collings*

Bereaw, John

Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bereaw, John



10-2-17  
Barro, Thomas

**Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Barrow, Thomas

Barrow, Thomas

Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
( Revolutionary War. )

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37 1437 83

2 3 4 402

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

Thomas Barrow

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Pay Roll\***

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the  
command of Capt. John Outwater, stationed in  
the county of Bergen,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not Dates* , 17 .

Rate of pay ..... †

Pay total *5* ..... †

Rations deficiencies *13* - ..... †

Number of rations deficient *9* ..... †

Due rations total *2.10* ..... †

Remarks:

\* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† The above name and also that of *James* .....

*Beame* ..... appear on  
this roll on the same line with this item; but it cannot be deter-  
mined to which name it belongs.

*Weaver*

*J*

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

*Thomas Barro*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Pay Roll**

of a Detachment of the State Regiment, Under  
The Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Outwater Stationed  
in The County of Bergen,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Not dated* ....., 17 ..\*

Time of Entrance, ....., 17 ..\*

Number of Day in Service, .....\*

Rates P. Day, .....\*

Pay Total, *\$ 5, 13, 9* .....\*

Rations Deficient, .....\*

Number of Rates Deficient, .....\*

Rates P. Rations, .....\*

Due Rations Total, *\$ 2, 10, 0* .....\*

Total Sum Due, .....\*

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\* The above name, and also that of *James Beem*  
appear on this roll on the same line with this item; but it cannot  
be determined to which name it belongs.

11-a 1941  
Bartolf John

Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

|            |    |
|------------|----|
| 1 37108633 | 26 |
| 2          | 27 |
| 3          | 28 |
| 4          | 29 |
| 5          | 30 |
| 6          | 31 |
| 7          | 32 |
| 8          | 33 |
| 9          | 34 |
| 10         | 35 |
| 11         | 36 |
| 12         | 37 |
| 13         | 38 |
| 14         | 39 |
| 15         | 40 |
| 16         | 41 |
| 17         | 42 |
| 18         | 43 |
| 19         | 44 |
| 20         | 45 |
| 21         | 46 |
| 22         | 47 |
| 23         | 48 |
| 24         | 49 |
| 25         | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

John Burtolf

Appears with the rank of on a

**Pay Roll**

for the Goal Guard and also to guard the prisoners  
at Courts at the request of the high sheriff of  
the County of Bergen.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Began March 15 and ended

April 10, 1779.

Time of entrance March 20, 17

No. of days 22

Rate per day 1/8

Sum total £ 1, 16s, 8d.

Remarks:

Collinge

Bartolf, Samuel

Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 37143824 | 26 |
| 2  | 3243412  | 27 |
| 3  |          | 28 |
| 4  |          | 29 |
| 5  |          | 30 |
| 6  |          | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

Samuel Bartolf

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the  
command of Capt. John Outwater, stationed in  
the county of Bergen,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Rate of pay \_\_\_\_\_ †

Pay total *6* \_\_\_\_\_ †

Rations deficiencies *10* \_\_\_\_\_ †

Number of rations deficient *9* \_\_\_\_\_ †

Due rations total *2 - 0 - 0* \_\_\_\_\_ †

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† The above name and also that of

*Thomas Pearson*

\_\_\_\_\_ appear on  
this roll on the same line with this item; but it cannot be deter-  
mined to which name it belongs.

*Weaver*



N. J.  
State Troops.

Appears with the rank of..... on a

## Pay Roll

of a Detachment of the State Regiment, Under  
The Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Outwater Stationed  
in The County of Bergen,

dated 10/10/1971, 17

Time of Entrance, -----, 17

Number of Day in Service,

**Rates P. Day,**

**Pay Total,**

### Rations Deficient,

Number of Rates Deficient,

## Rates P. Rations,

Due Rations Total,

**Total Sum Due,**

Remarks:

\* The above name, and also that of *Thomas Sears*, appear on this roll on the same line with this item; but it cannot be determined to which name it belongs.

(545)

Copyist.

11-6.

Beam, Anthony

Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
( Revolutionary War. )

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37443817

2 3-243397

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank Mark:

See also

B | Outwater's Company. | **N. J.**  
| | **State Troops.**

*Anthony Beam*

Appears with the rank of *Serge* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the  
command of Capt. John Outwater, stationed in  
the county of Bergen,

**(Revolutionary War,**

dated *Oct 20*, 17

Rate of pay ..... †

Pay total *5* ..... †

Rations deficiencies *13* ..... †

Number of rations deficient *9* ..... †

Due rations total *1 - 16 - 8* ..... †

Remarks:

\* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† The above name and also that of *Nathaniel*

*Sisco* appear on  
this roll on the same line with this item; but it cannot be deter-  
mined to which name it belongs.

*J*

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

*Anthony Seem*

Appears with the rank of *Sart.* on a

**Pay Roll**

of a Detachment of the State Regiment, Under  
The Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Outwater Stationed  
in The County of Bergen,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Time of Entrance, , 17 .\*

Number of Day in Service, \*

Rates P. Day, \*

Pay Total, *\$ 5.139* \*

Rations Deficient, \*

Number of Rates Deficient, \*

Rates P. Rations, \*

Due Rations Total *\$ 1.168.* \*

Total Sum Due, \*

Remarks:

\* The above name, and also that of *Nathanil Seem*  
appear on this roll on the same line with this item; but it cannot  
be determined to which name it belongs.

*Nowlin*

11-16.  
Beam, James

Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
( Revolutionary War. )

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 37143820 | 26 |
| 2  |          | 27 |
| 3  |          | 28 |
| 4  |          | 29 |
| 5  |          | 30 |
| 6  |          | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

James Beam

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the  
command of Capt. John Outwater, stationed in  
the county of Bergen,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not Later*, 17

Rate of pay

Pay total *5*

Rations deficiencies *13*

Number of rations deficient *9*

Due rations total *2-6-8*

Remarks:

\* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† The above name and also that of

*John Vanhousen*

appear on  
this roll on the same line with this item; but it cannot be deter-  
mined to which name it belongs.

*Weaver*

11-20  
Beame, Anthony C.

Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
( Revolutionary War. )

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 37143818 | 26 |
| 2  | 242401   | 27 |
| 3  |          | 28 |
| 4  |          | 29 |
| 5  |          | 30 |
| 6  |          | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

B

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

Anthony L Beame

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll\*

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the  
command of Capt. John Outwater, stationed in  
the county of Bergen,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Not Date

, 17

Rate of pay

†

Pay total

5

†

Rations deficiencies

13

†

Number of rations deficient

9

†

Due rations total

2 - 10

†

Remarks:

\* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† The above name and also that of

Peter Discor

..... appear on  
this roll on the same line with this item; but it cannot be deter-  
mined to which name it belongs.

Weaver



*J*

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

*Anthony B. Seem*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of a Detachment of the State Regiment, Under  
The Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Outwater Stationed  
in The County of Bergen,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Time of Entrance, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .\*

Number of Day in Service, \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

Rates P. Day, \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

Pay Total, *\$ 5, 13.9* .\*

Rations Deficient, \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

Number of Rates Deficient, \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

Rates P. Rations, \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

Due Rations Total, *\$ 2, 10.0* .\*

Total Sum Due, \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* The above name, and also that of *Peter Seero*  
appear on this roll on the same line with this item; but it cannot  
be determined to which name it belongs.\*

*Now*

11-6  
Beame, James

**Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 3714.3819

2 3714.3819

3 3714.3819

4 3714.3819

5 3714.3819

6 3714.3819

7 3714.3819

8 3714.3819

9 3714.3819

10 3714.3819

11 3714.3819

12 3714.3819

13 3714.3819

14 3714.3819

15 3714.3819

16 3714.3819

17 3714.3819

18 3714.3819

19 3714.3819

20 3714.3819

21 3714.3819

22 3714.3819

23 3714.3819

24 3714.3819

25 3714.3819

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

James Beame

Appears with the rank of ..... on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the  
command of Capt. John Outwater, stationed in  
the county of Bergen,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not Dates*, 17 .....

Rate of pay ..... †

Pay total *5* ..... †

Rations deficiencies *13* ..... †

Number of rations deficient *9* ..... †

Due rations total *2-10* ..... †

Remarks: .....

\* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† The above name and also that of *Thomas* .....

*Barrow* ..... appear on  
this roll on the same line with this item; but it cannot be deter-  
mined to which name it belongs.

*Weaver*

*B*

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

*James Deem*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of a Detachment of the State Regiment, Under  
The Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Outwater Stationed  
in The County of Bergen,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not stated*, 17 .

Time of Entrance, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .\*

Number of Day in Service, \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

Rates P. Day, \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

Pay Total, *\$ 513.9* .\*

Rations Deficient, \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

Number of Rates Deficient, \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

Rates P. Rations, *\$* \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

Due Rations Total, *210.0* .\*

Total Sum Due, \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* The above name, and also that of *Thomas Barro*  
appear on this roll on the same line with this item; but it cannot  
be determined to which name it belongs.

*Nowlin*

11-8

*Beem, Antony*

**Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

*Beem, Anthony*

11-25  
*Beem, Anthony C.*

**Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

*Beame, Anthony C.*

11. n  
*Beem, James*

**Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

*Beame, James*

11.9.  
*Beem, John*

**Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Corporal* | *Corporal*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 37243405 | 26 |
| 2  |          | 27 |
| 3  |          | 28 |
| 4  |          | 29 |
| 5  |          | 30 |
| 6  |          | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



**N. J.  
State Troops.**

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

## Pay Roll

of a Detachment of the State Regiment, Under  
The Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Outwater Stationed  
in The County of Bergen,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated November, 17.

Time of Entrance, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .\*

Number of Day in Service, .....\*

Rates P. Day,.....

Pay Total, £ 5, 13, 9.

Rations Deficient, \_\_\_\_\_

Number of Rates Deficient, .....

Rates P. Rations, -----

Due Rations Total, £ 2, 6, 8

Total Sum Due, .....

Remarks: .....

\* The above name, and also that of form Van Houlen appear on this roll on the same line with this item; but it cannot be determined to which name it belongs.

Nowlin,

1145657-  
*Begal Timothy*  
Outwater's Company  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Begal Timothy*

13  
*Begale Timothy*  
Outwater's Company  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Begel Timothy*

14  
Bezel Timothy

Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 37108847 | 26 |
| 2  | 87140    | 27 |
| 3  | 8780     | 28 |
| 4  | 8819     | 29 |
| 5  | 8905     | 30 |
| 6  | 9033     | 31 |
| 7  | 8930     | 32 |
| 8  | 8988     | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

B - | Outwater's Company. | N. J. State Troops.

*Therioty Begel*

....., The Company under my\* command.  
Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

from *Enlistment to June 1*

....., 1781 .

Amount *9, 2, 0.*

Remarks:

\* Capt. John Outwater.

*Collings*

B

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

*Timothy Begels.*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the  
command of Capt. John Outwater stationed in  
the County of Bergen.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

from *Apr. the 15 to 1 of June*

, 1781 .

No. of days *61*

Rate per day

Sum total *£ 9, 3 s, 6 d.*

Remarks:

*Collings*

(545i)

Copyist.

B

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

Timothy Regal

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the  
command of Capt. John Outwater stationed in  
the County of Bergen.

(Revolutionary War,)

from for the month of June

, 1781

No. of days 22

Rate per day

Sum total 411

Remarks:

Collings

B

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

*Thomas Begal*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the  
command of Capt. John Outwater stationed in  
the County of Bergen.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

from *the first day of July* until the  
*first day of Dec.* \_\_\_\_\_, 1781.

No. of days *153*

Rate per day *3*

Sum total *\$ 22, 19, 0 c.*

Remarks: *Dec. 1*

*Collings*



B

**Outwater's Company.**

**N. J.  
State Troops.**

thirsty Begul.

## Pay Roll

of (Outwater's Company, New Jersey State Troops),

(Revolutionary War,)

**from**

No. of days

Rate per day

Amount

Remarks:

(545i)

**Copyist:**

B. | Outwater's Company. | N. J. State Troops.

Thimothy Regal

Appears with the rank of on an

Abstract

of pay roll of my<sup>\*</sup> Company of State Troops  
(Revolutionary War,)

from the 15 day of September till the  
1 day of Decr, 1781.

Time of entrance Sept 15

Time of discharged Dec 1

Days in service 75

Pay per day 1/8

Sum total 6. 6, 61

Remarks:

\* Capt. John Outwater.

Collings

*B* | Outwater's Company. | **N. J.**  
| | **State Troops.**

*Thermonig Begel.*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an  
extract of a

**Pay Roll**

of my\* Company of State Troops for Bergen  
County,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for *Month of Dec.*, 1781 .

Time of entrance *Dec. 1*, 17 .

Time of discharge *Jan. 1*, 17 .

Days in service *31* .

Pay per day *1/8* .

Sum total for wages *L 2, 11s, 8d.*

No. of rations due *16* .

Pay per ration *1/3* .

Sum total of rations *L 1, 0s, 0d.*

Retained rations .

Sum total due of pay and  
rations *L 3, 11s, 8d.*

Remarks: .

\* Capt. John Outwater.

(545i)

*Collinge*

Copyist.

B

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

Timothy Beagle<sup>x</sup>

{ Capt. John Outwater's Co. of State  
Troops for the County of Bergen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

from

July 1 to Sept. 16

, 1784 .

Time of entrance

July 1

, 17

No. of days 78

Rate per day 3

Time of discharge

Sept. 16, 17

Sum total \$ 11, 14.50

Remarks:

Collings

*Bercaw John*  
**Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant*

*Sergeant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |           |
|----|-----------|
| 1  | 36108711  |
| 2  | 8841      |
| 3  | 8753      |
| 4  | 8793      |
| 5  | 9009      |
| 6  | 8879      |
| 7  | 8924      |
| 8  | 8970      |
| 9  | 3714-3761 |
| 10 | 37243000  |
| 11 |           |
| 12 |           |
| 13 |           |
| 14 |           |
| 15 |           |
| 16 |           |
| 17 |           |
| 18 |           |
| 19 |           |
| 20 |           |
| 21 |           |
| 22 |           |
| 23 |           |
| 24 |           |
| 25 |           |

|    |
|----|
| 26 |
| 27 |
| 28 |
| 29 |
| 30 |
| 31 |
| 32 |
| 33 |
| 34 |
| 35 |
| 36 |
| 37 |
| 38 |
| 39 |
| 40 |
| 41 |
| 42 |
| 43 |
| 44 |
| 45 |
| 46 |
| 47 |
| 48 |
| 49 |
| 50 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

John Barren

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on an  
extract of a

**Pay Roll**

of my\* Company of State Troops for Bergen  
County,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for *Month of Dec.*, 1781 .

Time of entrance *Dec. 1*, 17 .

Time of discharge *Jan. 1*, 17 .

Days in service *31* .

Pay per day *2/6* .

Sum total for wages *£3, 17s, 6d.* .

No. of rations due *16* .

Pay per ration *1/3* .

Sum total of rations *£1, 0s, 0d.* .

Retained rations .

Sum total due of pay and  
rations } *£4, 17s, 6d.* .

Remarks: .

\* Capt. John Outwater.

(5456)

*Collings*

Copyist.

B

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

John Bareau

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the  
command of Capt. John Outwater, stationed in  
the county of Bergen,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Nov Dates*, 17

Rate of pay *X* †

Pay total *8* †

Rations deficiencies *1* †

Number of rations deficient †

Due rations total *2 - 10 - 0* †

Remarks:

\* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† The above name and also that of *Edward*  
*Maulleson* appear on  
this roll on the same line with this item; but it cannot be deter-  
mined to which name it belongs.

*Weaver*

*P*

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

*John Baraniv*

Appears with the rank of *Sart* on a

**Pay Roll**

of a Detachment of the State Regiment, Under  
The Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Outwater Stationed  
in The County of Bergen,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Time of Entrance, , 17 .\*

Number of Day in Service, .\*

Rates P. Day, .\*

Pay Total, *L 8.1.0* .\*

Rations Deficient, .\*

Number of Rates Deficient, .\*

Rates P. Rations, .\*

Due Rations Total, *L 2.10.0* .\*

Total Sum Due, .\*

Remarks:

\* The above name, and also that of *Edo. Marvesson*  
appear on this roll on the same line with this item; but it cannot  
be determined to which name it belongs.

*Nowlin*



B

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

*John Brocaw*

Appears with the rank of *Sgt.* on a

**Pay Roll**

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the  
command of Capt. John Outwater stationed in  
the County of Bergen.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

from *Apr. 15 to June*

*1781*

No. of days *61*

Rate per day

Sum total *£10/3s. 6d.*

Remarks:

*Collings*

13

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

*John Outwater*

*Sgt.*, The Company under my\* command.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

from *Enlistment to June 1*

, 1781.

Amount *16 + 12 + 60*

Remarks:

\*Capt. John Outwater.

*John Outwater*

(545)

Copyist.

B | Outwater's Company. | N. J. State Troops.

*James Brewster*

Appears with the rank of *Sgt.* on a

**Pay Roll**

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the command of Capt. John Outwater stationed in the County of Bergen.

(Revolutionary War,)

from *for the month of June*

, 178/

No. of days *32*

Rate per day

Sum total *\$ 5*

Remarks:

*George*

B } Outwater's Company. | N. J. State Troops.

John Brocau

Appears with the rank of Sgt. on a  
Pay Roll

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the  
command of Capt. John Outwater stationed in  
the County of Bergen.

(Revolutionary War,)

from the 1 day of July until the  
first day of Dec. , 1781.

No. of days 153

Rate per day 3/6

Sum total £ 26, 15s, 6d.

Remarks: Dec. 1

Callings

B

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

John Bureau

Sgt, { Capt. John Outwater's Co. of State  
Troops for the County of Bergen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

from July 1 to Sept 16

, 1784.

Time of entrance

July 1, 17

No. of days 78

Rate per day 3/6

Time of discharge

Sept 16, 17

Sum total £ 13, 13s, 6d.

Remarks:

Collings

B

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

John Bercaw

Appears with the rank of *Sgt.* on an  
extract of a

**Pay Roll**

of (Outwater's Company, New Jersey State Troops),  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

from

*July 1 to Dec 1*

, 17

No. of days

*153*

Rate per day

*3/6*

Amount

*\$ 26, 15 5, 6 cts.*

Remarks:

*Collins*

B | Outwater's Company. | N. J. State Troops.

John Barcaw

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on an  
Abstract

of pay roll of my\* Company of State Troops  
(Revolutionary War,)

from *the 15 day of Sept* until the  
*1 day of Dec*, 1781

Time of entrance *Sept 15*

Time of discharge *Dec 1*

Days in service *75*

Pay per day *2/6*

Sum total *9,12,2*

Remarks:

\* Capt. John Outwater.

(547e)

Collins

Copyist.

16 16-a  
*1 Percaw. John.*

**Outwater's Company  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant. | Sergeant.*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*1 Percaw. John.*



16-0  
Blauvelt, Garret

Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
( Revolutionary War. )

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 37143807 | 26 |
| 2  | 485      | 27 |
| 3  |          | 28 |
| 4  |          | 29 |
| 5  |          | 30 |
| 6  |          | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

Garret Blauvelt

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the  
command of Capt. John Outwater, stationed in  
the county of Bergen,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Nov 24th*, 17\_\_

Rate of pay *x* \_\_\_\_\_ †

Pay total *12* \_\_\_\_\_ †

Rations deficiencies *5* \_\_\_\_\_ †

Number of rations deficient *6* \_\_\_\_\_ †

Due rations total *2. 1 - 8.* \_\_\_\_\_ †

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† The above name and also that of *Justin* \_\_\_\_\_

*Daman* \_\_\_\_\_ appear on  
this roll on the same line with this item; but it cannot be deter-  
mined to which name it belongs.

*Weaver*

*S*

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

*Gerret Blauvelt*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of a Detachment of the State Regiment, Under  
The Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Outwater Stationed  
in The County of Bergen,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Time of Entrance, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .\*

Number of Day in Service, \_\_\_\_\_.\*

Rates P. Day, \_\_\_\_\_.\*

Pay Total, *\$ 12.56* .\*

Rations Deficient, \_\_\_\_\_.\*

Number of Rates Deficient, \_\_\_\_\_.\*

Rates P. Rations, \_\_\_\_\_.\*

Due Rations Total, *\$ 2.18* .\*

Total Sum Due, \_\_\_\_\_.\*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* The above name, and also that of *Justine Sumner*  
appear on this roll on the same line with this item; but it cannot  
be determined to which name it belongs.

*Nowlin.*

16. h

*Blauvelt, Garret*

**Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

*Blauvelt, Garret*

1.7 16-9  
Bogert, David Ritzama

**Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|           |    |
|-----------|----|
| 137108608 | 26 |
| 1         | 27 |
| 2         | 28 |
| 3         | 29 |
| 4         | 30 |
| 5         | 31 |
| 6         | 32 |
| 7         | 33 |
| 8         | 34 |
| 9         | 35 |
| 10        | 36 |
| 11        | 37 |
| 12        | 38 |
| 13        | 39 |
| 14        | 40 |
| 15        | 41 |
| 16        | 42 |
| 17        | 43 |
| 18        | 44 |
| 19        | 45 |
| 20        | 46 |
| 21        | 47 |
| 22        | 48 |
| 23        | 49 |
| 24        | 50 |
| 25        |    |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

David Ritzema Bogert

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

for the Goal Guard and also to guard the prisoners  
at Courts at the request of the high sheriff of  
the County of Bergen.

Revolutionary War.

Began March 15 and ended

April 10, 1779.

Time of entrance March 1, 17

No. of days 11.

Rate per day 1/8

Sum total £ 0, 18 s, 4 d.

Remarks:

Collinge

*Bogert Peter*

**Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

*37108707*

|    |    |
|----|----|
|    | 26 |
| 1  | 27 |
| 2  | 28 |
| 3  | 29 |
| 4  | 30 |
| 5  | 31 |
| 6  | 32 |
| 7  | 33 |
| 8  | 34 |
| 9  | 35 |
| 10 | 36 |
| 11 | 37 |
| 12 | 38 |
| 13 | 39 |
| 14 | 40 |
| 15 | 41 |
| 16 | 42 |
| 17 | 43 |
| 18 | 44 |
| 19 | 45 |
| 20 | 46 |
| 21 | 47 |
| 22 | 48 |
| 23 | 49 |
| 24 | 50 |
| 25 |    |

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

**Outwater's Company.**

**N. J.  
State Troops.**

Peter Böger.

{ The Company on the frontiers of Bergen county ordered by his Excellency the Governor of this State, John Outwater, Capt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, commenced

Jan. 1, 1780, Continued

May 11, 17

Time of entrance ..... Apr. 12, 17

Time of discharge..... Apr. 21, 17

No. of days in service 9

Rate per day 4.8.

### Retained rations

Sum total £ 0, 15s, 0d.

Remarks:

Collings



Robert Jones

Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37108689

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 2  | 26 |
| 3  | 27 |
| 4  | 28 |
| 5  | 29 |
| 6  | 30 |
| 7  | 31 |
| 8  | 32 |
| 9  | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |
| 26 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

James Bogert.

The Company on the frontiers of  
Bergen county ordered by his Ex-  
cellency the Governor of this State,  
John Outwater, Capt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, commenced

Jan. 4, 1780, Continued

May 11

, 17

Time of entrance

Feb. 15

, 17

Time of discharge

Mar. 16

, 17

No. of days in service

29

Rate per day

1/8

Retained rations

Sum total

£ 2, 8 s, 4 d.

Remarks:

Collings

20  
*Ponta Daniel.*

**Outwater's Company  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Ponta Daniel.*

21 21-a  
Bootman Benjamin

**Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 37109046 | 26 |
| 2  | 8833     | 27 |
| 3  | 8918     | 28 |
| 4  | 8964     | 29 |
| 5  | 9001     | 30 |
| 6  |          | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

Benjamin Beolman

{ Capt. John Outwater's Co. of State  
Troops for the County of Bergen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

from

July 11 to Sept 16

, 1784.

Time of entrance

Aug. 29, 17

No. of days 18

Rate per day 3

Time of discharge

Sept. 16, 17

Sum total

\$ 2, 14 s.

Remarks:

C. C. King

(545)

Copyist.

**N. J.  
State Troops.**

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

## Pay Roll

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the command of Capt. John Outwater stationed in the County of Bergen.

(Revolutionary War.)

from the first day of July until the  
first day of Dec. , 1781 .

No. of days 93

Rate per day, 3

Sum total £ 13, 19s. 0d.

Remarks: Dec. 1

Callings

Outwater's Company. | **N. J.**  
State Troops.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an  
extract of a

## Pay Roll

of (Outwater's Company, New Jersey State Troops),  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

from July 1 to Dec 1, 17

No. of days 43

Rate per day 3 \_\_\_\_\_

Amount \$ 13.192,00

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(b46i)

**Copyist.**

B.

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

*Benjamin Boetman*

Appears with the rank of ..... on an

**Abstract**

of pay roll of my\* Company of State Troops

**(Revolutionary War,)**

from *the 15 day of Sept* until the

*1 day of Dec.* , 1781 .

Time of entrance *Sept. 15*

Time of discharge *Nov. 1*

Days in service *47*

Pay per day *1/8*

Sum total *3, 18, 41*

Remarks: .....

\* Capt. John Outwater.

*Collings*



B

Outwater's Company. N. J. State Troops.

Benjamin Bortman

Appears with the rank of on an  
extract of a

**Pay Roll**

of my\* Company of State Troops for Bergen  
County,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for Month of Dec., 1781.

Time of entrance Dec. 1, 17

Time of discharge Jan. 1, 17

Days in service 31

Pay per day 1/8

Sum total for wages £ 2, 11s, 8d.

No. of rations due 16

Pay per ration 1/3

Sum total of rations £ 1, 0s, 0d.

Retained rations

Sum total due of pay and } £ 3, 11s, 8d.  
rations

Remarks:

\* Capt. John Outwater.

(545i)

Collings

Copyist.

Bord, James

Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 37143814 | 26 |
| 2  | 37143814 | 27 |
| 3  |          | 28 |
| 4  |          | 29 |
| 5  |          | 30 |
| 6  |          | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

B

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

James Bord

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll\*

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the  
command of Capt. John Outwater, stationed in  
the county of Bergen,

(Revolutionary War,

dated Nov Date, 17

Rate of pay 4 †

Pay total 5 †

Rations deficiencies 13 †

Number of rations deficient 9 †

Due rations total 2 - 5 - 2 †

Remarks:

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

\* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† The above name and also that of John Cozier

appear on this roll on the same line with this item; but it cannot be determined to which name it belongs.

W. C. W.

*B*

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

*James Bond*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of a Detachment of the State Regiment, Under  
The Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Outwater Stationed  
in The County of Bergen,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Nov 1st*, 17 .

Time of Entrance, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .\*

Number of Day in Service, \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Rates P. Day, \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Pay Total, *\$ 5. 13. 9* \*

Rations Deficient, \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Number of Rates Deficient, \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Rates P. Rations, \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Due Rations Total, *\$ 2. 5. 2.* \*

Total Sum Due, \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* The above name, and also that of *John Lazer*,  
appear on this roll on the same line with this item but it cannot  
be determined to which name it belongs.

*Noel*

22 21-a  
Bracke Nartaniel

**Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

37108666

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

22  
21-a  
Bracke, Nartaniel

**Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

37108666

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

Nathaniel Bracke

{ The Company on the frontiers of  
Bergen county ordered by his Ex-  
cellency the Governor of this State,  
John Outwater, Capt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, commenced

Jan. 1, 1780. Continued

May 1, 17

Time of entrance Jan. 1, 17

Time of discharge May 1, 17

No. of days in service 120

Rate per day 1/8

Retained rations

Sum total £10, 0s, 0d.

Remarks:

Collings

23  
Brass, Cornelius

**Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 37108861 | 26 |
| 2  | 8739     | 27 |
| 3  | 8783     | 28 |
| 4  | 8907     | 29 |
| 5  | 9038     | 30 |
| 6  | 8822     | 31 |
| 7  | 8933     | 32 |
| 8  | 8910     | 33 |
| 9  | 37143787 | 34 |
| 10 | 2049     | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



B | Outwater's Company. | **N. J. State Troops.**

*Cornelius Brass.*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an  
extract of a \_\_\_\_\_

**Pay Roll**

of my\* Company of State Troops for Bergen  
County,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for *Month of Dec.*, 1781 .

Time of entrance *Dec 1*, 17 .

Time of discharge *Jan 1*, 17 .

Days in service *31* .

Pay per day *1/8*

Sum total for wages *L 2, 11s, 8d.*

No. of rations due *16*

Pay per ration *1/3*

Sum total of rations *L 1, 0s, 0d.*

Retained rations \_\_\_\_\_

Sum total due of pay and } *L 3, 11s, 8d.*  
rations

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*Capt. John Outwater.

*C. Collins*

B

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

*Cornelius Brass*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the  
command of Capt. John Outwater stationed in  
the County of Bergen.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

from *the first day of July* until the  
*first day of Dec.* \_\_\_\_\_, 1781.

No. of days *153,*

Rate per day *3*

Sum total *\$ 22, 195, ad.*

Remarks: *Dec. 1*

*Collinge*

B | Outwater's Company. | N. J. State Troops.

*Cornelius Brass*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Abstract**

of pay roll of my\* Company of State Troops

**(Revolutionary War,)**

from *the 15 day of Sept* until the  
*1 day of Dec*, 1781.

Time of entrance *Sept 15*

Time of discharge *Dec 1*

Days in service *75*

Pay per day *1/8*

Sum total *60 6 61*

Remarks:

\* Capt. John Outwater.

(547e)

*Collings*

Copyist.

B

Outwater's Company. | N. J. State Troops.

Cornelius Brass.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Pay Roll**

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the  
command of Capt. John Outwater stationed in  
the County of Bergen.

(Revolutionary War,)

from for the month of June

, 178/.

No. of days 30

Rate per day

Sum total 4 10

Remarks:

Collings

B | Outwater's Company. | N. J. State Troops.

Cornelius Brass.

....., The Company under my\* command.  
Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

from Enlistment to June 1

....., 1781.

Amount 13, 10, 0

Remarks:

\* Capt. John Outwater.

1547e)

Collings

Copy 1st

B

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

*Cornelius Braas.*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Pay Roll**

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the  
command of Capt. John Outwater stationed in  
the County of Bergen.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

from *April the 1<sup>st</sup> of June*

....., 1781.

No. of days *61*

Rate per day

Sum total *L 9, 34, c d.*

Remarks:

*Collings*

B

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

Cornelius Brass.

{ Capt. John Outwater's Co. of State  
Troops for the County of Bergen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

from

July 1 to Sept 16

, 1784.

Time of entrance

July 1

, 17

No. of days 78

Rate per day 3

Time of discharge

Sept 16, 17

Sum total \$ 11,148.

Remarks:

C. Collins

B

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

*Cornelius Brass*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an  
extract of a

**Pay Roll**

of (Outwater's Company, New Jersey State Troops),  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

from

*July 1 to Dec 1*

, 17

No. of days

*153*

Rate per day

*3*

Amount

*\$ 22, 19.5, and*

Remarks:

*C. Briggs*



*B.*

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

*Cornelius Brass*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of a Detachment of the State Regiment, Under  
The Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Outwater Stationed  
in The County of Bergen,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Time of Entrance, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .\*

Number of Day in Service, \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

Rates P. Day, \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

Pay Total, *\$ 6, 2, 3* .\*

Rations Deficient, \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

Number of Rates Deficient, \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

Rates P. Rations, \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

Due Rations Total, *\$ 2, 10, 0* .\*

Total Sum Due, \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* The above name, and also that of *John Henion*  
appear on this roll on the same line with this item; but it cannot  
be determined to which name it belongs.

B

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

Cornelius Bros

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll\*

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the  
command of Capt. John Outwater, stationed in  
the county of Bergen,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Not Dated

, 17

Rate of pay

†

Pay total

6

†

Rations deficiencies

2

†

Number of rations deficient

3

†

Due rations total

2. 10

†

Remarks:

\* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† The above name and also that of

John

Menion

appear on

this roll on the same line with this item; but it cannot be deter-  
mined to which name it belongs.

Wagner

Brass, Harmanes

Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |   |
|----|----------|----|---|
| 1  | 37108609 | 26 |   |
| 2  | 8677     | 27 | - |
| 3  |          | 28 |   |
| 4  |          | 29 |   |
| 5  |          | 30 |   |
| 6  |          | 31 |   |
| 7  |          | 32 |   |
| 8  |          | 33 |   |
| 9  |          | 34 |   |
| 10 |          | 35 |   |
| 11 |          | 36 |   |
| 12 |          | 37 |   |
| 13 |          | 38 |   |
| 14 |          | 39 |   |
| 15 |          | 40 |   |
| 16 |          | 41 |   |
| 17 |          | 42 |   |
| 18 |          | 43 |   |
| 19 |          | 44 |   |
| 20 |          | 45 |   |
| 21 |          | 46 |   |
| 22 |          | 47 |   |
| 23 |          | 48 |   |
| 24 |          | 49 |   |
| 25 |          | 50 |   |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

*Karmanes Bruss*

Appears with the rank of *Corporal* on a

**Pay Roll**

for the Goal Guard and also to guard the prisoners  
at Courts at the request of the high sheriff of  
the County of Bergen.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Began *March 15* and ended  
*April 10*, 1779.

Time of entrance *Mar. 31*, 17

No. of days *11*

Rate per day *1/10*

Sum total *£ 1, 00, 2 d.*

Remarks:

*Collings*

B

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

*Kauffman's Brass.*

{ The Company on the frontiers of  
Bergen county ordered by his Ex-  
cellency the Governor of this State,  
John Outwater, Capt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, commenced

*Jan. 1, 1780. Continued*

*Mar. 1* ..... 17

Time of entrance ..... *Feb. 1* ..... 17

Time of discharge ..... *Mar. 1* ..... 17

No. of days in service *28*

Rate per day *1/8*

Retained rations

Sum total *£ 24. 10. 2, 8d.*

Remarks:

*Collings*

23  
Brewster Elias

Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Q. M.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 37108607 | 26 |
| 2  | 8837     | 27 |
| 3  | 8616     | 28 |
| 4  | 8141     | 29 |
| 5  | 8152     | 30 |
| 6  | 8172     | 31 |
| 7  | 9008     | 32 |
| 8  | 8878     | 33 |
| 9  | 8923     | 34 |
| 10 | 8969     | 35 |
| 11 | 37143793 | 36 |
| 12 | 3        | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

Elyus Brewster

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

for the Goal Guard and also to guard the prisoners  
at Courts at the request of the high sheriff of  
the County of Bergen.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Began *March 15* and ended

*April 10*

, 1779.

Time of entrance

*Mar. 31*, 17

No. of days *11*

Rate per day *1/8*

Sum total *\$ 0, 180, 4 d.*

Remarks:

*Collings*

B

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

Elyse Brewster

Sgt.

{ The Company on the frontiers of  
Bergen county ordered by his Ex-  
cellency the Governor of this State,  
John Outwater, Capt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, commenced

Jan. 1, 1780, Continued

May 1

17

Time of entrance

Feb. 8

17

Time of discharge

Mar. 1

17

No. of days in service

20

Rate per day

2/6

Retained rations

Sum total

£ 2, 10 s, 0 d.

Remarks:

Collings



B | Outwater's Company. | **N. J.**  
State Troops.

*Elyas Brewster*

Appears with the rank of *2nd Lt.* on an

**Abstract**

of pay roll of my\* Company of State Troops  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

from *the 15 day of Sept. until the*  
*1 day of Dec.*, 1781.

Time of entrance *Sept 15*

Time of discharge *Dec. 1*

Days in service *75*

Pay per day *6/9*

Sum total *30, 8*

Remarks:

\* Capt. John Outwater.

(547e)

*Collings*

Copyist.

B

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

Elihu Brewster

Appears with the rank of *2d Lt.* on an  
extract of a

**Pay Roll**

of my\* Company of State Troops for Bergen  
County,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for *month of Dec.*, 1781 .

Time of entrance *Dec. 1*, 17 .

Time of discharge *Jan. 1*, 17 .

Days in service *31* .

Pay per day *6/9* .

Sum total for wages *£10, 9s, 3d.* .

No. of rations due *16* .

Pay per ration *1/3* .

Sum total of rations *£1, 0s, 0d.* .

Retained rations *£1, 18s, 9d.* .

Sum total due of pay and  
rations *£13, 18s, 0d.* .

Remarks: .

\* Capt. John Outwater.

*Collings*

B

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

Elyus Brevort.

Appears with the rank of Lt. M. on a

**Pay Roll**

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the  
command of Capt. John Outwater stationed in  
the County of Bergen.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

from the 1 day of July until the  
1 day of Dec., 1781.

No. of days 153

Rate per day 5

Sum total £ 38, 52, 0 d.

Remarks: Dec. 1

C. Collinge

B

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

Elias Brewster

Appears with the rank of 2nd Lt. on a

**Pay Roll**

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the  
command of Capt. John Outwater stationed in  
the County of Bergen.

(Revolutionary War,)

from 1st month of June

1781.

No. of days 30

Rate per day

Sum total 7.10

Remarks:

E. Collins

(545i)

Copyist.

B

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

Elias Brevoort

Appears with the rank of 2nd Lt. on a

**Pay Roll**

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the  
command of Capt. John Outwater stationed in  
the County of Bergen.

(Revolutionary War,)

from April 1st to 1st of June

, 1781

No. of days 61

Rate per day

Sum total £ 15. 5s.

Remarks:

B.

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

*Elihu Brewster*

*L. M.*, The Company under my\* command.  
Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

from *Enlistment to June 1*

, 1781.

Amount *28, 19, 6.*

Remarks:

\* Capt. John Outwater.

*Collins*

Copyist

B

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

Edgar B. B. B.

2nd Lt., { Capt. John Outwater's Co. of State  
Troops for the County of Bergen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

from

July 1 to Sept. 16,

, 1784.

Time of entrance

July 1,

17

No. of days

78

Rate per day

60

Time of discharge

Sept. 16, 17

Sum total

\$23.84

Remarks:

Collings

B | Outwater's Company. | **N. J.**  
State Troops.

*Elyas Brewster*

Appears with the rank of *2. M.* on an  
extract of a

**Pay Roll**

of (Outwater's Company, New Jersey State Troops),  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

from *July 1 to Dec. 1*

, 17

No. of days *153*

Rate per day *5*

Amount *\$38, 5, 0*

Remarks:

*Collings*



B

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.*Elmus Brevoort*Appears with the rank of *2nd* on a**Pay Roll**of a Detachment of the State Regiment, Under  
The Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Outwater Stationed  
in The County of Bergen,**(Revolutionary War,)**dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Entrance, , 17 \*

Number of Day in Service, \*

Rates P. Day, \*

Pay Total, *£ 18.7.6* \*

Rations Deficient, \*

Number of Rates Deficient, \*

Rates P. Rations, *£ 1.16.8* \*

Due Rations Total, \*

Total Sum Due, \*

Remarks: \*

\* The above name, and also that of *William Carter*  
appear on this roll on the same line with this item; but it cannot  
be determined to which name it belongs.

B

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

Elias Brevort

Appears with the rank of 2nd Lt on a

Pay Roll\*

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the  
command of Capt. John Outwater, stationed in  
the county of Bergen,

(Revolutionary War,

dated Nov 25th, 17

Rate of pay

Pay total 18

Rations deficiencies 7

Number of rations deficient 6

Due rations total 1-16-8

Remarks:

\* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† The above name and also that of William  
Carter

appear on  
this roll on the same line with this item; but it cannot be deter-  
mined to which name it belongs.

Weaver

26

*Brevort Elys.*

**Outwater's Company  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*—*

*Quarter Master.*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Brevort Elias.*

37  
**Brinkerhoff George**  
**Outwater's Company,**  
**New Jersey State Troops.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

137108597

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

REV. WAR *Outwaters Co*  
Statement of Service Reference Slip. *72d Inf*

*Brinkerhoff George*  
(Name)  
*Res Drar*  
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

*For George Brinkerhoff*  
*Sec Ad 2271600 Lu-*  
*rich*

*14V*  
*12-18-15*

*Johnson*  
*W.S.*

Write nothing above this line.

*LBR*

December 20, 1915.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. Edgar Tretheway,  
Carthage, Illinois.

The records show that one George Brinkerhof, rank not stated, served in the Revolutionary War as a member of Outwater's Company of New Jersey State Troops for the Gaol Guards and also to guard the prisoners at court at the request of the high sheriff of the County of Bergen, from March 15 to April 10, 1779. Brinkerhof entered the service March 15 and his service ended April 10, 1779. No further record of him has been found.

*H. H. C.*

The Adjutant General.

B | Outwater's Company. | N. J. State Troops.

George Brinkerhoff

Appears with the rank of on a

**Pay Roll**

for the Goal Guard and also to guard the prisoners  
at Courts at the request of the high sheriff of  
the County of Bergen.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Began March 15 & ended

April 10, 1779.

Time of entrance March 31, 17

No. of days 11

Rate per day 1/8

Sum total £ 0, 18s, 4d.

Remarks:

Cullings

28

*Bercaw. John.*

**Outwater's Company  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant | Sergeant.*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Bercaw. John.*



29  
Brower Abraham

**Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37108687  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

Abraham Brewer.

{ The Company on the frontiers of  
Bergen county ordered by his Ex-  
cellency the Governor of this State,  
John Outwater, Capt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, commenced

Jan. 1, 1780. Continued

May 1, 17

Time of entrance Feb. 15, 17

Time of discharge May 1, 17

No. of days in service 74

Rate per day 1/8

Retained rations

Sum total £ 6, 9s, 4d.

Remarks:

Collings

30

*Brower Jacob*

**Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 37108606 | 26 |
| 2  | 8667     | 27 |
| 3  |          | 28 |
| 4  |          | 29 |
| 5  |          | 30 |
| 6  |          | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

Jacob Brower

Appears with the rank of on a

**Pay Roll**

for the Goal Guard and also to guard the prisoners  
at Courts at the request of the high sheriff of  
the County of Bergen.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Began March 15 and ended

April 10, 1779.

Time of entrance March 31, 17

No. of days 11

Rate per day  $\frac{1}{8}$

Sum total £ 0, 18s, 4d.

Remarks:

Collings

B

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

Jacob Brewer

{ The Company on the frontiers of  
Bergen county ordered by his Ex-  
cellency the Governor of this State,  
John Outwater, Capt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, commenced

Jan. 1, 1780, Continued

May 1

17

Time of entrance

Jan. 1

17

Time of discharge

Mar. 1

17

No. of days in service 59

Rate per day 1/8

Retained rations

Sum total £ 4, 18 s, 4 d.

Remarks:

Collings

31

*Brower John*

**Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

— —

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 37108688 | 26 |
| 2  |          | 27 |
| 3  |          | 28 |
| 4  |          | 29 |
| 5  |          | 30 |
| 6  |          | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein *C*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

B. | Outwater's Company. | N. J. State Troops.

John Brewer.

{ The Company on the frontiers of  
Bergen county ordered by his Ex-  
cellency the Governor of this State,  
John Outwater, Capt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, commenced

Jan 1, 1780, Continued

May 1, 17

Time of entrance Feb 15, 17

Time of discharge Mar 12, 17

No. of days in service 25

Rate per day 1/8

Retained rations

Sum total £ 2, 12, 8d

Remarks:

Collings

32 32-a  
Brower William

**Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 37108636 | 26 |
| 2  |          | 27 |
| 3  |          | 28 |
| 4  |          | 29 |
| 5  |          | 30 |
| 6  |          | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



B. | Outwater's Company. | N. J. State Troops.

William Brewer

Appears with the rank of on a

**Pay Roll**

for the Goal Guard and also to guard the prisoners  
at Courts at the request of the high sheriff of  
the County of Bergen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Began March 15 and ended

April 10, 1779.

Time of entrance Mar. 31, 17

No. of days 11

Rate per day 1/8

Sum total £ 0, 18 s, 4 d.

Remarks:

Collinge

52-4  
Brown, Jacob

**Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 37143816 | 26 |
| 2  |          | 27 |
| 3  |          | 28 |
| 4  |          | 29 |
| 5  |          | 30 |
| 6  |          | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

Jacob Brown

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Pay Roll\*

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the  
command of Capt. John Outwater, stationed in  
the county of Bergen,

(Revolutionary War,

dated Nov 24, 17\_\_

Rate of pay \_\_\_\_\_ †

Pay total 5 \_\_\_\_\_ †

Rations deficiencies 13 \_\_\_\_\_ †

Number of rations deficient 9 \_\_\_\_\_ †

Due rations total 2-10 \_\_\_\_\_ †

Remarks:

\* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† The above name and also that of Jacob Spring  
al. appear on  
this roll on the same line with this item; but it cannot be deter-  
mined to which name it belongs.

W. K. K.

*J*

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

*Jacob Brown*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of a Detachment of the State Regiment, Under  
The Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Outwater Stationed  
in The County of Bergen,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Time of Entrance, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .\*

Number of Day in Service, \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

Rates P. Day, \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

Pay Total, *\$ 513.9* .\*

Rations Deficient, \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

Number of Rates Deficient, \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

Rates P. Rations, \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

Due Rations Total, *\$ 210.0* .\*

Total Sum Due, \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* The above name, and also that of *Jacob Sprungel*  
appear on this roll on the same line with this item; but it cannot  
be determined to which name it belongs.

*Nowlin*

328  
Brown, Martin

Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37143829

2 8724557

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

Martin Brown

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll\*

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the  
command of Capt. John Outwater, stationed in  
the county of Bergen,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Mar 24<sup>th</sup>

, 17

Rate of pay

†

Pay total

0

†

Rations deficiencies

15

†

Number of rations deficient

2

†

Due rations total

2-6-8

†

Remarks:

\* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† The above name and also that of

Abner L. Lee

appear on  
this roll on the same line with this item; but it cannot be deter-  
mined to which name it belongs.

Weaver

*J*

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

*Martin Brown*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of a Detachment of the State Regiment, Under  
The Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Outwater Stationed  
in The County of Bergen,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *No date* \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Time of Entrance, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .\*

Number of Day in Service, \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

Rates P. Day, \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

Pay Total, *\$ 0.15.0* \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

Rations Deficient, \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

Number of Rates Deficient, \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

Rates P. Rations, \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

Due Rations Total, *\$ 2.6.8* \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

Total Sum Due, \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* The above name, and also that of *Abner Lee*  
appear on this roll on the same line with this item; but it cannot  
be determined to which name it belongs.

*Nowlin*  
Copyist.

33 32. B.

*Burck James*

**Outwater's Company;  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|                   |    |
|-------------------|----|
| 1 <i>37108665</i> | 26 |
| 2                 | 27 |
| 3                 | 28 |
| 4                 | 29 |
| 5                 | 30 |
| 6                 | 31 |
| 7                 | 32 |
| 8                 | 33 |
| 9                 | 34 |
| 10                | 35 |
| 11                | 36 |
| 12                | 37 |
| 13                | 38 |
| 14                | 39 |
| 15                | 40 |
| 16                | 41 |
| 17                | 42 |
| 18                | 43 |
| 19                | 44 |
| 20                | 45 |
| 21                | 46 |
| 22                | 47 |
| 23                | 48 |
| 24                | 49 |
| 25                | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



B

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

James Burck.

{ The Company on the frontiers of  
Bergen county ordered by his Ex-  
cellency the Governor of this State,  
John Outwater, Capt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, commenced

Jan. 1, 1780, Continued

May 1, 17

Time of entrance Jan. 1, 17

Time of discharge Mar. 1, 17

No. of days in service 59

Rate per day 1/8

Retained rations

Sum total £ 4, 18 s, 4 d.

Remarks:

Collings

34  
Bush, Aric

**Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 37108601 | 26 |
| 2  |          | 27 |
| 3  |          | 28 |
| 4  |          | 29 |
| 5  |          | 30 |
| 6  |          | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

B | Outwater's Company. | N. J. State Troops.

Archie Bush

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

for the Goal Guard and also to guard the prisoners  
at Courts at the request of the high sheriff of  
the County of Bergen.

Revolutionary War.

Began March 15 and ended  
April 10, 1779.

Time of entrance Mar. 31, 17

No. of days 11

Rate per day 1/8

Sum total £ 0, 18s, 4d.

Remarks:

Collings

35  
35-00  
Cable, Archable

**Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
- (Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 37108637 | 36 |
| 2  | 37143830 | 37 |
| 3  |          | 38 |
| 4  |          | 39 |
| 5  |          | 40 |
| 6  |          | 41 |
| 7  |          | 42 |
| 8  |          | 43 |
| 9  |          | 44 |
| 10 |          | 45 |
| 11 |          | 46 |
| 12 |          | 47 |
| 13 |          | 48 |
| 14 |          | 49 |
| 15 |          | 50 |
| 16 |          | 51 |
| 17 |          | 52 |
| 18 |          | 53 |
| 19 |          | 54 |
| 20 |          | 55 |
| 21 |          | 56 |
| 22 |          | 57 |
| 23 |          | 58 |
| 24 |          | 59 |
| 25 |          | 60 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

6

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

*Archable Campbell*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of a Detachment of the State Regiment, Under  
The Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Outwater Stationed  
in The County of Bergen,

( **Revolutionary War,** )

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Time of Entrance, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .\*

Number of Day in Service, \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

Rates P. Day, \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

Pay Total, \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

Rations Deficient, \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

Number of Rates Deficient, \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

Rates P. Rations, \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

Due Rations Total, *\$116.8* .\*

Total Sum Due, \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* The above name, and also that of  
appear on this roll on the same line with this item; but it cannot  
be determined to which name it belongs.

*Nowlin*

60

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

Archibald Campbell

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Pay Roll\***

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the  
command of Capt. John Outwater, stationed in  
the county of Bergen,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated Not Water, 17 .

Rate of pay ..... †

Pay total ..... †

Rations deficiencies ..... †

Number of rations deficient ..... †

Due rations total 1 - 16 - 8 - ..... †

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† The above name and also that of .....

..... appear on  
this roll on the same line with this item; but it cannot be deter-  
mined to which name it belongs.

W. Currier

C | Outwater's Company. | **N. J.**  
State Troops.

Archable Canble

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

for the Goal Guard and also to guard the prisoners  
at Courts at the request of the high sheriff of  
the County of Bergen.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Began March 15 and ended

April 10, 1779.

Time of entrance \_\_\_\_\_, 17

No. of days \_\_\_\_\_

Rate per day \_\_\_\_\_

Sum total \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Collings

*Campbell, Archibald*  
**Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Campbell, Archibald*



35-12

*Campbell, Archable*

**Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

*Campbell, Archable*

✓ <sup>36</sup> <sup>359</sup>  
Campbell, John

**Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 37108696 | 26 |
| 2  |          | 27 |
| 3  |          | 28 |
| 4  |          | 29 |
| 5  |          | 30 |
| 6  |          | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

C

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

John Cummble.

{ The Company on the frontiers of  
Bergen county ordered by his Ex-  
cellency the Governor of this State,  
John Outwater, Capt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, commenced

Jan 1, 1780 Continued

May 11, 17

Time of entrance Feb 18, 17

Time of discharge Apr 12, 17

No. of days in service 53

Rate per day 1/8

Retained rations

Sum total £ 14, 8 s, 4 d.

Remarks:

Collings

31  
Carr Peter

Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Horseman

Horseman

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 37108832 | 26 |
| 2  | 8719     | 27 |
| 3  | 8760     | 28 |
| 4  | 9011     | 29 |
| 5  | 8801     | 30 |
| 6  | 8881     | 31 |
| 7  | 8732     | 32 |
| 8  | 8976     | 33 |
| 9  | 37143166 | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

*C*

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

*Peter Carr*

Appears with the rank of *sergeant* on an  
extract of a

**Pay Roll**

of my\* Company of State Troops for Bergen  
County,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for *Month of Dec.*, 1781.

Time of entrance *Dec. 1*, 17.

Time of discharge *Jan. 1*, 17.

Days in service *31*

Pay per day *2/1*

Sum total for wages *£ 3 4s, 7d.*

No. of rations due *32*

Pay per ration *1/3*

Sum total of rations *£ 2 0s, 0d.*

Retained rations

Sum total due of pay and  
rations } *£ 5 4s, 7d.*

Remarks:

\*Capt. John Outwater.

(545i)

*Collings*

Copyist.

*C* | Outwater's Company. | **N. J.**  
State Troops.

*Peter Carr*  
Appears with the rank of *h* on an

**Abstract**  
of pay roll of my\* Company of State Troops  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

from *the 15 day of Sept. until the*  
*1 day of Dec.*, 1781.

Time of entrance *Sept. 15*

Time of discharge *Dec. 1*

Days in service *73*

Pay per day *2/1*

Sum total *7, 18 41*

Remarks:

\* Capt. John Outwater.

(547e)

*C. Collings*

Copyist.

E

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

*Peter Cunn*

Appears with the rank of *Herdsman* on a  
**Pay Roll**

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the  
command of Capt. John Outwater stationed in  
the County of Bergen.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

from *the first day of July* until the  
*first day of Dec.*, 1781.

No. of days *153*.

Rate per day *4*.

Sum total *£30. 12. 0 d.*

Remarks: *Dec. 1*

*Collings*

*E*

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

*Peter Cairn*

Appears with the rank of *Lieut. Horse* on a

**Pay Roll**

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the  
command of Capt. John Outwater stationed in  
the County of Bergen.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

from *for the month of June*

*, 1781*

No. of days *30*

Rate per day

Sum total *6*

Remarks:



C

Ontwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

Peter Carr.

....., The Company under my\* command.  
Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

from *Enlistment to June 1*

....., 1781

Amount *23, 16, 31*

Remarks:

\* Capt. John Outwater.

*Collings*

C

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

Peter Carah.

Appears with the rank of *Lt. Horse* on a  
**Pay Roll**

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the  
command of Capt. John Outwater stationed in  
the County of Bergen.

(Revolutionary War,)

from *Apr. the 1 to 1 of June*  
....., 1781.

No. of days *61*

Rate per day

Sum total *\$ 12.*

Remarks:

*Collings*

C

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

Peter Carr.

Light Horse, { Capt. John Outwater's Co. of State  
Troops for the County of Bergen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

from

July 1 to Sept 16

, 1784.

Time of entrance

July 1, 17

No. of days 78

Rate per day

4/

Time of discharge

Sept 16, 17

Sum total \$ 15, 124, 0 c.

Remarks:

Collings

*E...* | Outwater's Company. | **N. J.**  
State Troops.

*Peter Carr*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on an  
extract of a

**Pay Roll**

of (Outwater's Company, New Jersey State Troops),  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

from *July 15 Dec 1*  
....., 17 ..

No. of days *153*

Rate per day *4*

Amount *\$ 36.12 1/2*

Remarks:

*C. Collins*

*L.P.*

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

*Peter Carr*

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

**Pay Roll**

of a Detachment of the State Regiment, Under  
The Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Outwater Stationed  
in The County of Bergen,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Time of Entrance, , 17 .\*

Number of Day in Service, .\*

Rates P. Day, .\*

Pay Total, *£ 157.6.6* .\*

Rations Deficient, .\*

Number of Rates Deficient, .\*

Rates P. Rations, .\*

Due Rations Total, *£ 2,10,0* .\*

Total Sum Due, .\*

Remarks:

\* The above name, and also that of *Frances Romine*  
appear on this roll on the same line with this item; but it cannot  
be determined to which name it belongs.

*Newlin*

10

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

Peter Carr

Appears with the rank of Horseman on a  
Pay Roll\*

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the  
command of Capt. John Outwater, stationed in  
the county of Bergen,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Not Dated

, 17

Rate of pay X

Pay total

15

Rations deficiencies

6

Number of rations deficient

6

Due rations total

2 - 10 0

Remarks:

See 3556

\* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† The above name and also that of

Francis

Romine

appear on  
this roll on the same line with this item; but it cannot be deter-  
mined to which name it belongs.

Weaver

38 38-a  
Carr Thomas

**Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 37108856 | 26 |
| 2  | 8721     | 27 |
| 3  | 8762     | 28 |
| 4  | 8888     | 29 |
| 5  | 9018     | 30 |
| 6  | 8802     | 31 |
| 7  | 8933     | 32 |
| 8  | 9003     | 33 |
| 9  | 37143770 | 34 |
| 10 | 5568     | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....

*C* | Outwater's Company. | **N. J.**  
State Troops.

*Thomas Curran*

Appears with the rank of ..... on an  
extract of a

**Pay Roll**

of my\* Company of State Troops for Bergen  
County,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for *month of Dec.*, 1781 .

Time of entrance *Dec. 1*, 17 .

Time of discharge *Jan. 1*, 17 .

Days in service *31* .

Pay per day *1/8* .

Sum total for wages *£ 2, 11s, 8d.* .

No. of rations due *16* .

Pay per ration *1/3* .

Sum total of rations *£ 1, 2s, 0d.* .

Retained rations .

Sum total due of pay and } *£ 3, 11s, 8d.*  
rations

Remarks: .

\* Capt. John Outwater.

(545i)

*Collins*

Copyist.



C

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

Thomas Carr.

Appears with the rank of on an

**Abstract**

of pay roll of my\* Company of State Troops

(**Revolutionary War,**)

from the 15 day of Sept until the  
1 day of Dec. , 1781 .

Time of entrance Sept. 15

Time of discharge Dec. 1

Days in service 75

Pay per day 1/8

Sum total 6, 6, 6

Remarks:

\* Capt. John Outwater.

Collings

C

Outwater's Company. | **N. J.**  
state Troops.

*Thomas Carr*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Pay Roll**

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the  
command of Capt. John Outwater stationed in  
the County of Bergen.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

from *the first day of July* until the  
*first day of Dec* ....., 178/

No. of days *153*

Rate per day *3*

Sum total *\$ 22, 198 & c*

Remarks: *Dec 1*

*Carr*

6

**N. J.  
State Troops.**

Thos. Carr.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

## Pay Roll

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the command of Capt. John Outwater stationed in the County of Bergen.

(Revolutionary War,)

from for the month of June ..... 1781

No. of days 24

Rate per day

Sum total... 24, 112

Remarks:

Chillings

(545i)

**Copyist.**

C

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

Thomas Curr

Appears with the rank of on a

**Pay Roll**

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the  
command of Capt. John Outwater stationed in  
the County of Bergen.

(Revolutionary War,)

from Apr. the 1<sup>st</sup> to 1<sup>st</sup> of June

, 1781.

No. of days 61

Rate per day

Sum total £9, 3s, 0d

Remarks:

Collings

C | Outwater's Company. | N. J. State Troops.

Thomas Carr.

....., The Company under my\* command.  
Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

from *Enlistment 1 June 1*

....., 1781 .

Amount *18, 5, 1*

Remarks:

\* Capt. John Outwater.

1647e1

*Collings*

Copyist

C

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

Thomas Carr.

{ Capt. John Outwater's Co. of State  
Troops for the County of Bergen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

from

July 15 Sept 16

, 1784.

Time of entrance

July 1, 17

No. of days 78

Rate per day 3

Time of discharge

Sept 16, 17

Sum total

L 11, 14 S.

Remarks:

Collings

C

Outwater's Company. | N. J. State Troops.

Thomas Carr

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an  
extract of a

**Pay Roll**

of (Outwater's Company, New Jersey State Troops),  
(Revolutionary War,)

from

July 1 to Dec 1

, 17

No. of days 153

Rate per day 3

Amount £ 22, 170, 0 d

Remarks:

Cullinge

*6*

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

*Thomas Carr*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of a Detachment of the State Regiment, Under  
The Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Outwater Stationed  
in The County of Bergen,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Time of Entrance, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .\*

Number of Day in Service, \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Rates P. Day, \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Pay Total, *£ 12. 5. 6* \*

Rations Deficient, \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Number of Rates Deficient, \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Rates P. Rations, \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Due Rations Total, *£ 2. 10. 0* \*

Total Sum Due, \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* The above name, and also that of *William Coorte*  
appear on this roll on the same line with this item; but it cannot  
be determined to which name it belongs.

*Nowlin*



100 Outwater's Company. N. J. State Troops.

Thomas Carr

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll\*

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the command of Capt. John Outwater, stationed in the county of Bergen,

(Revolutionary War,

dated Nov. Dates, 17

Rate of pay X †

Pay total 12 †

Rations deficiencies 5 †

Number of rations deficient 0 †

Due rations total 2 - 10 - 0 †

Remarks:

\* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† The above name and also that of William

Coorte appear on this roll on the same line with this item; but it cannot be determined to which name it belongs.

Weaver

38-20  
Carter, William

Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 37143828 | 26 |
| 2  | 37245550 | 27 |
| 3  |          | 28 |
| 4  |          | 29 |
| 5  |          | 30 |
| 6  |          | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

6

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

*William Carter*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of a Detachment of the State Regiment, Under  
The Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Outwater Stationed  
in The County of Bergen,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Time of Entrance, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .\*

Number of Day in Service, \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

Rates P. Day, \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

Pay Total, *\$18.7.6* .\*

Rations Deficient, \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

Number of Rates Deficient, \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

Rates P. Rations, \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

Due Rations Total, *\$1.16.8* .\*

Total Sum Due, \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* The above name, and also that of *Elyse Brevoort L. M.*  
appear on this roll on the same line with this item; but it cannot  
be determined to which name it belongs.

60

Outwater's Company

N. J.  
State Troops.

William Carter

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll\*

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the  
command of Capt. John Outwater, stationed in  
the county of Bergen,

(Revolutionary War,

dated Nov Date, 17

Rate of pay †

Pay total 18 †

Rations deficiencies 7 †

Number of rations deficient 6 †

Due rations total 1.16.8 †

Remarks:

\* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† The above name and also that of Elias Brewster

2 M appear on  
this roll on the same line with this item; but it cannot be deter-  
mined to which name it belongs.

Weaver

38-0.

Caterline Joseph

Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Catterlin, Joseph

39 38-B.  
Catterlin Joseph

Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

|          |    |
|----------|----|
| 37108835 | 26 |
| 8709     | 27 |
| 8750     | 28 |
| 8790     | 29 |
| 9006     | 30 |
| 8876     | 31 |
| 8921     | 32 |
| 8967     | 33 |
| 37143759 | 34 |
|          | 35 |
|          | 36 |
|          | 37 |
|          | 38 |
|          | 39 |
|          | 40 |
|          | 41 |
|          | 42 |
|          | 43 |
|          | 44 |
|          | 45 |
|          | 46 |
|          | 47 |
|          | 48 |
|          | 49 |
|          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

40

*Catterline Joseph*

**Outwater's Company  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Lieutenant | Lieutenant*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Catterlin Joseph*

41  
Chappel, James

Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37108634

2 8680

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



C

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

James Chappell

Appears with the rank of on a

**Pay Roll**

for the Goal Guard and also to guard the prisoners  
at Courts at the request of the high sheriff of  
the County of Bergen.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Began March 15 and ended

April 10

1779.

Time of entrance March 31, 17

No. of days 11.

Rate per day 1/8

Sum total £ 0, 18 s, 4 d.

Remarks:

Collings

C

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

*James Chapple*

{ The Company on the frontiers of  
Bergen county ordered by his Ex-  
cellency the Governor of this State,  
John Outwater, Capt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, commenced

*Jan 1, 1780, Continued*

*May 1*, 17

Time of entrance *Feb 12*, 17

Time of discharge *Mar 1*, 17

No. of days in service *16*

Rate per day *1/8*

Retained rations

Sum total *\$ 1.60, 80c.*

Remarks:

*Collings*

42

*Chapple James*

**Outwater's Company  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

*Chappel James*

✓ *83*  
*Cogh George*

**Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|                 |    |
|-----------------|----|
| <i>37108648</i> | 26 |
| 2               | 27 |
| 3               | 28 |
| 4               | 29 |
| 5               | 30 |
| 6               | 31 |
| 7               | 32 |
| 8               | 33 |
| 9               | 34 |
| 10              | 35 |
| 11              | 36 |
| 12              | 37 |
| 13              | 38 |
| 14              | 39 |
| 15              | 40 |
| 16              | 41 |
| 17              | 42 |
| 18              | 43 |
| 19              | 44 |
| 20              | 45 |
| 21              | 46 |
| 22              | 47 |
| 23              | 48 |
| 24              | 49 |
| 25              | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

C

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

George Cogh

Appears with the rank of on a

**Pay Roll**

for the Goal Guard and also to guard the prisoners  
at Courts at the request of the high sheriff of  
the County of Bergen.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Began March 15 and ended

April 10, 1779.

Time of entrance Mar 15, 17

No. of days 27

Rate per day 1/8

Sum total £ 2, 48, 8d

Remarks:

C. Collins

Next Number  
44-a

44  
Cooper, Cornelius  
Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 37108620 | 26 |
| 2  |          | 27 |
| 3  |          | 28 |
| 4  |          | 29 |
| 5  |          | 30 |
| 6  |          | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

Cornelius Couper

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

for the Goal Guard and also to guard the prisoners  
at Courts at the request of the high sheriff of  
the County of Bergen.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Began *March 15* and ended

*April 10*, 1779.

Time of entrance *Mar 31*, 17

No. of days *11*

Rate per day *1/8*

Sum total *\$ 0, 18 0, 4 d*

Remarks:

*Callings*

44-a

Coorte, William

Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37143806

2 2455

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also



60

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

William Goorte

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the  
command of Capt. John Outwater, stationed in  
the county of Bergen,

**(Revolutionary War,**

dated Nov 1841, 17

Rate of pay 4 †

Pay total 12 †

Rations deficiencies 5 †

Number of rations deficient 0 †

Due rations total 2.10-0 †

Remarks:

\* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† The above name and also that of Thomas  
Garr appear on  
this roll on the same line with this item; but it cannot be deter-  
mined to which name it belongs.

W. W. W.

10

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

*William Goorte*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Pay Roll**

of a Detachment of the State Regiment, Under  
The Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Outwater Stationed  
in The County of Bergen,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated* ..... 17 ..

Time of Entrance, ..... 17 ..\*

Number of Day in Service, .....\*

Rates P. Day, .....\*

Pay Total, *\$ 12.56* .....\*

Rations Deficient, .....\*

Number of Rates Deficient, .....\*

Rates P. Rations, .....\*

Due Rations Total, *\$ 2.10.0* .....\*

Total Sum Due, .....\*

Remarks: ..

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

The above name, and also that of *Thomas Carr*  
appear on this roll on the same line with this item; but it cannot  
be determined to which name it belongs.

*Nowlin*

44-10.

Duman Justin

Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Duman, Justin

Day, Peter

Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |  |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1  | 37043794 | 26 |  |
| 2  | 24       | 27 |  |
| 3  |          | 28 |  |
| 4  |          | 29 |  |
| 5  |          | 30 |  |
| 6  |          | 31 |  |
| 7  |          | 32 |  |
| 8  |          | 33 |  |
| 9  |          | 34 |  |
| 10 |          | 35 |  |
| 11 |          | 36 |  |
| 12 |          | 37 |  |
| 13 |          | 38 |  |
| 14 |          | 39 |  |
| 15 |          | 40 |  |
| 16 |          | 41 |  |
| 17 |          | 42 |  |
| 18 |          | 43 |  |
| 19 |          | 44 |  |
| 20 |          | 45 |  |
| 21 |          | 46 |  |
| 22 |          | 47 |  |
| 23 |          | 48 |  |
| 24 |          | 49 |  |
| 25 |          | 50 |  |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

12

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

Peter Day

Appears with the rank of *Serge* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the  
command of Capt. John Outwater, stationed in  
the county of Bergen,  
(Revolutionary War,

dated *No Dates*, 17

Rate of pay *X* †

Pay total *35* †

Rations deficiencies *17* †

Number of rations deficient *6* †

Due rations total *3 - 0 - 0* †

Remarks:

\* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† The above name and also that of *John Outwater*

*Capt* appear on  
this roll on the same line with this item; but it cannot be deter-  
mined to which name it belongs.

*Weaver*

*JO* | Outwater's Company. | N. J.  
State Troops.

*Peter Day*

Appears with the rank of *Sart* on a

**Pay Roll**

of a Detachment of the State Regiment, Under  
The Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Outwater Stationed  
in The County of Bergen,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Time of Entrance, , 17 .\*

Number of Day in Service, .\*

Rates P. Day, .\*

Pay Total, *£ 35, 17. 6.* .\*

Rations Deficient, .\*

Number of Rates Deficient, .\*

Rates P. Rations, .\*

Due Rations Total, *£ 3, 0. 0.* .\*

Total Sum Due, .\*

Remarks: .

\* The above name, and also that of *John Outwater Capt*  
appear on this roll on the same line with this item; but it cannot  
be determined to which name it belongs.

*Nowlin*

43 Previous Number 44-6

Demerest, David  
Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant  
CARD NUMBERS.

|            |    |
|------------|----|
| 1-37108663 | 26 |
| 2          | 27 |
| 3          | 28 |
| 4          | 29 |
| 5          | 30 |
| 6          | 31 |
| 7          | 32 |
| 8          | 33 |
| 9          | 34 |
| 10         | 35 |
| 11         | 36 |
| 12         | 37 |
| 13         | 38 |
| 14         | 39 |
| 15         | 40 |
| 16         | 41 |
| 17         | 42 |
| 18         | 43 |
| 19         | 44 |
| 20         | 45 |
| 21         | 46 |
| 22         | 47 |
| 23         | 48 |
| 24         | 49 |
| 25         | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

20

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

David Demarest

Lt.

{ The Company on the frontiers of  
Bergen county ordered by his Ex-  
cellency the Governor of this State,  
John Outwater, Capt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, commenced

Jan. 1, 1780. Continued

May 1, 1780, 17

Time of entrance Jan. 1, 17

Time of discharge May 1, 17

No. of days in service 120

Rate per day 1/4

Retained rations 1/4

Sum total 14.50

Remarks:

Collings



46

Demarest David

Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137108671

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

20 | Outwater's Company. | N. J. State Troops.

David Hemmick

{ The Company on the frontiers of Bergen county ordered by his Excellency the Governor of this State, John Outwater, Capt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, commenced

Jan. 1, 1780, Continued

May 1, 17

Time of entrance Jan. 24, 17

Time of discharge Mar. 1, 17

No. of days in service 36

Rate per day 1/8

Retained rations

Sum total £ 3, 2s, 0d.

Remarks:

Collings

47  
*Demerest Giulium*

**Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 37108692 | 26 |
| 2  |          | 27 |
| 3  |          | 28 |
| 4  |          | 29 |
| 5  |          | 30 |
| 6  |          | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

20 | Outwater's Company. | N. J. State Troops.

*Guillaume Demerest*

{ The Company on the frontiers of  
Bergen county ordered by his Ex-  
cellency the Governor of this State,  
John Outwater, Capt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, commenced

*Jan. 1, 1780, Continued*

*May 1*, 17

Time of entrance *Feb. 15*, 17

Time of discharge *Apr. 8*, 17

No. of days in service *52*

Rate per day *1/8*

Retained rations

Sum total *£ 14, 6s, 8d.*

Remarks:

*Collings*

✓ 48  
*Demerest John*

**Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 37108699 | 26 |
| 2  |          | 27 |
| 3  |          | 28 |
| 4  |          | 29 |
| 5  |          | 30 |
| 6  |          | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

40 | Outwater's Company. | N. J. State Troops.

John Demarest.

{ The Company on the frontiers of Bergen county ordered by his Excellency the Governor of this State, John Outwater, Capt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, commenced

Jan. 1, 1780, Continued

May 1, 17

Time of entrance Feb. 19, 17

Time of discharge Mar. 20, 17

No. of days in service 27

Rate per day 1/8

Retained rations

Sum total £ 2. 8. 2. 4 d.

Remarks:

Collins

49

✓ Demerest Peter

**Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 37108691 | 26 |
| 2  |          | 27 |
| 3  |          | 28 |
| 4  |          | 29 |
| 5  |          | 30 |
| 6  |          | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

20

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

*Peter Demarest*

{ The Company on the frontiers of  
Bergen county ordered by his Ex-  
cellency the Governor of this State,  
John Outwater, Capt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, commenced

*Jan 1, 1787 Continued*

*May 1*, 17

Time of entrance *Feb 13*, 17

Time of discharge *May 1*, 17

No. of days in service *74*

Rate per day *1/8*

Retained rations

Sum total *\$ 6.94 4 d.*

Remarks:

*Collings*



38

*Demarest, Peter John*

**Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 37108702 | 26 |
| 2  |          | 27 |
| 3  |          | 28 |
| 4  |          | 29 |
| 5  |          | 30 |
| 6  |          | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

20 | Outwater's Company. | N. J. State Troops.

*Peter John Demarest.*

{ The Company on the frontiers of  
Bergen county ordered by his Ex-  
cellency the Governor of this State,  
John Outwater, Capt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, commenced

*Jan. 1, 1780, Continued*

*May 1*, 17

Time of entrance *Feb. 23*, 17

Time of discharge *Apr. 9*, 17

No. of days in service *115*

Rate per day *1/8*

Retained rations

Sum total *\$ 3, 15 1/2, cd.*

Remarks:

*Collings*

3  
*Demerest, Samuel*

**Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *37108690*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

10 | Outwater's Company. | N. J. State Troops.

Samuel Demarest.

{ The Company on the frontiers of Bergen county ordered by his Excellency the Governor of this State, John Outwater, Capt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, commenced

Jan 1, 1780, Continued

May 1, 17, 17

Time of entrance Feb 15, 17, 17

Time of discharge May 1, 17, 17

No. of days in service 74

Rate per day 1/8

Retained rations

Sum total £ 6, 9s, 4d.

Remarks:

Collings

32

✓ Demerest William

**Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

137108704

|    |    |
|----|----|
|    | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

20

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

*William Demarest*

{ The Company on the frontiers of  
Bergen county ordered by his Ex-  
cellency the Governor of this State,  
John Outwater, Capt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, commenced

*June 1, 1780, Continued*

*May 1,* 17

Time of entrance *Feb 29,* 17

Time of discharge *Mar. 2,* 17

No. of days in service *3*

Rate per day *1/8*

Retained rations

Sum total *£ 0, 5 s, 0 d.*

Remarks:

*C. Collins*

33

*Demerest Philip*

**Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|                 |    |
|-----------------|----|
| <i>37108703</i> | 25 |
| 2               | 27 |
| 3               | 28 |
| 4               | 29 |
| 5               | 30 |
| 6               | 31 |
| 7               | 32 |
| 8               | 33 |
| 9               | 34 |
| 10              | 35 |
| 11              | 36 |
| 12              | 37 |
| 13              | 38 |
| 14              | 39 |
| 15              | 40 |
| 16              | 41 |
| 17              | 42 |
| 18              | 43 |
| 19              | 44 |
| 20              | 45 |
| 21              | 46 |
| 22              | 47 |
| 23              | 48 |
| 24              | 49 |
| 25              | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

10

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

*Philip Kemmerer.*

{ The Company on the frontiers of  
Bergen county ordered by his Ex-  
cellency the Governor of this State,  
John Outwater, Capt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, commenced

*Jan. 1, 1780. Continued*  
*Mar. 1.*

Time of entrance *Feb. 24*, 17

Time of discharge *Mar. 16*, 17

No. of days in service *20.*

Rate per day *1/8*

Retained rations

Sum total *£ 1, 13 s, 4 d.*

Remarks:

*C. C. C.*



54  
Demerest, Peter J.

**Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 37108701 | 26 |
| 2  |          | 27 |
| 3  |          | 28 |
| 4  |          | 29 |
| 5  |          | 30 |
| 6  |          | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

20 | Outwater's Company. | N. J. State Troops.

*Peter J. Demerick*

{ The Company on the frontiers of Bergen county ordered by his Excellency the Governor of this State, John Outwater, Capt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, commenced

*Jan 1, 1780. Continued*

*May 1*, 17

Time of entrance *Feb 19*, 17

Time of discharge *Mar 25*, 17

No. of days in service *34*

Rate per day *1/8*

Retained rations

Sum total *£ 2, 16s, 8d*

Remarks:

*Collings*

53

✓ *Demerit Simon*

**Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|                   |    |
|-------------------|----|
| 1 <i>37108700</i> | 26 |
| 2                 | 27 |
| 3                 | 28 |
| 4                 | 29 |
| 5                 | 30 |
| 6                 | 31 |
| 7                 | 32 |
| 8                 | 33 |
| 9                 | 34 |
| 10                | 35 |
| 11                | 36 |
| 12                | 37 |
| 13                | 38 |
| 14                | 39 |
| 15                | 40 |
| 16                | 41 |
| 17                | 42 |
| 18                | 43 |
| 19                | 44 |
| 20                | 45 |
| 21                | 46 |
| 22                | 47 |
| 23                | 48 |
| 24                | 49 |
| 25                | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

20

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

*Simon Demarest*

{ The Company on the frontiers of  
Bergen county ordered by his Ex-  
cellency the Governor of this State,  
John Outwater, Capt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, commenced

*Jan. 1, 1780. Continued*

*March 11*, 17

Time of entrance *Feb. 19*, 17

Time of discharge *Apr. 9*, 17

No. of days in service *49*

Rate per day *1/8*

Retained rations

Sum total *£ 4, 12, 8 d.*

Remarks:

*Collings*

56

*Dennie Hendrick*

**Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Piper*

*Piper*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 37708635 | 26 |
| 2  |          | 27 |
| 3  |          | 28 |
| 4  |          | 29 |
| 5  |          | 30 |
| 6  |          | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

20

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

*Hendrick Dinnie*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Roll**

for the Goal Guard and also to guard the prisoners  
at Courts at the request of the high sheriff of  
the County of Bergen.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Began *March 15* and ended

*April 10*, 1779.

Time of entrance *Mar. 31*, 17

No. of days *11*

Rate per day *1/10*

Sum total *\$1, 05, 2 1/2*

Remarks:

*Collins*

57 57-a  
Denny Henry  
Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |
|----|----------|
| 1  | 3708833  |
| 2  | 8712     |
| 3  | 8734     |
| 4  | 8744     |
| 5  | 8880     |
| 6  | 8926     |
| 7  | 9010     |
| 8  | 37143765 |
| 9  |          |
| 10 |          |
| 11 |          |
| 12 |          |
| 13 |          |
| 14 |          |
| 15 |          |
| 16 |          |
| 17 |          |
| 18 |          |
| 19 |          |
| 20 |          |
| 21 |          |
| 22 |          |
| 23 |          |
| 24 |          |
| 25 |          |

|    |
|----|
| 26 |
| 27 |
| 28 |
| 29 |
| 30 |
| 31 |
| 32 |
| 33 |
| 34 |
| 35 |
| 36 |
| 37 |
| 38 |
| 39 |
| 40 |
| 41 |
| 42 |
| 43 |
| 44 |
| 45 |
| 46 |
| 47 |
| 48 |
| 49 |
| 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Outwater's Company. **N. J.**  
State Troops.

Appears with the rank of 1st Lt on an  
extract of a

## Pay Roll

of (Outwater's Company, New Jersey State Troops),  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

from July 1 to Dec. 1, 17

No. of days 61

Rate per day  $3/16$ 

Amount £ 10, 13 s. 6 d.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(b)(5)(i)

**Copyist.**



20

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

Henry Denny

Sgt.

{ Capt. John Outwater's Co. of State  
Troops for the County of Bergen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

from

July 1 to Sept. 16

, 1784.

Time of entrance

July 1, 17

No. of days

63

Rate per day

3/6

Time of discharge

Sept. 1, 17

Sum total

£ 11, 0s, 6d.

Remarks:

Collings

10 | Outwater's Company. | N. J. State Troops.

*Henry Deming*

Appears with the rank of *Sgt.* on an

**Abstract**

of pay roll of my\* Company of State Troops

(**Revolutionary War,**)

from *the 15 day of Sept.* until the  
*1 day of Dec.*, 1781.

Time of entrance *Sept 15*

Time of discharge *Oct 15*

Days in service *30*

Pay per day *2/6*

Sum total *3, 15, 0*

Remarks:

\* Capt. John Outwater.

(547e)

*C. Collins*

Copist.

10

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

*Henry Dennis*

Appears with the rank of *Sgt.* on a

**Pay Roll**

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the  
command of Capt. John Outwater stationed in  
the County of Bergen.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

from *the first day of July* until the  
*first day of Dec.*, 1781.

No. of days *61*

Rate per day *3/6*

Sum total *\$ 12,17 1/2 cts.*

Remarks: *Sept. 1*

*Collings*

10

**N. J.  
State Troops.**

Henry Dering

Appears with the rank of Major on a

## Pay Roll

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the command of Capt. John Outwater stationed in the County of Bergen:

(Revolutionary War,)

from for the month of June, 1781

No. of days 32

Rate per day .....

Sum total 5, 5

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(b)(5)(i)

Collings

**Copyist.**

20

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

*Henry Deering*

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

**Pay Roll**

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the  
command of Capt. John Outwater stationed in  
the County of Bergen.

(Revolutionary War,)

from *April the 1<sup>st</sup> to 1<sup>st</sup> of June*

, 1781.

No. of days *61*

Rate per day

Sum total *\$ 10, 13<sup>4</sup>, 6d.*

Remarks:

*C. Williams*

(646i)

Copyist.

20

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

*Henry Denney*

*Sgt.*, The Company under my\* command.  
Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

from *Enlistment to June 1*

, 178/ .

Amount *21, 7, 0*

Remarks:

\*Capt. John Outwater.

*Collings*

984701

Copyist

D

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

Henry Denny

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the  
command of Capt. John Outwater, stationed in  
the county of Bergen,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not Dated*, 17

Rate of pay *\** *14* †

Pay total *14* †

Rations deficiencies *9* †

Number of rations deficient *9* †

Due rations total *2 - 10 - 0* †

Remarks:

\* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† The above name and also that of *Abraham*

*Datan* appear on  
this roll on the same line with this item; but it cannot be deter-  
mined to which name it belongs.

*Weaver*

*20* | Outwater's Company. | N. J.  
State Troops.

*Henry Denney*

Appears with the rank of *Sart* on a

**Pay Roll**

of a Detachment of the State Regiment, Under  
The Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Outwater Stationed  
in The County of Bergen,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17.

Time of Entrance, 17 \*

Number of Day in Service, \*

Rates P. Day, \*

Pay Total, *L 14, 9, 9* \*

Rations Deficient, \*

Number of Rates Deficient, \*

Rates P. Rations, \*

Due Rations Total, *L 2, 10, 0* \*

Total Sum Due, \*

Remarks:

\* The above name, and also that of *Abraham Ratan*  
appear on this roll on the same line with this item; but it cannot  
be determined to which name it belongs.

*Nowlin*



37-a  
Ley, David

Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 37143799 | 26 |
| 2  |          | 27 |
| 3  |          | 28 |
| 4  |          | 29 |
| 5  |          | 30 |
| 6  |          | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

20

Outwater's Company.

N. J. State Troops.

David Day

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the command of Capt. John Outwater, stationed in the county of Bergen,

(Revolutionary War,

dated Nov Dates, 17\_\_

Rate of pay x †

Pay total 13 †

Rations deficiencies 0 †

Number of rations deficient 9 †

Due rations total 7-10-0 †

Remarks:

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† The above name and also that of Peter Vreeland

Cox appear on this roll on the same line with this item; but it cannot be determined to which name it belongs.

Weaver

*AD*

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

*David Day*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of a Detachment of the State Regiment, Under  
The Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Outwater Stationed  
in The County of Bergen,

( **Revolutionary War,** )

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Time of Entrance, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .\*

Number of Day in Service, \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

Rates P. Day, \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

Pay Total, *£ 13,09* .\*

Rations Deficient, \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

Number of Rates Deficient, \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

Rates P. Rations, \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

Due Rations Total, *£ 2,10,0* .\*

Total Sum Due, \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* The above name, and also that of *Peter Vreeland* -  
appear on this roll on the same line with this item; but it cannot  
be determined to which name it belongs.

*No further*

57-a  
Day, Peter

Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant / Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Day, Peter

58

Previous Number 57- a

*Doherty Charles.*

**Outwater's Company  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Doherty Charles.*

59  
Doherty Charles

Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 37108849 | 26 |
| 2  | 8735     | 27 |
| 3  | 8776     | 28 |
| 4  | 8901     | 29 |
| 5  | 8813     | 30 |
| 6  | 9031     | 31 |
| 7  | 8946     | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 91

Book Mark:

See also

10

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

Charles Dogely

....., The Company under my\* command.  
Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

from *Enlistment to June 1*

....., 1781.

Amount *69/13, 00*

Remarks:

\* Capt. John Outwater.

(647e)

*Outwater*

Copyist

L

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

Charles Doherty

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Pay Roll**

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the  
command of Capt. John Outwater stationed in  
the County of Bergen.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

from After the 1<sup>st</sup> of June

....., 1781.

No. of days 61

Rate per day

Sum total \$9.34 ad.

Remarks:

Collings



20 | Outwater's Company. | N. J. State Troops.

Charles L. Hartley

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the command of Capt. John Outwater stationed in the County of Bergen.

(Revolutionary War,)

from for the month of June, 1781.

No. of days 36

Rate per day

Sum total 4.10

Remarks:

Carling

20 | Outwater's Company. | N. J. State Troops.

Charles Dogerty

Appears with the rank of on an  
extract of a

**Pay Roll**

of (Outwater's Company, New Jersey State Troops),  
(Revolutionary War,)

from July 1 to Dec. 1

, 17

No. of days 61

Rate per day 3

Amount £ 9, 3 s, 0 d.

Remarks:

Collins

D. - | Outwater's Company. | **N. J.**  
State Troops.

*Charles Dogety*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the  
command of Capt. John Outwater stationed in  
the County of Bergen.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

from *the first day of July* until the  
*first day of Dec.* \_\_\_\_\_, 1781.

No. of days *62* \_\_\_\_\_

Rate per day *3* \_\_\_\_\_

Sum total *\$ 9.66, 00.* \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sept. 1.* \_\_\_\_\_

*Collinge*

10

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

*Charles Bogely;*

{ Capt. John Outwater's Co. of State  
Troops for the County of Bergen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

from

*July 10, Sept 10*

, 1784.

Time of entrance

*July 1*

, 17

No. of days

*62*

Rate per day

*3*

Time of discharge

*Sept 10*

, 17

Sum total

*\$ 4.62*

Remarks:

*Charles Bogely*

20

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

*Charles Foghty*

Appears with the rank of on an

**Abstract**

of pay roll of my\* Company of State Troops

(**Revolutionary War,**)

from *the 16 day of Sept.* until the  
*1 day of Dec.*, 1781.

Time of entrance *Sept. 13*

Time of discharge *Oct. 16*

Days in service *31*

Pay per day *1/8*

Sum total *2, 1, 81*

Remarks:

\* Capt. John Outwater.

(547e)

*C. Willing*

Copyist.

60  
*Duman Justin*

**Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 37108855 | 26 |
| 2  | 8722     | 27 |
| 3  | 8763     | 28 |
| 4  | 9019     | 29 |
| 5  | 8889     | 30 |
| 6  | 8934     | 31 |
| 7  | 8803     | 32 |
| 8  | 8977     | 33 |
| 9  | 3714377  | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein: *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

20

Outwater's Company. | **N. J.**  
State Troops.

*Gustav Dammann*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the  
command of Capt. John Outwater stationed in  
the County of Bergen.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

from *the first day of July* until the  
*first day of Dec.*, 1781.

No. of days *153*

Rate per day *3*

Sum total *\$22,195,00*

Remarks: *Dec.*

*C. Collins*

20

Outwater's Company. N. J. State Troops.

Justin Berman

Appears with the rank of on an  
extract of a

Pay Roll

of my\* Company of State Troops for Bergen  
County,

(Revolutionary War,)

for Month of Dec., 1781.

Time of entrance Dec. 1, 17

Time of discharge Jan. 1, 17

Days in service 31

Pay per day 48

Sum total for wages £2, 11s, 8d.

No. of rations due 16

Pay per ration 1/3

Sum total of rations £1, 0s, 0d.

Retained rations

Sum total due of pay and } £3, 11s, 8d.  
rations

Remarks:

\*Capt. John Outwater.

Collings



10

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

Justin Duman

Appears with the rank of on an

**Abstract**

of pay roll of my\* Company of State Troops

(**Revolutionary War,**)

from the 15 day of Sept until the  
1 day of Dec, 1781.

Time of entrance Sept 15

Time of discharge Dec 1

Days in service 75

Pay per day 1/8

Sum total 6, 6, 6

Remarks:

\* Capt. John Outwater.

(547e)

C. L. Kings

Copyist.

**Outwater's Company.**

**N. J.  
State Troops.**

Christine Luraine

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Pay Roll

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the command of Capt. John Outwater stationed in the County of Bergen.

(Revolutionary War,)

from *first* month of June  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 1781

No. of days 30

Rate per day \_\_\_\_\_

Sum total 4.10

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(545i)

*Copyist.*

**N. J.  
State Troops.**

Remarks:

*Copyist.*

20

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

Justine Luman

....., The Company under my\* command.  
Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

from *Enlistment to June 1*

....., 1781 .

Amount *18, 5, 1*

Remarks:

\* Capt. John Outwater.

1547e1

*Collings*

Copyist

20

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

*Justin Duman*

{ Capt. John Outwater's Co. of State  
Troops for the County of Bergen.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

from

*July 16 to Sept 16*

, 1784.

Time of entrance

*July 1*, 17

No. of days *78*

Rate per day *3*

Time of discharge

*Sept 16*, 17

Sum total *\$ 11, 14 8.*

Remarks:

*Collings*

10 | Outwater's Company. | **N. J.**  
| | **State-Troops.**

.....  
*Justin Durnin*  
 -----  
 Appears with the rank of ..... on an  
 extract of a

# Pay Roll

of (Outwater's Company, New Jersey State Troops),  
(Revolutionary War,)

from July 1 to Dec 1, 17

No. of days 152

Rate per day 3

Amount £22 19s. 0d.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(545i)

**Copyist.**

LD

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

*Justine L. Quinan*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of a Detachment of the State Regiment, Under  
The Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Outwater Stationed  
in The County of Bergen,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Time of Entrance, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .\*

Number of Day in Service, \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

Rates P. Day, \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

Pay Total, *\$ 12, 5. 6* .\*

Rations Deficient, \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

Number of Rates Deficient, \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

Rates P. Rations, \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

Due Rations Total, *\$ 2, 1. 8* .\*

Total Sum Due, \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* The above name, and also that of *Gerrit Blaunett*  
appear on this roll on the same line with this item; but it cannot  
be determined to which name it belongs.

*Howlin*

D

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

Justin Daman

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the  
command of Capt. John Outwater, stationed in  
the county of Bergen,

(Revolutionary War,

dated Nov Dates, 17

Rate of pay X †

Pay total 17 †

Rations deficiencies 5 †

Number of rations deficient 6 †

Due rations total 2 - 1 - 8 †

Remarks:

\* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† The above name and also that of Garret

Blawie appear on  
this roll on the same line with this item; but it cannot be deter-  
mined to which name it belongs.

Weaver



6  
*Dunne, John*

**Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 37108604 | 26 |
| 2  | 37143831 | 27 |
| 3  |          | 28 |
| 4  |          | 29 |
| 5  |          | 30 |
| 6  |          | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein *6*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

20

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

*John Dunge*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of a Detachment of the State Regiment, Under  
The Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Outwater Stationed  
in The County of Bergen,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Time of Entrance, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .\*

Number of Day in Service, \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

Rates P. Day, \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

Pay Total, \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

Rations Deficient, \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

Number of Rates Deficient, \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

Rates P. Rations, \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

Due Rations Total, *\$ 16.8* .\*

Total Sum Due, \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* The above name, and also that of  
appear on this roll on the same line with this item; but it cannot  
be determined to which name it belongs.

10

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

*John Durye*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

for the Goal Guard and also to guard the prisoners  
at Courts at the request of the high sheriff of  
the County of Bergen.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Began *March 15* and ended

*April 10* 1779

Time of entrance *Mar. 31, 17*

No. of days *11*

Rate per day *1/8*

Sum total *£ 0, 18s, 4d.*

Remarks:

*Collinge*

D

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

John Durge

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll\*.

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the  
command of Capt. John Outwater, stationed in  
the county of Bergen,

(Revolutionary War,

dated Nov 24th, 17 .....

Rate of pay ..... †

Pay total ..... †

Rations deficiencies ..... †

Number of rations deficient ..... †

Due rations total 1. 16-8 ..... †

Remarks: .....

\*This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† The above name and also that of .....

..... appear on  
this roll on the same line with this item; but it cannot be deter-  
mined to which name it belongs.

W. C. C.

67  
Earle Morris

**Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 37108602 | 26 |
| 2  |          | 27 |
| 3  |          | 28 |
| 4  |          | 29 |
| 5  |          | 30 |
| 6  |          | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**N. J.  
State Troops.**

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Pay Roll

for the Goal Guard and also to guard the prisoners at Courts at the request of the high sheriff of the County of Bergen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Began March 15 and ended  
April 10, 1779.

Time of entrance Mar. 31, 17

No. of days 11

Rate per day 1/8

Sum total £ 0.180, 4 d.

Remarks: .....

Carriage

63  
Evertson, Parent

**Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 37108839 | 26 |
| 2  | 87148    | 27 |
| 3  | 8788     | 28 |
| 4  | 8827     | 29 |
| 5  | 8912     | 30 |
| 6  | 9043     | 31 |
| 7  | 8962     | 32 |
| 8  | 8995     | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

E

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

*Barrett Everts*

, The Company under my\* command.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

from *Enlistment to June 1*

, 1781.

Amount

*6,15,0*

Remarks:

\* Capt. John Outwater.

(545)

*Outwater*

Copist.



E

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

Barnet Evertson

Appears with the rank of on a

**Pay Roll**

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the  
command of Capt. John Outwater stationed in  
the County of Bergen.

(Revolutionary War.)

from Apr. the 1<sup>st</sup> of June

, 1781.

No. of days

Rate per day

Sum total

Remarks: Dismissed on pay for  
53 days @ 3/0 per day  
£ 7, 69 s.

E. Collings

E

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

*Barnet Eventson*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Pay Roll**

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the  
command of Capt. John Outwater stationed in  
the County of Bergen.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

from *for the month of June*

....., 1781.

No. of days .....

Rate per day .....

Sum total .....

Remarks: *Barnet Eventson has*

*drawn pay for 30 days;*

*3/0 per day.*

*Paid Barnet Eventson 30*

*4, 10.*

*C. L. Briggs*

(645i)

Copyist.

E

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

Barent Evertson

Appears with the rank of on a

**Pay Roll**

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the  
command of Capt. John Outwater stationed in  
the County of Bergen.

(Revolutionary War,)

from the first day of July until the  
first day of Dec. , 1781

No. of days 153

Rate per day 3

Sum total £ 22, 19s, 0d.

Remarks: Dec. 1

Collings

**Outwater's Company.**

**N. J.  
State Troops.**

Barrett Evertsman

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an  
extract of a \_\_\_\_\_

## Pay Roll

of (Outwater's Company, New Jersey State Troops),  
(Revolutionary War.)

from July 1 to Dec. 1

17

No. of days. 153

Rate per day, 3

Amount £ 22, 192, 0. 11

Remarks:

Callings

(b4b)

*Copyist.*

E

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

*Bureau of Enlistment*

{ Capt. John Outwater's Co. of State  
Troops for the County of Bergen.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

from

*July 1 to Sept 16*

, 1784

Time of entrance

*July 1*, 17

No. of days *78*

Rate per day *3*

Time of discharge

*Sept 16*, 17

Sum total *\$ 11,148*

Remarks:

*Collings*

E

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

*Benjamin Edwards*

Appears with the rank of ..... on an

**Abstract**

of pay roll of my\* Company of State Troops

(**Revolutionary War,**)

from *the 15 day of Sept* until the  
*1 day of Dec* ..... , 1781.

Time of entrance *Apr. 8*

Time of discharge *Oct. 14*

Days in service *190*

Pay per day *1/8*

Sum total *15, 10, 0*

Remarks:

\*Capt. John Outwater.

*Collings*

(547e)

Copyist.

E

| Outwater's Company. | **N. J.**  
| State Troops.

*Barent Emertson*

Appears with the rank of ..... on an  
extract of a

**Pay Roll.**

of my\* Company of State Troops for Bergen  
County,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for *Month of Dec.*, 1781 .

Time of entrance *Dec. 1*, 17 .

Time of discharge *Jan. 1*, 17 .

Days in service *31* .

Pay per day *4/8* .

Sum total for wages *£2, 11s, 8d.* .

No. of rations due *16* .

Pay per ration *1/3* .

Sum total of rations *£1, 0s, 0d.* .

Retained rations .

Sum total due of pay and  
rations *£3, 11s, 8d.* .

Remarks: .

\* Capt. John Outwater.

(545i)

*Collings*

Copyist.

64  
Fergusen Samuel  
Outwater's Company  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ferguson Samuel.



63

*Ferguson, Samuel.*

---

**Outwater's Company  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

---

— | —

---

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Ferguson, Samuel.*

---

66  
Ferguson, Samuel

**Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 37108844 | 26 |
| 2  | 8746     | 27 |
| 3  | 8787     | 28 |
| 4  | 8911     | 29 |
| 5  | 9042     | 30 |
| 6  | 8957     | 31 |
| 7  | 8826     | 32 |
| 8  | 8991     | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein .....

✓ Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....

*F*

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

*Samuel Ferguson*

....., The Company under my\* command.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll .

of the organization named above,

from *Enlistment to June 1*

....., 1781 .

Amount *1412.00*

Remarks:

\* Capt. John Outwater.

(545)

*C. C. King*

Copyist.

**Outwater's Company.**

**N. J.  
State Troops.**

Sam'l Ferausen

Appears with the rank of 6 on a

## Pay Roll

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the command of Capt. John Outwater stationed in the County of Bergen.

(Revolutionary War,)

from Apr. the 1<sup>st</sup> of June  
1781

No. of days 31

Rate per day, \_\_\_\_\_

Sum total £ 4,138.2d.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(b)(5)(i)

Copyist.

1

Paul Turpin

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

## Pay Roll

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the command of Capt. John Outwater stationed in the County of Bergen.

(Revolutionary War,)

from for the month of June

, 178/ .

No. of days 34

Rate per day

Sum total.....4710

Remarks:

(b)(5)(i)

Collings

**Copyist.**

7 | Outwater's Company. | **N. J.**  
| | | **State Troops.**

*Samuel Ferguson*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an  
extract of a

**Pay Roll**

of (Outwater's Company, New Jersey State Troops),  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

from

*July 1st Decr*

, 17

No. of days

*15 3*

Rate per day

*3*

Amount

*\$ 22, 17 1/2, 00*

Remarks:

*C. Collins*

*J* | Outwater's Company. | **N. J.**  
State Troops.

*Samuel Ferguson*

{ Capt. John Outwater's Co. of State  
Troops for the County of Bergen.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

from

*July 1 to Sept 16*

, 1784.

Time of entrance

*July 1*

, 17

No. of days *78*

Rate per day *3*

Time of discharge

*Sept 16*, 17

Sum total *L 11.14.5.*

Remarks:

*Collinge*

*H.* | Outwater's Company. | **N. J.**  
State Troops.

*Samuel Ferguson*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Abstract**

of pay roll of my\* Company of State Troops  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

from *the 15 day of Sept* until the  
*1 day of Dec*, 178*6*.

Time of entrance *Sept. 15*

Time of discharge *Dec. 1*

Days in service *75*

Pay per day *1/8*

Sum total *6, 6, 6*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* Capt. John Outwater.

*Collings*



*F*

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

*Samuel Ferguson*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the  
command of Capt. John Outwater stationed in  
the County of Bergen.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

from the first day of July until the  
first day of Dec. \_\_\_\_\_, 1781

No. of days *153*

Rate per day *3*

Sum total *\$ 22.19 1/2*

Remarks *Dec 1*

*Collings*

*F* | Outwater's Company. | **N. J.**  
State Troops.

*Samuel Ferguson*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an  
extract of a

**Pay Roll**

of my\* Company of State Troops for Bergen  
County,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for *month of Dec.*, 1781.

Time of entrance *Dec. 1*, 17

Time of discharge *Jan. 1*, 17

Days in service *31*

Pay per day *4/8*

Sum total for wages *£ 2.11s. 8d.*

No. of rations due *16*

Pay per ration *4/3*

Sum total of rations *£ 1. 5s. 3d.*

Retained rations

Sum total due of pay and } *£ 3.11s. 8d.*  
rations

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* Capt. John Outwater.

67  
Garreson Iron

Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 37108647 | 26 |
| 2  |          | 27 |
| 3  |          | 28 |
| 4  |          | 29 |
| 5  |          | 30 |
| 6  |          | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

G

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

Aron Garrison

Appears with the rank of on a

**Pay Roll**

for the Goal Guard and also to guard the prisoners  
at Courts at the request of the high sheriff of  
the County of Bergen.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Began March 15 and ended

April 10, 1779.

Time of entrance March 20, 17

No. of days 22

Rate per day 1/8

Sum total £ 1, 16 s, 8 d.

Remarks:

Collings

68

*Goble Hugh*

**Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

— —

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 37108830 | 26 |
| 2  | 8915     | 27 |
| 3  | 8960     | 28 |
| 4  | 8998     | 29 |
| 5  |          | 30 |
| 6  |          | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

G

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

*Hugh Goble*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Pay Roll**

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the  
command of Capt. John Outwater stationed in  
the County of Bergen.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

from *the first day of July* until the  
*first day of Dec.* ..... , 1781 .

No. of days *62* .....

Rate per day *3* .....

Sum total *\$ 9, 68, 00* .....

Remarks: *Dec. 1* .....

*Collinge*

4

Outwater's Company. | **N. J.**  
State Troops.

*Henry Goble*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an  
extract of a

**Pay Roll**

of (Outwater's Company, New Jersey State Troops),  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

from *July 1 to Dec 1*

, 17

No. of days *62*

Rate per day *3*

Amount *\$ 186.00*

Remarks:

*Chas. L. ...*

9

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

*Hugh Goble*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Abstract**

of pay roll of my\* Company of State Troops

(**Revolutionary War,**)

from *the 15 day of Sept.* until the  
*1 day of Dec.*, 1781.

Time of entrance *Sept. 15*

Time of discharge *Oct. 16*

Days in service *31*

Pay per day *1/8*

Sum total *241.8*

Remarks:

\*Capt. John Outwater.

(547e)

*Collins*

Copyist.



G | Outwater's Company. | **N. J.**  
State Troops.

*Hugh Goble*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an  
extract of a

**Pay Roll**

of my\* Company of State Troops for Bergen  
County,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for *Month of Dec.*, 1781 .

Time of entrance *Dec. 1*, 17 .

Time of discharge *Jan. 1*, 17 .

Days in service *31* .

Pay per day *1/8* .

Sum total for wages *£ 2, 11s, 8d.* .

No. of rations due *16* .

Pay per ration *1/3* .

Sum total of rations *£ 1, 0s, 0d.* .

Retained rations .

Sum total due of pay and } *£ 3, 11s, 8d.*  
rations

Remarks: .

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* Capt. John Outwater.

*Collings*

69

*Goetsius John*

**Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37108638

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*G.*

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

*John Goetens*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Pay Roll

for the Goal Guard and also to guard the prisoners  
at Courts at the request of the high sheriff of  
the County of Bergen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Began *March 15* and ended

*April 10*, 1779.

Time of entrance *Apr. 5*, 17

No. of days *5*

Rate per day *1/8*

Sum total *\$ 2.82, 4d.*

Remarks:

*Carling*

✓ 70  
*Gold Robert*

**Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 37108829 | 26 |
| 2  | 8914     | 27 |
| 3  | 9045     | 28 |
| 4  | 8959     | 29 |
| 5  | 8997     | 30 |
| 6  |          | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*G*

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

*Robert Gold.*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the command of Capt. John Outwater stationed in the County of Bergen.

(Revolutionary War,)

from *the first day of July* until the  
*first day of Dec.*, 1781.

No. of days *101*

Rate per day *3*

Sum total *\$ 15, 38, cts.*

Remarks: *Dec. 1*

*Collings*

*G.* | Outwater's Company. | **N. J.**  
| | **State Troops.**

*Robert Golden*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an  
extract of a

**Pay Roll**

of (Outwater's Company, New Jersey State Troops),  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

from *July 1<sup>st</sup> to Dec 1*

, 17

No. of days *101*

Rate per day *3*

Amount *\$153.00*

Remarks:

*C. ...*

B

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

*Robert Gold*

{ Capt. John Outwater's Co. of State  
Troops for the County of Bergen.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

from

*July 11 to Sept 16*

, 1784.

Time of entrance

*Aug 21*, 17

No. of days

*26*

Rate per day

*3*

Time of discharge

*Sept 16*, 17

Sum total

*\$ 3.18*

Remarks:

*George*

*G*

Outwater's Company. | **N. J.**  
State Troops.

*Robert Gold*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Abstract**

of pay roll of my\* Company of State Troops  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

from *the 15 day of Sept* until the  
*1 day of Dec*, 1781.

Time of entrance *Sept 15*

Time of discharge *Nov 4*

Days in service *30*

Pay per day *1/8*

Sum total *4, 3, 41*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* Capt. John Outwater.

(547e)

*Collings*

Copyist.



*S*

Outwater's Company. | **N. J.**  
State Troops.

*Robert Gold.*

Appears with the rank of ..... on an  
extract of a

**Pay Roll**

of my\* Company of State Troops for Bergen  
County,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for *Month of Decr.*, 1781.

Time of entrance *Decr. 1*, 17

Time of discharge *Janr. 1*, 17

Days in service *31*

Pay per day *1/8*

Sum total for wages *£ 2, 11s, 8d.*

No. of rations due *16*

Pay per ration *1/3*

Sum total of rations *£ 1, 0s, 0d.*

Retained rations

Sum total due of pay and } *£ 3, 11s, 8d.*  
rations

Remarks: .....

\* Capt. John Outwater.

*Collings*

(545i)

Copyist.

Next Number

71-a

Harriss, George

**Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS. .

|              |    |
|--------------|----|
| 1. 371086416 | 26 |
| 2            | 27 |
| 3            | 28 |
| 4            | 29 |
| 5            | 30 |
| 6            | 31 |
| 7            | 32 |
| 8            | 33 |
| 9            | 34 |
| 10           | 35 |
| 11           | 36 |
| 12           | 37 |
| 13           | 38 |
| 14           | 39 |
| 15           | 40 |
| 16           | 41 |
| 17           | 42 |
| 18           | 43 |
| 19           | 44 |
| 20           | 45 |
| 21           | 46 |
| 22           | 47 |
| 23           | 48 |
| 24           | 49 |
| 25           | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

**N. J.  
State Troops.**

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a \_\_\_\_\_

## Pay Roll

for the Goal Guard and also to guard the prisoners at Courts at the request of the high sheriff of the County of Bergen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Began March 15 and ended March 15

April 10, 1779.

Time of entrance ..... Mar. 20, 17 .....

No. of days 22

Rate per day 1/8

Sum total £1,16s, 8d.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Collings

71-a  
Hennion David

Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
( Revolutionary War. )

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 37143796 | 26 |
| 2  | 5242349  | 27 |
| 3  |          | 28 |
| 4  |          | 29 |
| 5  |          | 30 |
| 6  |          | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

41

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

David Denion

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the  
command of Capt. John Outwater, stationed in  
the county of Bergen,

**(Revolutionary War,**

dated Nov 24th, 17\_\_

Rate of pay 25 †

Pay total 25 †

Rations deficiencies 7 †

Number of rations deficient 6 †

Due rations total 2 - 10 0 †

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† The above name and also that of Cornelius Riker  
Ensign appear on  
this roll on the same line with this item; but it cannot be deter-  
mined to which name it belongs.

W. H. H. H.

*26*

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

*David Henion*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of a Detachment of the State Regiment, Under  
The Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Outwater Stationed  
in The County of Bergen,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated* \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Time of Entrance, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .\*

Number of Day in Service, \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

Rates P. Day, \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

Pay Total, *£ 23. 7. 6* \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

Rations Deficient, \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

Number of Rates Deficient, \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

Rates P. Rations, \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

Due Rations Total, *£ 2. 10. 0* \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

Total Sum Due, \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* The above name, and also that of *Cornelius Raper Esq.*,  
appear on this roll on the same line with this item; but it cannot  
be determined to which name it belongs.

*Nowlin*

71-5.  
Hennion, John

**Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

- 1 37143823
- 2 724411
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25

- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42
- 43
- 44
- 45
- 46
- 47
- 48
- 49
- 50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

H

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

John Denion

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Pay Roll\***

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the  
command of Capt. John Outwater, stationed in  
the county of Bergen,

**(Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not Dated*, 17 ..

Rate of pay ..... †

Pay total *6* ..... †

Rations deficiencies *2* ..... †

Number of rations deficient *3* ..... †

Due rations total *2 - 10* ..... †

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† The above name and also that of *Cornelius Bros*

..... appear on  
this roll on the same line with this item; but it cannot be deter-  
mined to which name it belongs.

*Weaver*



26

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

John Herion

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

### Pay Roll

of a Detachment of the State Regiment, Under  
The Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Outwater Stationed  
in The County of Bergen,

( Revolutionary War, )

dated *Nov dated*, 17 .

Time of Entrance, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .\*

Number of Day in Service, \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Rates P. Day, \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Pay Total, *\$ 6. 2. 3* \*

Rations Deficient, \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Number of Rates Deficient, \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Rates P. Rations, \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Due Rations Total, *\$ 2. 10. 0* \*

Total Sum Due, \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* The above name, and also that of *Cornelius Braca*  
appear on this roll on the same line with this item; but it cannot  
be determined to which name it belongs.

*Nothing*

72  
Henselpecker John 71-13

**Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 37108660 | 26 |
| 2  |          | 27 |
| 3  |          | 28 |
| 4  |          | 29 |
| 5  |          | 30 |
| 6  |          | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓  
Book Mark: .....

✓  
See also .....

26

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

John Henselpecker

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

for the Goal Guard and also to guard the prisoners  
at Courts at the request of the high sheriff of  
the County of Bergen.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Began *March 15* and ended

*April 10*, 1779.

Time of entrance *Mar. 15*, 17

No. of days *27*

Rate per day *1/8*

Sum total *\$ 2, 45, 8 cts.*

Remarks:

*E. Collings*

73

✓ Higbee, George

**Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 37108965 | 26 |
| 2  | 9004     | 27 |
| 3  |          | 28 |
| 4  |          | 29 |
| 5  |          | 30 |
| 6  |          | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

26

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

George Hughes

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an  
extract of a

**Pay Roll**

of my\* Company of State Troops for Bergen  
County,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for month of Dec., 1781 .

Time of entrance Dec. 1, 17 .

Time of discharge Jan. 1, 17 .

Days in service 31 .

Pay per day 1/8 .

Sum total for wages L 2, 11 s, 8 d. .

No. of rations due 16 .

Pay per ration 1/3 .

Sum total of rations L 1, 0 s, 0 d. .

Retained rations .

Sum total due of pay and }  
rations L 3, 11 s, 8 d. .

Remarks: .

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

\* Capt. John Outwater.

Collings

(545i)

Copyist.

76

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

George Higbie

Appears with the rank of on an

**Abstract**

of pay roll of my\* Company of State Troops

(Revolutionary War,)

from the 15 day of Sept until the

1 day of Dec, 1781.

Time of entrance Oct 15

Time of discharge Dec 1

Days in service 46

Pay per day 1/8

Sum total 3,16,81

Remarks:

\* Capt. John Outwater.

(547c)

Collings

Copyist.

74  
*Higbie George.*

**Outwater's Company  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.) •**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Higbee George.*

Hill 73 Roland

**Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |          |    |  |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1  | 37108629 | 26 |  |
| 2  |          | 27 |  |
| 3  |          | 28 |  |
| 4  |          | 29 |  |
| 5  |          | 30 |  |
| 6  |          | 31 |  |
| 7  |          | 32 |  |
| 8  |          | 33 |  |
| 9  |          | 34 |  |
| 10 |          | 35 |  |
| 11 |          | 36 |  |
| 12 |          | 37 |  |
| 13 |          | 38 |  |
| 14 |          | 39 |  |
| 15 |          | 40 |  |
| 16 |          | 41 |  |
| 17 |          | 42 |  |
| 18 |          | 43 |  |
| 19 |          | 44 |  |
| 20 |          | 45 |  |
| 21 |          | 46 |  |
| 22 |          | 47 |  |
| 23 |          | 48 |  |
| 24 |          | 49 |  |
| 25 |          | 50 |  |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also



26

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

*Roland Hill*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

for the Goal Guard and also to guard the prisoners  
at Courts at the request of the high sheriff of  
the County of Bergen.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Began *March 10* and ended

*April 10*, 1779.

Time of entrance *Mar. 31*, 17

No. of days *11*

Rate per day *1/8*

Sum total *\$ 0, 18, 5, 4 d.*

Remarks:

*Collings*

Hinds Edward

Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |  |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1  | 37108669 | 25 |  |
| 2  |          | 27 |  |
| 3  |          | 28 |  |
| 4  |          | 29 |  |
| 5  |          | 30 |  |
| 6  |          | 31 |  |
| 7  |          | 32 |  |
| 8  |          | 33 |  |
| 9  |          | 34 |  |
| 10 |          | 35 |  |
| 11 |          | 36 |  |
| 12 |          | 37 |  |
| 13 |          | 38 |  |
| 14 |          | 39 |  |
| 15 |          | 40 |  |
| 16 |          | 41 |  |
| 17 |          | 42 |  |
| 18 |          | 43 |  |
| 19 |          | 44 |  |
| 20 |          | 45 |  |
| 21 |          | 46 |  |
| 22 |          | 47 |  |
| 23 |          | 48 |  |
| 24 |          | 49 |  |
| 25 |          | 50 |  |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*No* | Outwater's Company. | **N. J.**  
State Troops.

*Edward Hinds*

{ The Company on the frontiers of  
Bergen county ordered by his Ex-  
cellency the Governor of this State,  
John Outwater, Capt.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, commenced

*Jan. 1, 1780. Continued*

*May 1*, 17

Time of entrance *Jan. 1*, 17

Time of discharge *Mar. 1*, 17

No. of days in service *59*

Rate per day *1/8*

Retained rations

Sum total *L. 4, 18 s. 4 d.*

Remarks:

*Collings*

77  
*Hogelant, Joseph Codore*

**Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Ensign*

*Ensign*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 37108664 | 26 |
| 2  |          | 27 |
| 3  |          | 28 |
| 4  |          | 29 |
| 5  |          | 30 |
| 6  |          | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*N*

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

*Joseph Codores Regellant*  
*Emergent*, { The Company on the frontiers of  
Bergen county ordered by his Ex-  
cellency the Governor of this State,  
John Outwater, Capt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, commenced

*Jan. 1, 1780. Continued*

*May 1*, 17

Time of entrance *Jan. 1*, 17

Time of discharge *May 1*, 17

No. of days in service *120*

Rate per day *5/0*

Retained rations *£7.10.0*

Sum total *£17.10.0*

Remarks:

*Collings*

78  
Hopper, Cornelius

Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal  
CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 37108611 | 26 |
| 2  | 37143811 | 27 |
| 3  | 37242247 | 28 |
| 4  |          | 29 |
| 5  |          | 30 |
| 6  |          | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*N.*

Ontwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

*Cornelius Kopper*

Appears with the rank of

*Corp.*

on a

**Pay Roll**

for the Goal Guard and also to guard the prisoners  
at Courts at the request of the high sheriff of  
the County of Bergen,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Began *March 15* and ended

*April 10*

*1779.*

Time of entrance

*Mar 31, 17*

No. of days *11*

Rate per day

*1/10*

Sum total

*£ 1, 0s, 2d.*

Remarks:

*Collinge*

2-1

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

Cornelius Hopper

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Pay Roll\***

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the  
command of Capt. John Outwater, stationed in  
the county of Bergen,

**(Revolutionary War,**

dated *Nov 20th* ; 17 ..

Rate of pay *4* .. †

Pay total *10* .. †

Rations deficiencies *10* .. †

Number of rations deficient *6* .. †

Due rations total *2.15* .. †

Remarks: ..

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† The above name and also that of *Minas Mc*

*Lance* appear on

this roll on the same line with this item; but it cannot be deter-

mined to which name it belongs.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....



*JO*

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

*Cornelius Hopper*

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

**Pay Roll**

of a Detachment of the State Regiment, Under  
The Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Outwater Stationed  
in The County of Bergen,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Time of Entrance, , 17 .\*

Number of Day in Service, .\*

Rates P. Day, .\*

Pay Total, *\$ 10. 11. 6.* .\*

Rations Deficient, .\*

Number of Rates Deficient, .\*

Rates P. Rations, .\*

Due Rations Total, *\$ 2. 15. 0.* .\*

Total Sum Due, .\*

Remarks: .

\* The above name, and also that of *Winard McGane*  
appear on this roll on the same line with this item; but it cannot  
be determined to which name it belongs.

79  
Hopper, Gerret

**Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 37108616 | 26 |
| 2  |          | 27 |
| 3  |          | 28 |
| 4  |          | 29 |
| 5  |          | 30 |
| 6  |          | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

26

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

*Gerret Hooper*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Pay Roll**

for the Goal Guard and also to guard the prisoners  
at Courts at the request of the high sheriff of  
the County of Bergen.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Began *March 15* and ended

*April 10* ..... 1779.

Time of entrance ..... *March 31*, 17 .....

No. of days *11* .....

Rate per day *1/8* .....

Sum total *£ 0, 18s, 4d.* .....

Remarks:

*Collings*

89  
Housman Abraham

**Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 37108615 | 26 |
| 2  |          | 27 |
| 3  |          | 28 |
| 4  |          | 29 |
| 5  |          | 30 |
| 6  |          | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

26

Ontwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

Abraham Housman

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

for the Goal Guard and also to guard the prisoners  
at Courts at the request of the high sheriff of  
the County of Bergen.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Began *March 15* and ended:

*April 10* , 1779.

Time of entrance *Mar. 31, 17*

No. of days *11*

Rate per day *1/8*

Sum total *£ 0, 18s, 4d.*

Remarks:

*Collinge*

1-8  
*Hirschman James*

**Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|                 |    |
|-----------------|----|
| <i>31108623</i> | 26 |
| 2               | 27 |
| 3               | 28 |
| 4               | 29 |
| 5               | 30 |
| 6               | 31 |
| 7               | 32 |
| 8               | 33 |
| 9               | 34 |
| 10              | 35 |
| 11              | 36 |
| 12              | 37 |
| 13              | 38 |
| 14              | 39 |
| 15              | 40 |
| 16              | 41 |
| 17              | 42 |
| 18              | 43 |
| 19              | 44 |
| 20              | 45 |
| 21              | 46 |
| 22              | 47 |
| 23              | 48 |
| 24              | 49 |
| 25              | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein: *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

16

Ontwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

James Hurstman

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

for the Goal Guard and also to guard the prisoners  
at Courts at the request of the high sheriff of  
the County of Bergen.

**Revolutionary War.**

Began March 15 and ended

April 10, 1779.

Time of entrance Mar. 31, 17

No. of days 11

Rate per day 1/8

Sum total £ 0. 18 s. 4 d.

Remarks:

Collings

82

*Jennings. Jeremiah*

**Outwater's Company  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Jennings. Jeremiah*



83

Jenkins James.

Outwater's Company  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jenkins James.

84

*Jennings Jeremiah.*

**Outwater's Company  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Jennings. Jeremiah*

85  
NEXT NUMBER 85-2

*Jeralaman, Harp*  
**Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

137108610

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*J* | Outwater's Company. | **N. J.**  
| | State Troops.

*Kap. Jerusalem*

{ The Company on the frontiers of  
Bergen county ordered by his Ex-  
cellency the Governor of this State,  
John Outwater, Capt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, commenced

*June 1, 1780. Continued*  
*May 1*, 17

Time of entrance *June 1*, 17

Time of discharge *Mar. 1*, 17

No. of days in service *77*

Rate per day *1/8*

Retained rations

Sum total *£ 4, 18 s, 4 d.*

Remarks:

*C. Collins*  
Copyist.

8 B. A.

*Jenkins, James*

**Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Jenkins, James*

85-a 86

*Jenkins James*

**Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |  |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1  | 37108830 | 25 |  |
| 2  | 8723     | 27 |  |
| 3  | 8764     | 28 |  |
| 4  | 8804     | 29 |  |
| 5  | 8890     | 30 |  |
| 6  | 9020     | 31 |  |
| 7  | 8935     | 32 |  |
| 8  | 37145172 | 33 |  |
| 9  | 4        | 34 |  |
| 10 |          | 35 |  |
| 11 |          | 36 |  |
| 12 |          | 37 |  |
| 13 |          | 38 |  |
| 14 |          | 39 |  |
| 15 |          | 40 |  |
| 16 |          | 41 |  |
| 17 |          | 42 |  |
| 18 |          | 43 |  |
| 19 |          | 44 |  |
| 20 |          | 45 |  |
| 21 |          | 46 |  |
| 22 |          | 47 |  |
| 23 |          | 48 |  |
| 24 |          | 49 |  |
| 25 |          | 50 |  |

Number of personal papers herein *1*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Outwater's Company. N. J. State Troops.

James Jenkins

Appears with the rank of on a  
Pay Roll\*

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the  
command of Capt. John Outwater, stationed in  
the county of Bergen,  
(Revolutionary War,

dated Not Date, 17

Rate of pay X †

Pay total 12 †

Rations deficiencies 1 †

Number of rations deficient 3 †

Due rations total 2 - 10 - 0 †

Remarks:

\* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† The above name and also that of Henry Van

appear on  
this roll on the same line with this item; but it cannot be deter-  
mined to which name it belongs.

*J*

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

*James Jenkins*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

### Pay Roll

of a Detachment of the State Regiment, Under  
The Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Outwater Stationed  
in The County of Bergen,

( **Revolutionary War,** )

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Time of Entrance, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .\*

Number of Day in Service, \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

Rates P. Day, \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

Pay Total, *\$ 12.13* .\*

Rations Deficient, \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

Number of Rates Deficient, \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

Rates P. Rations, \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

Due Rations Total, *\$ 2.10.0* .\*

Total Sum Due, \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* The above name, and also that of *Henry Vangesen*  
appear on this roll on the same line with this item; but it cannot  
be determined to which name it belongs.

*Nowlin*



2

James Jenkins

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

from Enlistment to June 1

1781

Amount 18,47

Remarks:

• Capt. John Outwater.

1547e)

Calingo

Copyright

Outwater's Company. | **N. J.**  
State Troops.

James Jenkins

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Pay Roll

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the command of Capt. John Outwater stationed in the County of Bergen.

(Revolutionary War,)

from Apr. the 1<sup>st</sup> to 1 of June

1781.

No. of days 61

Rate per day

Sum total. £9, 3s, 0d.

Remarks:

Collings

J

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

James Jenkins

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the  
command of Capt. John Outwater stationed in  
the County of Bergen.

(Revolutionary War,)

from for the month of June

, 17 81.

No. of days 31

Rate per day

Sum total 44.10

Remarks:

C. Collins

J | Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

*James Jenkins*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the  
command of Capt. John Outwater stationed in  
the County of Bergen.

(Revolutionary War,)

from *the first day of July* until the  
*first day of Dec.*, 1781.

No. of days *62*

Rate per day *3*

Sum total *£ 9, 6s, 0d.*

Remarks *Sept. 1*

*C. Collins*

Outwater's Company. N. J. State Troops.

James Jenkins

Appears with the rank of ..... on an  
extract of a

## Pay Roll

of (Outwater's Company, New Jersey State Troops),  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

from July 1 to Dec 1, 17

No. of days 61

Rate per day 3

Amount £ 7.30.00

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(b4)(i)

*Copyist.*

J | Outwater's Company. | N. J. State Troops.

James Jenkins

{ Capt. John Outwater's Co. of State  
Troops for the County of Bergen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

from

July 1 to Sept. 16

, 1784

Time of entrance

July 1, 17

No. of days 62

Rate per day 3

Time of discharge

Sept 1, 17

Sum total \$ 9.62

Remarks:

Collings

*J* Outwater's Company. N. J. State Troops.

*James Jenkins*

Appears with the rank of on an

**Abstract.**

of pay roll of my\* Company of State Troops  
(Revolutionary War,)

from *the 15 day of Sept* until the  
*1 day of Dec*, 1781.

Time of entrance *Sept 15*

Time of discharge *Oct 16*

Days in service *31*

Pay per day *1/8*

Sum total *2, 1, 8*

Remarks:

\*Capt. John Outwater.

*Collings*

87  
*Jinnans Jeremiah*  
Outwater's Company  
New Jersey State Troops  
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Jinnings. Jeremiah*



88

*Jinnings Jeremiah*  
**Outwater's Company,**  
**New Jersey State Troops.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |           |    |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1  | 371088418 | 26 |
| 2  | 87441     | 27 |
| 3  | 8181      | 28 |
| 4  | 8820      | 29 |
| 5  | 8919      | 30 |
| 6  | 8951      | 31 |
| 7  | 9036      | 32 |
| 8  | 9102      | 33 |
| 9  |           | 34 |
| 10 |           | 35 |
| 11 |           | 36 |
| 12 |           | 37 |
| 13 |           | 38 |
| 14 |           | 39 |
| 15 |           | 40 |
| 16 |           | 41 |
| 17 |           | 42 |
| 18 |           | 43 |
| 19 |           | 44 |
| 20 |           | 45 |
| 21 |           | 46 |
| 22 |           | 47 |
| 23 |           | 48 |
| 24 |           | 49 |
| 25 |           | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

J

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

*Jeremiah Jennings*

X

....., The Company under my\* command.  
Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

from *Enlistment to June 1*

....., 1781.

Amount *9, 2, 0*

Remarks:

\* Capt. John Outwater.

*Collings*

*J*

Outwater's Company. N. J. State Troops.

*Jerimiah Jennings*

Appears with the rank of on a

**Pay Roll**

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the command of Capt. John Outwater stationed in the County of Bergen.

(Revolutionary War,)

from *Apr. the 1<sup>st</sup> to 1 of June*, 1781.

No. of days *61*

Rate per day

Sum total *£ 9, 3s, 6d.*

Remarks:

*Collings*

**N. J.  
State Troops.**

## Pay Roll

(Revolutionary War,)

from for the month of June  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 1781.

No. of days 30

Rate per day \_\_\_\_\_

Sum total 4,161

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(b4b)

**Copyist.**

J

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

Jeremiah Jennings<sup>X</sup>

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll.**

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the  
command of Capt. John Outwater stationed in  
the County of Bergen.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

from the first day of July until the  
first day of Dec. \_\_\_\_\_, 1787.

No. of days 103.

Rate per day 3.

Sum total £ 224. 19s. 0d.

Remarks: Dec. 1

Collings

Outwater's Company. N. J. State Troops.

Jeremiah Jennings

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an  
extract of a \_\_\_\_\_

## Pay Roll

of (Outwater's Company, New Jersey State Troops),  
(Revolutionary War.)

from July 1 to Dec 1, 17

No. of days 153

Rate per day 3 \_\_\_\_\_

Amount L 22, 143, odd

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(b)(6)

**Copyist.**

**Outwater's Company. N. J. State Troops.**

Jeremiah Jennings

Appears with the rank of ..... on an

## Abstract

of pay roll of my\* Company of State Troops

(Revolutionary War,)

from the 15 day of Sept until the

1 day of Dec. 1781

Time of entrance *Sept 15*

Time of discharge *2.2.1.*

Days in service. 75

Pay per day 1/8

Sum total 6, 6, 6

Remarks:

• Capt. John Outwater.

(b47e)

Collings

*Copyist.*

*J* | Outwater's Company. | **N. J.**  
State Troops.

*Jeremiah Jennings* X

Appears with the rank of ..... on an  
extract of a

**Pay Roll**

of my\* Company of State Troops for Bergen  
County,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for *Month of Dec* ....., 1781 .

Time of entrance *Dec. 1* ....., 17 .

Time of discharge *Jan. 1* ....., 17 .

Days in service *31* .....

Pay per day *1/8* .....

Sum total for wages *£ 2, 11s, 8d.* .....

No. of rations due *16* .....

Pay per ration *1/3* .....

Sum total of rations *£ 1, 0s, 8d.* .....

Retained rations .....

Sum total due of pay and } *£ 3, 11s, 8d.*  
rations

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\*Capt. John Outwater.

(545i)

*C. Wellings*

Copyist



*J* | Outwater's Company. | **N. J.**  
State Troops.

*Jeremiah Jennings*

{ Capt. John Outwater's Co. of State  
Troops for the County of Bergen.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

from

*July 1 to Sept 16*

, 1784.

Time of entrance

*July 1*, 17

No. of days '78

Rate per day 3

Time of discharge

*Sept 16*, 17

Sum total *\$ 11, 144.*

Remarks:

*Colings*

89

*Jinnins Jeremiah.*

**Outwater's Company  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Jinnings Jeremiah*

*98*  
*Jones, Henry*  
**Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*  
**CARD NUMBERS**

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 37108840 | 26 |
| 2  | 8713     | 27 |
| 3  | 8735     | 28 |
| 4  | 8795     | 29 |
| 5  | 8881     | 30 |
| 6  | 9011     | 31 |
| 7  | 8925     | 32 |
| 8  | 8971     | 33 |
| 9  | 37143165 | 34 |
| 10 | 37143165 | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*

*✓* Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*✓* See also \_\_\_\_\_

*J*

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

*Henry Jones*

, The Company under my\* command.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

from *Enlistment to June 1*

, 1781

Amount

*15, 12, 7*

Remarks:

\* Capt. John Outwater.

*Outwater*

(645)

Copyist.

**N. J.  
State Troops.**

Henry Jones

Appears with the rank of 1st Lt. on a

## Pay Roll

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the command of Capt. John Outwater stationed in the County of Bergen.

(Revolutionary War.)

from for the month of June

, 178/ .

No. of days 32

Rate per day

Sum total 52

Remarks:

(b46i)

**Copyist.**

*J.* | Outwater's Company. | **N. J.**  
State Troops.

*Henry Jones*

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

**Pay Roll**

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the  
command of Capt. John Outwater stationed in  
the County of Bergen.

**Revolutionary War,**

from *the first day of July* until the  
*first day of Dec.*, 1781.

No. of days *153*

Rate per day *3/6*

Sum total *L 26, 15s, 6d.*

Remarks: *Dec. 1*

*Collings*

*J* | Outwater's Company. | **N. J.**  
State Troops.

*Henrij Jones*

Appears with the rank of *Sgt.* on a  
**Pay Roll**

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the  
command of Capt. John Outwater stationed in  
the County of Bergen.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

from *April 1 to 1 of June*

, 1787.

No. of days *61*

Rate per day

Sum total *\$ 10, 13.5, 6 cts.*

Remarks:

*Collings*

*J* | Ontwater's Company. | **N. J.**  
State Troops.

*Henry Jones*  
Appears with the rank of *Sgt.* on an  
extract of a

**Pay Roll**

of my\* Company of State Troops for Bergen  
County,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for *Month of Dec.*, 1781 .

Time of entrance *Dec 1*, 17 .

Time of discharge *Jan 1*, 17 .

Days in service *31* .

Pay per day *9/16* .

Sum total for wages *\$ 3. 17 1/2 d.* .

No. of rations due *16* .

Pay per ration *1/4* .

Sum total of rations *\$ 1. 00. 00* .

Retained rations .

Sum total due of pay and  
rations *\$ 4. 17 1/2 d.* .

Remarks: .

\* Capt. John Ontwater.



J | Outwater's Company. | **N. J.**  
State Troops.

*Henry Jones*

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on an

**Abstract**

of pay roll of my\* Company of State Troops

**(Revolutionary War,)**

from *the 15 day of Sept* until the

*1 day of Dec*, 1781.

Time of entrance *Sept 15*

Time of discharge *Dec 1*

Days in service *75*

Pay per day *2/6*

Sum total *9.12.6*

Remarks:

\* Capt. John Outwater.

*Cillings*

(547e)

Copyist.

*J* | Outwater's Company. | **N. J.**  
State Troops.

*Henry Jones*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. John Outwater's Co. of State  
Troops for the County of Bergen.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

from

*July 1 to Sept. 16*

, 1784.

Time of entrance

*July 1*

, 17

No. of days *78*

Rate per day *3/6*

Time of discharge

*Sept 16*

, 17

Sum total *£ 13, 13s, 6d.*

Remarks:

*Collings*

*J* | Outwater's Company. | **N. J.**  
State Troops.

*Henry Jones*  
Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on an  
extract of a

**Pay Roll**  
of (Outwater's Company, New Jersey State Troops),  
**(Revolutionary War,)**  
from *July 1<sup>st</sup> Dec 1*  
\_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

No. of days *153*

Rate per day *3/10*

Amount *\$ 26.15*

Remarks:

*Outwater*

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

*Henry Jones*

Appears with the rank of *sart* on a

**Pay Roll**

of a Detachment of the State Regiment, Under  
The Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Outwater Stationed  
in The County of Bergen,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not stated*, 17

Time of Entrance, 17 \*

Number of Day in Service, \*

Rates P. Day, \*

Pay Total, *L<sup>d</sup> 6.13.6* \*

Rations Deficient, \*

Number of Rates Deficient, \*

Rates P. Rations, \*

Due Rations Total, *L<sup>d</sup> 2.10.0* \*

Total Sum Due, \*

Remarks:

\* The above name, and also that of *Cornelius Kip*  
appear on this roll on the same line with this item; but it cannot  
be determined to which name it belongs.

*Nowling*

*J* | Outwater's Company. | **N. J.**  
| | **State Troops.**

*Henry Jones*

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

**Pay Roll\***

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the  
command of Capt. John Outwater, stationed in  
the county of Bergen,

**(Revolutionary War,**

dated *Nov 12* *Dated*, 17

Rate of pay *A* †

Pay total *6* †

Rations deficiencies *13* †

Number of rations deficient *6* †

Due rations total *2 - 10 - 0* †

Remarks:

\* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† The above name and also that of *Cornelius*  
*Kip* appear on  
this roll on the same line with this item; but it cannot be deter-  
mined to which name it belongs.

91-a  
Kint James

Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |   |    |   |   |   |   |    |  |
|----|---|----|---|---|---|---|----|--|
| 1  | 3 | 10 | 8 | 6 | 9 | 4 | 26 |  |
| 2  |   |    |   |   |   |   | 27 |  |
| 3  |   |    |   |   |   |   | 28 |  |
| 4  |   |    |   |   |   |   | 29 |  |
| 5  |   |    |   |   |   |   | 30 |  |
| 6  |   |    |   |   |   |   | 31 |  |
| 7  |   |    |   |   |   |   | 32 |  |
| 8  |   |    |   |   |   |   | 33 |  |
| 9  |   |    |   |   |   |   | 34 |  |
| 10 |   |    |   |   |   |   | 35 |  |
| 11 |   |    |   |   |   |   | 36 |  |
| 12 |   |    |   |   |   |   | 37 |  |
| 13 |   |    |   |   |   |   | 38 |  |
| 14 |   |    |   |   |   |   | 39 |  |
| 15 |   |    |   |   |   |   | 40 |  |
| 16 |   |    |   |   |   |   | 41 |  |
| 17 |   |    |   |   |   |   | 42 |  |
| 18 |   |    |   |   |   |   | 43 |  |
| 19 |   |    |   |   |   |   | 44 |  |
| 20 |   |    |   |   |   |   | 45 |  |
| 21 |   |    |   |   |   |   | 46 |  |
| 22 |   |    |   |   |   |   | 47 |  |
| 23 |   |    |   |   |   |   | 48 |  |
| 24 |   |    |   |   |   |   | 49 |  |
| 25 |   |    |   |   |   |   | 50 |  |

Number of personal papers herein ☒

☒ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

☒ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*K* | Outwater's Company. | **N. J.**  
| | State Troops.

*James Kint*

*Sgt.*, { The Company on the frontiers of  
Bergen county ordered by his Ex-  
cellency the Governor of this State,  
John Outwater, Capt.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, commenced

*June 1, 1780, Continued*

*May 1*, 17

Time of entrance *Feb. 13*, 17

Time of discharge *Mar. 2*, 17

No. of days in service *13*

Rate per day *2/6*

Retained rations

Sum total *£ 1, 3 s, 0 d.*

Remarks:

*Collings*

9.1.2  
Kip, Cornelius

Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37143798  
2 2423  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also



*H* Outwater's Company. | N. J.  
State Troops.

*Cornelius Kip*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of a Detachment of the State Regiment, Under  
The Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Outwater Stationed  
in The County of Bergen,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Time of Entrance, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .\*

Number of Day in Service, \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

Rates P. Day, \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

Pay Total, *\$ 6.13.6* .\*

Rations Deficient, \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

Number of Rates Deficient, \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

Rates P. Rations, \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

Due Rations Total, *\$ 2.10.0* .\*

Total Sum Due, \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* The above name, and also that of *Henry Jones Sart*  
appear on this roll on the same line with this item; but it cannot  
be determined to which name it belongs.

*Nowlin*

Copyist.

K

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

Cornelius Kip

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the  
command of Capt. John Outwater, stationed in  
the county of Bergen,

**(Revolutionary War,**

dated Oct 24th, 17\_\_.

Rate of pay x †

Pay total 6 †

Rations deficiencies 13 †

Number of rations deficient 6 †

Due rations total 2.10.0 †

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† The above name and also that of Henry Jones.....

Serge..... appear on  
this roll on the same line with this item; but it cannot be deter-  
mined to which name it belongs.

91-a  
*Labach Isaac.*

**Outwater's Company  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Drummer | Drummer.*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Laback Isaac.*

Laback Isaac

Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 37108857 | 26 |
| 2  | 8598     | 27 |
| 3  | 8668     | 28 |
| 4  | 8717     | 29 |
| 5  | 8769     | 30 |
| 6  | 8799     | 31 |
| 7  | 8885     | 32 |
| 8  | 9013     | 33 |
| 9  | 8930     | 34 |
| 10 | 8924     | 35 |
| 11 | 37145769 | 36 |
| 12 | 32206    | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 9.

Book Mark:

See also

L

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

*Isaac Laback*

Appears with the rank of *Drum* on a

**Pay Roll**

for the Goal Guard and also to guard the prisoners  
at Courts at the request of the high sheriff of  
the County of Bergen.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Began *March 15* and ended

*April 10*, 1779.

Time of entrance *Mar. 31*, 17

No. of days *11*

Rate per day *1/10*

Sum total *£ 1, 0s, 2d.*

Remarks:

*Collings*

L

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

Isaac Luback

{ The Company on the frontiers of  
Bergen county ordered by his Ex-  
cellency the Governor of this State,  
John Outwater, Capt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, commenced

June 1, 1780, Continued  
May 1

17

Time of entrance

June 1, 17

Time of discharge

March, 17

No. of days in service 57

Rate per day 1/8

Retained rations

Sum total £ 4, 18s, 14d.

Remarks:

Collings

**Outwater's Company.**

**N. J.  
State Troops.**

X

Appears with the rank of Lieutenant on a

## Pay Roll

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the command of Capt. John Outwater stationed in the County of Bergen.

(Revolutionary War.)

from Apr. the 1<sup>st</sup> of June

, 178/.

No. of days 61

Rate per day

Sum total £ 9, 18<sup>s</sup>, 3d.

Remarks:

Collings

*L.*

| Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
| State Troops.

*Isaac Lubach*

Appears with the rank of *Drummer* on a  
**Pay Roll**

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the  
command of Capt. John Outwater stationed in  
the County of Bergen.

(Revolutionary War,)

from *for the month of June*

, 178/.

No. of days *32*

Rate per day

Sum total *4,17, 10*

Remarks:

*Collings*



L

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

Isaac Laback.

Appears with the rank of *Drum.* on a

**Pay Roll**

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the command of Capt. John Outwater stationed in the County of Bergen.

(Revolutionary War,)

from *the first day of July* until the  
*first day of Dec.*, 1781.

No. of days *183*

Rate per day *3/3*

Sum total *£ 29, 14s, 9d.*

Remarks: *From the first of June*  
*until the first of Dec.*  
*Dec. 1.*

*Collings*

L

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

Isaac Labuch

Appears with the rank of *Drum* on an

**Abstract**

of pay roll of my\* Company of State Troops

(**Revolutionary War,**)

from *the 15 day of Sept.* until the  
*1 day of Dec.*, 1781.

Time of entrance *Sept. 15*

Time of discharge *Dec. 1*

Days in service *75*

Pay per day *1/10*

Sum total *6, 19, 41*

Remarks:

\* Capt. John Outwater.

Collinge

(547e)

Copyist.

L.

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

*Isaac Labach.*

Appears with the rank of *Drum'r* on an  
extract of a

**Pay Roll**

of my\* Company of State Troops for Bergen  
County,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for *Month of Dec.*, 1781 .

Time of entrance *Dec. 1*, 17 .

Time of discharge *Jan. 1*, 17 .

Days in service *31* .

Pay per day *1/10* .

Sum total for wages *£ 2, 16s, 10d.*

No. of rations due *16* .

Pay per ration *1/3* .

Sum total of rations *£ 1, 2s, 0d.*

Retained rations .

Sum total due of pay and  
rations *£ 3, 16s, 10d.*

Remarks: .

\*Capt. John Outwater.

(545i)

*Collings*

Copyist.

L

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

Isaac Lubach

\_\_\_\_\_, The Company under my\* command.  
Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

from *Enlistment to June 1*

\_\_\_\_\_, 1781 .

Amount *17, 2, 0*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* Capt. John Outwater.

1547e1

*Collings*

Copyist

*L*

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

*Isaac Luback*

*Drum<sup>r</sup>*

{ Capt. John Outwater's Co. of State  
Troops for the County of Bergen.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

from

*July 1<sup>st</sup> Sept. 16*

, 1784.

Time of entrance

*June 1, 17*

No. of days *100*

Rate per day *3/3.*

Time of discharge

*Sept. 16, 17*

Sum total *L. 16, 5 s, 0 d.*

Remarks:

*Collings*

*L* | Outwater's Company. | **N. J.**  
State Troops.

*Isaac Lubach*

Appears with the rank of *Drum* on an  
extract of a

**Pay Roll**

of (Outwater's Company, New Jersey State Troops),  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

from *January 1st Decr*

, 17

No. of days *183*

Rate per day *3/3*

Amount *£ 24, 17s, 3d.*

Remarks:

*Collins*

L

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

Isaac Labach

Appears with the rank of *Drummer* on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the  
command of Capt. John Outwater, stationed in  
the county of Bergen,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Nov Water*, 17 .

Rate of pay *x* †

Pay total *12* †

Rations deficiencies *10* †

Number of rations deficient *3* †

Due rations total *2 - 10 - 0* †

Remarks:

\*This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

†The above name and also that of *John H. Van*  
*houter* appear on  
this roll on the same line with this item; but it cannot be deter-  
mined to which name it belongs.

*Wenne*

*L*

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

*Isaac Luback*

Appears with the rank of *Drum* on a

**Pay Roll**

of a Detachment of the State Regiment, Under  
The Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Outwater Stationed  
in The County of Bergen,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Time of Entrance, , 17 .\*

Number of Day in Service, .\*

Rates P. Day, .\*

Pay Total, *£ 12, 16, 3* .\*

Rations Deficient, .\*

Number of Rates Deficient, .\*

Rates P. Rations, .\*

Due Rations Total, *£ 2, 10, 0* .\*

Total Sum Due, .\*

Remarks: .

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\* The above name, and also that of *Butol Vanhooker*  
appear on this roll on the same line with this item; but it cannot  
be determined to which name it belongs.

*Nowlin*



94  
*Lawbach. Isaas.*

**Outwater's Company  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Drummer*

*Drummed*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Laback. Isaac.*

95

95-a

*Lazear John*

**Outwater's Company  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

—

—

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Lazear John*

93-11  
*Lee, Abner*  
**Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 37148792 | 26 |
| 2  | 7245592  | 27 |
| 3  |          | 28 |
| 4  |          | 29 |
| 5  |          | 30 |
| 6  |          | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

20

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

Abnezar Lee

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the  
command of Capt. John Outwater, stationed in  
the county of Bergen,

(Revolutionary War,

dated Oct 12, 17\_\_\_\_.

Rate of pay \_\_\_\_\_ †

Pay total 0 †

Rations deficiencies 15 †

Number of rations deficient 0 †

Due rations total 2.68 †

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† The above name and also that of Martin \_\_\_\_\_

Brown \_\_\_\_\_ appear on  
this roll on the same line with this item; but it cannot be deter-  
mined to which name it belongs.

Weaver

*J*

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

*Abner Lee*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of a Detachment of the State Regiment, Under  
The Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Outwater Stationed  
in The County of Bergen,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Time of Entrance, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .\*

Number of Day in Service, \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

Rates P. Day, \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

Pay Total, *\$ 0.15.0* .\*

Rations Deficient, \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

Number of Rates Deficient, \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

Rates P. Rations, \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

Due Rations Total, *\$ 2.6.8* .\*

Total Sum Due, \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* The above name, and also that of *Martin Brown*  
appear on this roll on the same line with this item; but it cannot  
be determined to which name it belongs.

*Nowlin*

Copist.

Next Number:

96-a

95-a

Lill

John

**Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37108651

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

✓ See also

L

Outwater's Company. [ N. J. State Troops.

John Lee

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

for the Goal Guard and also to guard the prisoners  
at Courts at the request of the high sheriff of  
the County of Bergen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Began March 15 and ended

April 10, 1779.

Time of entrance Mar. 15, 17

No. of days 27

Rate per day 1/8

Sum total £ 2, 48, 8d.

Remarks:

Collings

96-100  
Lines, Daniel

Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
( Revolutionary War. )

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37143821

2 37243407

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also



*P*

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

*Daniel Rine*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the  
command of Capt. John Outwater, stationed in  
the county of Bergen,

**(Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not Dated*, 17\_\_.

Rate of pay \_\_\_\_\_ †

Pay total *5* \_\_\_\_\_ †

Rations deficiencies *13* \_\_\_\_\_ †

Number of rations deficient *9* \_\_\_\_\_ †

Due rations total *2-6-8* \_\_\_\_\_ †

Remarks:

\* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† The above name and also that of *James Wakes*

\_\_\_\_\_ appear on  
this roll on the same line with this item; but it cannot be deter-  
mined to which name it belongs.

*Wakes*

*L*

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

*Daniel Lines*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Pay Roll**

of a Detachment of the State Regiment, Under  
The Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Outwater Stationed  
in The County of Bergen,

( Revolutionary War, )

dated *Not dated* ....., 17 ..\*

Time of Entrance, ....., 17 ..\*

Number of Day in Service, .....\*

Rates P. Day, .....\*

Pay Total, *\$ 51.13.9* .....\*

Rations Deficient, .....\*

Number of Rates Deficient, .....\*

Rates P. Rations, .....\*

Due Rations Total, *\$ 2.6.8* .....\*

Total Sum Due, .....\*

Remarks: .....

\* The above name, and also that of *James Haker*  
appear on this roll on the same line with this item; but it cannot  
be determined to which name it belongs.

*Howlin*

96th  
Tomax John

**Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
( Revolutionary War. )**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37243395

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*L*

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

*John Lomax*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of a Detachment of the State Regiment, Under  
The Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Outwater Stationed  
in The County of Bergen,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Time of Entrance, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .\*

Number of Day in Service, \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

Rates P. Day, \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

Pay Total, *\$ 5,13.9* .\*

Rations Deficient, \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

Number of Rates Deficient, \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

Rates P. Rations, \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

Due Rations Total, *\$ 2,10.0* .\*

Total Sum Due, \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* The above name, and also that of *John Ireland*  
appear on this roll on the same line with this item; but it cannot  
be determined to which name it belongs.

*Howlin*

97 96-9  
*Lozair John*

**Outwater's Company  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Lozair John*

48  
*Loyear John*  
Outwater's Company  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

*Loyear John*

98  
*Lozeir. Hellibrant*

**Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|                  |    |
|------------------|----|
| <i>137108697</i> | 26 |
| 2                | 27 |
| 3                | 28 |
| 4                | 29 |
| 5                | 30 |
| 6                | 31 |
| 7                | 32 |
| 8                | 33 |
| 9                | 34 |
| 10               | 35 |
| 11               | 36 |
| 12               | 37 |
| 13               | 38 |
| 14               | 39 |
| 15               | 40 |
| 16               | 41 |
| 17               | 42 |
| 18               | 43 |
| 19               | 44 |
| 20               | 45 |
| 21               | 46 |
| 22               | 47 |
| 23               | 48 |
| 24               | 49 |
| 25               | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

L

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

William Loeis

The Company on the frontiers of  
Bergen county ordered by his Ex-  
cellency the Governor of this State,  
John Outwater, Capt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, commenced

Jan. 1, 1780, Continued

May 1,

17

Time of entrance

Feb. 18,

17

Time of discharge

Mar. 16,

17

No. of days in service

26

Rate per day

1/8

Retained rations

Sum total

\$ 2, 34, 44 1/2

Remarks:

Collings



Lozier John

Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |           |
|----|-----------|
| 1  | 37108681  |
| 2  | 8868      |
| 3  | 8727      |
| 4  | 8770      |
| 5  | 8809      |
| 6  | 8895      |
| 7  | 9025      |
| 8  | 8940      |
| 9  | 8782      |
| 10 | 5714 3778 |
| 11 | 22        |
| 12 |           |
| 13 |           |
| 14 |           |
| 15 |           |
| 16 |           |
| 17 |           |
| 18 |           |
| 19 |           |
| 20 |           |
| 21 |           |
| 22 |           |
| 23 |           |
| 24 |           |
| 25 |           |

- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42
- 43
- 44
- 45
- 46
- 47
- 48
- 49
- 50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

L

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

John Lozier

{ The Company on the frontiers of  
Bergen county ordered by his Ex-  
cellency the Governor of this State,  
John Outwater, Capt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, commenced

Jan 4 1780, Continued  
May 1

Time of entrance Feb. 10, 17

Time of discharge Mar. 1, 17

No. of days in service 18

Rate per day 1/8

Retained rations

Sum total £ 1, 10s, 0d.

Remarks:

Collings

*L* | Outwater's Company. | **N. J.**  
State Troops.

*John Lezer*

....., The Company under my\* command.  
Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

from *Enlistment to June 1*

....., 1781.

Amount *13, 9, 7*

Remarks: .....

\* Capt. John Outwater.

*C. Collinge*

(647c)

Copyist

L

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

John Lazear

Appears with the rank of on a

**Pay Roll**

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the  
command of Capt. John Outwater stationed in  
the County of Bergen.

(Revolutionary War,)

from

Apr. the 1 to 1 of June

, 1781

No. of days 61

Rate per day

Sum total

£ 9, 3s, 0d.

Remarks:

Collings

L

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

John Longear

Appears with the rank of on a

**Pay Roll**

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the  
command of Capt. John Outwater stationed in  
the County of Bergen.

(Revolutionary War,)

from for the month of June

, 1781

No. of days 30

Rate per day

Sum total 44.10

Remarks:

Outwater

*L.*

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

*John Logie*

*X*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an \_\_\_\_\_

**Abstract**

of pay roll of my\* Company of State Troops

(**Revolutionary War,**)

from *the 13 day of Sept.* until the  
*1 Day of Dec.*, 1781.

Time of entrance *Sept. 15.*

Time of discharge *Dec. 1.*

Days in service *25.*

Pay per day *1/8*

Sum total *69 1/2*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* Capt. John Outwater.

(547e)

*Collins*

Copyist.

L

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

John Loezer

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an  
extract of a

**Pay Roll**

of my\* Company of State Troops for Bergen  
County,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for Month of Dec., 1781

Time of entrance Dec. 1, 17

Time of discharge Jan. 1, 17

Days in service 31

Pay per day 1/8

Sum total for wages £ 2, 11s, 8d.

No. of rations due 16

Pay per ration 4/3

Sum total of rations £ 1, 0s, 0d.

Retained rations \_\_\_\_\_

Sum total due of pay and } £ 3, 11s, 8d.  
rations

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*Capt. John Outwater.

Collings

(545i)

Copyist.

*L*

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

*John Lizar*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Pay Roll**

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the  
command of Capt. John Outwater stationed in  
the County of Bergen.

(Revolutionary War,)

from *the first day of July* until the  
*first day of Dec.* ..... , 1781

No. of days *153* .....

Rate per day *3* .....

Sum total *\$22, 194, 24.* .....

Remarks: *Recd.* .....

*Collings*



L

Ontwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

John Lozier

{ Capt. John Ontwater's Co. of State  
{ Troops for the County of Bergen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

from

July 1 to Sept. 16

, 1784 .

Time of entrance

July 1, 17

No. of days 78

Rate per day 3

Time of discharge

Sept. 16, 17

Sum total

\$ 11, 145.

Remarks:

C. L. King

L

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

John Logie

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an  
extract of a

**Pay Roll**

of (Outwater's Company, New Jersey State Troops),  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

from

July 1<sup>st</sup> to Dec 1<sup>st</sup>

, 17

No. of days 153

Rate per day 3

Amount \$22.145, etc.

Remarks:

Collins

*D*

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

*John Rozier*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Pay Roll\***

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the  
command of Capt. John Outwater, stationed in  
the county of Bergen,

**(Revolutionary War,**

dated

*Not Dated*

, 17

Rate of pay

*x*

†

Pay total

*5*

†

Rations deficiencies

*13*

†

Number of rations deficient

*9*

†

Due rations total

*2 - 5.2*

†

Remarks:

\* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† The above name and also that of

*James Bort*

appear on

this roll on the same line with this item; but it cannot be deter-  
mined to which name it belongs.

*Weaver*

*L*

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

*John Lozier*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Pay Roll**

of a Detachment of the State Regiment, Under  
The Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Outwater Stationed  
in The County of Bergen,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Not dated*, 17 ..\*

Time of Entrance, .., 17 ..\*

Number of Day in Service, ..\*

Rates P. Day, ..\*

Pay Total, *L 57.19.9* ..\*

Rations Deficient, ..\*

Number of Rates Deficient, ..\*

Rates P. Rations, ..\*

Due Rations Total, *L 25.2.* ..\*

Total Sum Due, ..\*

Remarks: ..

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\* The above name, and also that of *James Bord*,  
appear on this roll on the same line with this item; but it cannot  
be determined to which name it belongs.

*Nowlin*

Next Number

101-a

Lozeir Peter

**Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

37108698

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

Peter Lozier

{ The Company on the frontiers of  
Bergen county ordered by his Ex-  
cellency the Governor of this State,  
John Outwater, Capt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, commenced

Jan. 1, 1780, Continued

May 1, 17, .

Time of entrance Feb. 18, 17, .

Time of discharge Mar. 18, 17, .

No. of days in service 28, .

Rate per day 1/8, .

Retained rations

Sum total \$ 2, 62, 81.

Remarks:

C. Co. King

10/12/11  
Lozier, John  
Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lozier, John

102-a

102

101-a

*Lozeir. John.*

**Outwater's Company  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Lozeir. John.*



# Carter's Company, New Jersey State Troops. (Revolutionary War.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 37143797 | 26 |
| 2  | 243501   | 27 |
| 3  |          | 28 |
| 4  |          | 29 |
| 5  |          | 30 |
| 6  |          | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

102-h

Marveleson, Edson

Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Marveleson, Edward

103 102  
McAfee, Daniel

Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 37108871 | 26 |
| 2  | 8743     | 27 |
| 3  | 8184     | 28 |
| 4  | 8823     | 29 |
| 5  | 8908     | 30 |
| 6  | 9039     | 31 |
| 7  | 8954     | 32 |
| 8  | 8791     | 33 |
| 9  | 57143157 | 34 |
| 10 | 2-24-    | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also:

*Mc*

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

*Daniel M. Afee*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Abstract**

of pay roll of my\* Company of State Troops

**(Revolutionary War,)**

from *the 15 day of Sept* until the  
*1 day of Dec.*, 1781.

Time of entrance *Sept. 15*

Time of discharge *Dec. 1*

Days in service *75*

Pay per day *1/8*

Sum total *6, 6, 6*

Remarks:

\* Capt. John Outwater.

(547e)

*Collings*

Copyist.

*Mc* | Outwater's Company. | **N. J.**  
State Troops.

*Daniel Mc Fee*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an  
extract of a

**Pay Roll**

of my\* Company of State Troops for Bergen  
County,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for *Month of Dec.*, 1781 ..

Time of entrance *Dec. 1*, 17 ..

Time of discharge *Jan. 1*, 17 ..

Days in service *31* ..

Pay per day *1/8* ..

Sum total for wages *L 2, 11s, 8d.* ..

No. of rations due *14* ..

Pay per ration *1/3* ..

Sum total of rations *L 1, 15s, 0d.* ..

Retained rations ..

Sum total due of pay and } *L 3, 11s, 8d.*  
rations

Remarks: ..

\* Capt. John Outwater.

*Collings*

(545i)

Copyist.

*Mc*

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

*Daniel McAfee*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the  
command of Capt. John Outwater stationed in  
the County of Bergen.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

from *the first day of July* until the  
*first day of Dec.* \_\_\_\_\_, 1781.

No. of days *103*

Rate per day *3*

Sum total *\$22,192, 00*

Remarks: *Dec. 1*

*Collings*

Me | Outwater's Company. | **N. J.**  
State Troops.

Daniel McAfee

....., The Company under my\* command.  
Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

from Enlistment to June 1

....., 17 81 .

Amount 12,14,0

Remarks: .....

\* Capt. John Outwater.

1547e)

Collings

Copy 1st

*Mc* | Outwater's Company. | **N. J.**  
State Troops.

*Daniel Mc Fee*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Pay Roll**

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the  
command of Capt. John Outwater stationed in  
the County of Bergen.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

from *Apr. the 1<sup>st</sup> of June*

....., 1781..

No. of days *61*

Rate per day

Sum total *£ 9, 3s, 6d.*

Remarks:

*C. Collings*



*Mr* | Outwater's Company. | **N. J.**  
| | **State Troops.**

Danl Mc Fee

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Pay Roll

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the command of Capt. John Outwater stationed in the County of Bergen.

(Revolutionary War.)

from for the month of June

.....; 178/.

No. of days 31

Rate per day \_\_\_\_\_

Sum total 4.12

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

.....

.....

.....

\_\_\_\_\_

---

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

20

Calluses

(546i) Copyist.

\_\_\_\_\_

*Mc* | Outwater's Company. | **N. J.**  
| | **State Troops.**

Daniel M' Afee

-----, { Capt. John Outwater's Co. of State  
Troops for the County of Bergen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

from

of the organization named above,  
from July 15 to Sept. 16

, 1784.

Time of entrance

Time of entrance July 1., 17

No. of days 28

Rate per day 3

### Time of discharge

Rate per day <sup>3</sup> .....  
Time of discharge ..... Sept. 16, 17

Sum total *£ 11,148.*

Remarks:

(545)

*Copyist.*

Mc | Outwater's Company. | **N. J.**  
State Troops.

Daniel McAfee

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an  
extract of a

**Pay Roll**

of (Outwater's Company, New Jersey State Troops),  
**Revolutionary War,**

from July 1 to Dec 1  
\_\_\_\_\_, 17

No. of days 153

Rate per day 3

Amount \$22, 19, 5, v.d.

Remarks:

Cullings

Mc

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

Daniel McAfee

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Pay Roll\***

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the  
command of Capt. John Outwater, stationed in  
the county of Bergen,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated Nov Dates, 17 .

Rate of pay ..... †

Pay total 4 ..... †

Rations deficiencies 16 ..... †

Number of rations deficient 9 ..... †

Due rations total 2 - 6 - 8 ..... †

Remarks: .....

\*This roll appears to be an unverified copy of an original roll.

† The above name and also that of John

Steen appear on  
this roll on the same line with this item; but it cannot be deter-  
mined to which name it belongs.

Weaver

*Mc* | Outwater's Company. | N. J.  
State Troops.

*Daniel McGee*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Pay Roll**

of a Detachment of the State Regiment, Under  
The Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Outwater Stationed  
in The County of Bergen,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Time of Entrance, ....., 17 .\*

Number of Day in Service, .....\*

Rates P. Day, .....\*

Pay Total, *L 4, 16, 9* .\*

Rations Deficient, .....\*

Number of Rates Deficient, .....\*

Rates P. Rations, .....\*

Due Rations Total, *L 2, 6, 8* .\*

Total Sum Due, .....\*

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\* The above name, and also that of *John Stoor*  
appear on this roll on the same line with this item; but it cannot  
be determined to which name it belongs.

*Nowlin*

104

*McFee. Daniel.*

**Outwater's Company  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*McAfee. Daniel*

105  
McKinnie, William

**Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 37108916 | 25 |
| 2  | 8831     | 27 |
| 3  | 8961     | 28 |
| 4  | 8999     | 29 |
| 5  |          | 30 |
| 6  |          | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

221

**Outwater's Company.**

**N. J.  
State Troops.**

William M. Kinzie

Appears with the rank of

## Pay Roll

of (Outwater's Company, New Jersey State Troops),

from

No. of days

Rate per day

Amount

Remarks:

(b)(6)

*Copyist.*



*M'* | Outwater's Company. | **N. J.**  
State Troops.

*William M'Kinnie*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Pay Roll**

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the  
command of Capt. John Outwater stationed in  
the County of Bergen.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

from *the first day of July* until the  
*first day of Dec.* ..... , 1781 .

No. of days *62,* .....

Rate per day *3* .....

Sum total *\$ 9, 60, 00* .....

Remarks: *Dec. 1* .....

*Collings*

*Me* | Outwater's Company. | **N. J.**  
State Troops.

*William McKinnis*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Abstract**

of pay roll of my\* Company of State Troops

(**Revolutionary War,**)

from *the 15 day of Sept.* until the

*1 day of Dec.* \_\_\_\_\_ 1781

Time of entrance *Sept 15*

Time of discharge *Oct 16*

Days in service *31*

Pay per day *45*

Sum total *241.81*

Remarks:

\*Capt. John Outwater.

(547e)

*C. Collins*

Copyist.

*Mc* | Outwater's Company. | **N. J.**  
State Troops.

*William McKinnie*

Appears with the rank of ..... on an  
extract of a

**Pay Roll**

of my\* Company of State Troops for Bergen  
County,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for ..... *month of Dec.* ..... , 1781 .

Time of entrance ..... *Dec. 1* ..... , 17 .

Time of discharge ..... *Jan. 1* ..... , 17 .

Days in service *31* .....

Pay per day *1/8* .....

Sum total for wages *£ 2, 11s, 8d.* .....

No. of rations due *16* .....

Pay per ration *1/3* .....

Sum total of rations *£ 1, 06, 8d.* .....

Retained rations .....

Sum total due of pay and } *£ 3, 11s, 8d.*  
rations

Remarks: .....

\* Capt. John Outwater.

(545i)

*Collings*

Copyist.

106  
106-a  
Mc Lane Minard

**Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 37108859 | 26 |
| 2  | 8726     | 27 |
| 3  | 37143775 | 28 |
| 4  | 245515   | 29 |
| 5  |          | 30 |
| 6  |          | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 12

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Mc

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

Minard McLean

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Pay Roll\***

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the  
command of Capt. John Outwater, stationed in  
the county of Bergen,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Not Dated, 17

Rate of pay

x

Pay total

10

Rations deficiencies

10

Number of rations deficient

6

Due rations total

2 - 15

Remarks:

\* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† The above name and also that of

Cornelius

J. Lopper

..... appear on  
this roll on the same line with this item; but it cannot be deter-  
mined to which name it belongs.

Wear

*Mc*

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

*Minard McLane*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Pay Roll**

of a Detachment of the State Regiment, Under  
The Command of Cap' John Outwater Stationed  
in The County of Bergen,

( **Revolutionary War,** )

dated *Not dated* ....., 17 .

Time of Entrance, ....., 17 .\*

Number of Day in Service, .....\*

Rates P. Day, .....\*

Pay Total, *L. 10.11.6* .....\*

Rations Deficient, .....\*

Number of Rates Deficient, .....\*

Rates P. Rations, .....\*

Due Rations Total, *L. 2.15.0* .....\*

Total Sum Due, .....\*

Remarks: .....

\* The above name, and also that of *Cornelius Hopper* appear on this roll on the same line with this item; but it cannot be determined to which name it belongs.

*Nowling*

*Mc* | Outwater's Company. | **N. J.**  
State Troops.

*Minard McLane*

....., The Company under my\* command.  
Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

from *Enlistment 10 June 1*

....., 1781.

Amount *15, 9, 6*

Remarks:

\* Capt. John Outwater.

1647c1

*Collings*

Copyist

*Me* | Outwater's Company. | **N. J.**  
State Troops.

Minard M. Lean.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Pay Roll

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the command of Capt. John Outwater stationed in the County of Bergen.

(Revolutionary War,)

from Apr. the 1<sup>st</sup> of June  
1781.

No. of days 61

Rate per day 2.00

Sum total £ 9,32,00

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(546i)

Collings

**Copyist.**



106-63  
McLane, Minard

Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

McLane, Minard

107 106-a  
*Mc Lane Minard*

**Outwater's Company  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Mc Lane Minard*

108  
Morris Selvester

Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

13708599

8682

1

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M.

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

*Abraham Morris*

Appears with the rank of *Corp.* on a

**Pay Roll**

for the Goal Guard and also to guard the prisoners  
at Courts at the request of the high sheriff of  
the County of Bergen.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Began *March 15* and ended *April 10*, 1779.

Time of entrance *March 31*, 17

No. of days *11*

Rate per day *1/10*

Sum total *\$1.10, 2d.*

Remarks:

*Collinge*

*M*

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

*Silvered Merries*

{ The Company on the frontiers of  
Bergen county ordered by his Ex-  
cellency the Governor of this State,  
John Outwater, Capt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, commenced

*Jan. 1, 1780, Continued*

*May 1*, 17

Time of entrance *Feb. 10*, 17

Time of discharge *Mar. 1*, 17

No. of days in service *18*

Rate per day *1/8*

Retained rations

Sum total *\$ 1,100, ad.*

Remarks:

*C. A. King*

184  
Murrie William

**Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 37108649 | 26 |
| 2  |          | 27 |
| 3  |          | 28 |
| 4  |          | 29 |
| 5  |          | 30 |
| 6  |          | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

M

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

William Murrie

Appears with the rank of on a

**Pay Roll**

for the Goal Guard and also to guard the prisoners  
at Courts at the request of the high sheriff of  
the County of Bergen.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Began March 15 and ended  
April 10, 1779.

Time of entrance Mar. 15, 17

No. of days 27

Rate per day 1/8

Sum total £ 2, 48, 8d.

Remarks:

Collings

110.  
Outwater, John

Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain  
CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 37108392 | 25 |
| 2  | 8662     | 27 |
| 3  | 8834     | 28 |
| 4  | 8708     | 29 |
| 5  | 8744     | 30 |
| 6  | 8875     | 31 |
| 7  | 8789     | 32 |
| 8  | 8920     | 33 |
| 9  | 8966     | 34 |
| 10 | 9003     | 35 |
| 11 | 37143758 | 36 |
| 12 | 2433     | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



CO

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

John Outwater

Appears with the rank of

Capt.

on a

**Pay Roll**

for the Goal Guard and also to guard the prisoners  
at Courts at the request of the high sheriff of  
the County of Bergen.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Began

Mar. 15 & ended

Apr. 10,

, 1779.

Time of entrance

Mar. 31, 17

No. of days

11

Rate per day

10

Sum total

£ 61. 7s. 6d.

Remarks:

Collings

*O* | Outwater's Company. | **N. J.**  
State Troops.

*John Outwater*

*Capt.*, { The Company on the frontiers of  
Bergen county ordered by his Ex-  
cellency the Governor of this State,  
John Outwater, Capt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, commenced

*Jan. 1, 1780* *Continued*

*May 1*, 17

Time of entrance *Jan. 1*, 17

Time of discharge *May 1*, 17

No. of days in service *120*

Rate per day *10/0*

Retained rations *£ 15-0-0*

Sum total *£ 75-00, 00*

Remarks:

*Collings*

*D* | Outwater's Company. | **N. J.**  
State Troops.

*John Outwater*

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on an  
extract of a

**Pay Roll**

of my\* Company of State Troops for Bergen  
County,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for *month of Dec.*, 1781.

Time of entrance *Dec. 1*, 17

Time of discharge *Jan. 1*, 17

Days in service *31*

Pay per day *10/*

Sum total for wages *£15, 10s, 0d.*

No. of rations due *16*

Pay per ration *1/3*

Sum total of rations *£1, 0s, 0d.*

Retained rations *£3, 17s, 6d.*

Sum total due of pay and  
rations } *£20, 7s, 6d.*

Remarks:

\* Capt. John Outwater.

*Collings*

*O* | Outwater's Company. | **N. J.**  
State Troops.

*John Outwater*

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on an

**Abstract**

of pay roll of my\* Company of State Troops  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

from *the 15 day of Sept.* until the  
*1 day of Dec.*, 1781.

Time of entrance *Sept. 15*

Time of discharge *Dec. 1*

Days in service *75*

Pay per day *10/0*

Sum total *47*

Remarks:

\* Capt. John Outwater.

(547e)

*Collings*

Copyist.

Outwater's Company. N. J. State Troops.

Ensign Outwater.

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

**Pay Roll**

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the command of Capt. John Outwater stationed in the County of Bergen.

(Revolutionary War,)

from *for the month of June* , 1781

No. of days 30

Rate per day \_\_\_\_\_

Sum total 11,3

Remarks: .....

(b4b)

Collings.

**Copyist.**

00

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

John Outwater

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

**Pay Roll**

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the  
command of Capt. John Outwater stationed in  
the County of Bergen.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

from *April 1 to 1 of June*

, 1781.

No. of days *61*

Rate per day

Sum total *\$22, 17, 6d.*

Remarks:

*Collings*

①

| Outwater's Company. | **N. J.**  
| State Troops.

*John Outwater*

*Capt.*, The Company under my\* command.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

from *Enlistment to June 1*

, 1781.

Amount *449 1/2*

Remarks:

\* Capt. John Outwater.

(545)

*Outwater*

Copyist.

0 | Outwater's Company. | N. J. State Troops.

*John Outwater*

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

**Pay Roll**

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the command of Capt. John Outwater stationed in the County of Bergen.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

from *the first day of July until the first day of December*, 1781.

No. of days *153*

Rate per day *7/6*

Sum total *£157-7s-6d.*

Remarks: *Dec. 1*

*C. Collinge*



**Outwater's Company.**

**N. J.  
State Troops.**

John Osterman

Capt.;

Troops for the County of Bergen.

## Revolutionary War.

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

from

July 1 to Sept. 16.

, 1784.

Time of entrance

July 1, 17

No. of days 78

Rate per day 7/6

Time of discharge

Sept. 16, 17

Sum total £29,34.00

Remarks:

(545)

*Copyist.*

0

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

John Outwater

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on an  
extract of a

**Pay Roll**

of (Outwater's Company, New Jersey State Troops),  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

from *July 1 to Dec. 1*

, 17

No. of days *153*

Rate per day *7/6*

Amount *\$ 57, 74, 6*

Remarks:

*Collings*

O

a

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

John Outwater

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a  
Pay Roll\*

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the  
command of Capt. John Outwater, stationed in  
the county of Bergen,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *not Dates*, 17.

Rate of pay *X* †

Pay total *35* †

Rations deficiencies *17* †

Number of rations deficient *6* †

Due rations total *3 . 0 . 0* †

Remarks:

\* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† The above name and also that of

*Peter Day*

*Serge* appear on

this roll on the same line with this item; but it cannot be deter-  
mined to which name it belongs.

*Weaver*

O

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

John Outwater

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

**Pay Roll**

of a Detachment of the State Regiment, Under  
The Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Outwater Stationed  
in The County of Bergen,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Time of Entrance, , 17 .\*

Number of Day in Service, .\*

Rates P. Day, .\*

Pay Total, *\$ 35.17.6.* .\*

Rations Deficient, .\*

Number of Rates Deficient, .\*

Rates P. Rations, .\*

Due Rations Total, *\$ 3.0.0.* .\*

Total Sum Due, .\*

Remarks: .

\* The above name, and also that of *Peter Duy Sart*,  
appear on this roll on the same line with this item; but it cannot  
be determined to which name it belongs.

*Nowlin*

711  
Pears Thomas

**Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 37108821 | 26 |
| 2  | 8906     | 27 |
| 3  | 9037     | 28 |
| 4  | 8952     | 29 |
| 5  | 8989     | 30 |
| 6  |          | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*J*

| Outwater's Company. |

**N. J.**  
State Troops.

*Thos Pears*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Pay Roll**

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the  
command of Capt. John Outwater stationed in  
the County of Bergen.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

from *the first day of July* until the  
*first day of Dec* ....., 1781

No. of days *153*

Rate per day *3*

Sum total *\$22,195,00*

Remarks: *Dec. 1*

*Collings*

**N. J.  
State Troops.**

Appears with the rank of ..... on an  
extract of a .....

of (Outwater's Company, New Jersey State Troops),  
(Revolutionary War,)

July 1 to Dec 1

17

No. of days 153

Rate per day 3

Amount £ 22, 19s. 6d.

Remarks:

Crutings

(b4)(i)

*Copyist.*

*P*

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

*Thomas Pears*

{ Capt. John Outwater's Co. of State  
Troops for the County of Bergen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

from

*July 1 to Sept 16*

, 1784.

Time of entrance

*July 1*

, 17

No. of days *78*

Rate per day *3*

Time of discharge

*Sept 16*

, 17

Sum total *\$ 11.14*

Remarks:

*Collings*



P

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

Thomas Pears

Appears with the rank of on an

**Abstract**

of pay roll of my\* Company of State Troops  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

from the 15 day of Sept until the  
1 day of Dec, 1781.

Time of entrance Sept 15

Time of discharge Dec 1

Days in service 75

Pay per day 1/8

Sum total 6, 4, 10.

Remarks:

\* Capt. John Outwater.

(547e)

C. Collins

Copyist.

*J*

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

*Thomas Sears*

Appears with the rank of ..... on an  
extract of a

**Pay Roll**

of my\* Company of State Troops for Bergen  
County,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for *Month of Dec.*, 1781 .

Time of entrance *Dec. 1*, 17 .

Time of discharge *Jan. 1*, 17 .

Days in service *31* .

Pay per day *1/8* .

Sum total for wages *£ 2, 11 s, 8 d.* .

No. of rations due *16* .

Pay per ration *1/3* .

Sum total of rations *£ 1, 0 s, 0 d.* .

Retained rations .

Sum total due of pay and } *£ 3, 11 s, 8 d.*  
rations

Remarks: .

\* Capt. John Outwater.

(545i)

*Collings*

Copyist..

114  
*Pearson Thomas.*

**Outwater's Company  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

---

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Pearson Thomas.*

---

173  
Person, Thomas

Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 37108870 | 26 |
| 2  | 8742     | 27 |
| 3  | 8782     | 28 |
| 4  | 37143788 | 29 |
| 5  | 3243412  | 30 |
| 6  |          | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

\$

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

Thomas Pearson

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the  
command of Capt. John Outwater, stationed in  
the county of Bergen,

(Revolutionary War,

dated Not Data, 17

Rate of pay \_\_\_\_\_ †

Pay total 6 \_\_\_\_\_ †

Rations deficiencies 10 \_\_\_\_\_ †

Number of rations deficient 9 \_\_\_\_\_ †

Due rations total 2 - 0 - 0 \_\_\_\_\_ †

Remarks:

\* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† The above name and also that of Samuel

Bartolf

appear on  
this roll on the same line with this item; but it cannot be deter-  
mined to which name it belongs.

Weaver

*P*

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

*Thomas Pearson*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of a Detachment of the State Regiment, Under  
The Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Outwater Stationed  
in The County of Bergen,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Time of Entrance, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .\*

Number of Day in Service, \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

Rates P. Day, \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

Pay Total, *\$ 6, 10, 9* .\*

Rations Deficient, \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

Number of Rates Deficient, \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

Rates P. Rations, \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

Due Rations Total, *\$ 2, 10, 0* .\*

Total Sum Due, \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* The above name, and also that of *Samuel Bartolf*  
appear on this roll on the same line with this item; but it cannot  
be determined to which name it belongs.

*Nowlin*

*D*

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

*Thomas Pearson*

....., The Company under my\* command.  
Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

from *Enlistment to June 1*

....., 1781.

Amount *14,13,7*

Remarks:

\* Capt. John Outwater.

*Cullings*

9

**Outwater's Company. N. J. State Troops.**

Thomas Person

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Pay Roll

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the command of Capt. John Outwater stationed in the County of Bergen.

(Revolutionary War,)

from Apr. the 1<sup>st</sup> of June

1, 1781.

No. of days 61

Rate per day.

Sum total. £ 9, 3s. 0d.

Remarks:

Collings



*P*

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

*Thos. Person*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Pay Roll**

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the  
command of Capt. John Outwater stationed in  
the County of Bergen.

(Revolutionary War,)

from *for the month of June*

....., 178/ ..

No. of days *36*

Rate per day .....

Sum total *4.10*

Remarks: .....

(546i)

*Collings*

Copyist.

✓ 114  
*P. Pinger, Abraham*  
**Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

|             |    |
|-------------|----|
| 1. 37108683 | 26 |
| 2           | 27 |
| 3           | 28 |
| 4           | 29 |
| 5           | 30 |
| 6           | 31 |
| 7           | 32 |
| 8           | 33 |
| 9           | 34 |
| 10          | 35 |
| 11          | 36 |
| 12          | 37 |
| 13          | 38 |
| 14          | 39 |
| 15          | 40 |
| 16          | 41 |
| 17          | 42 |
| 18          | 43 |
| 19          | 44 |
| 20          | 45 |
| 21          | 46 |
| 22          | 47 |
| 23          | 48 |
| 24          | 49 |
| 25          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*P*

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

*Abraham J. J. J.*

{ The Company on the frontiers of  
Bergen county ordered by his Ex-  
cellency the Governor of this State,  
John Outwater, Capt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, commenced

*Jan. 1, 1780 Continued*

*May 1*, 17

Time of entrance *Feb. 12*, 17

Time of discharge *Mar. 1*, 17

No. of days in service *16*

Rate per day *1/8*

Retained rations

Sum total *£ 1, 6s, 8d.*

Remarks:

*Collings*

119  
*Pope Christopher*

---

**Outwater's Company  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

---

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Pope Christopher*

---

116

*Poep. Jeremiah*

**Outwater's Company  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Corporal. | Corporal*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Poep. Jeremiah*

117  
*Pope Christopher*

---

**Outwater's Company  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

---

— | —

---

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Pope Christopher*

---

118  
 \* *Pope Jeremiah*  
**Outwater's Company,**  
**New Jersey State Troops.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Corporal* | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 37108758 | 26 |
| 2  | 8798     | 27 |
| 3  | 8843     | 28 |
| 4  | 8884     | 29 |
| 5  | 8929     | 30 |
| 6  | 8973     | 31 |
| 7  | 9014     | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**Outwater's Company.**

**N. J.  
State Troops.**

James Pope

Appears with the rank of Chaplain on a

## Pay Roll

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the command of Capt. John Outwater stationed in the County of Bergen.

(Revolutionary War.)

from the month of June

1781.

No. of days 30

Rate per day

Sum total 4.17 etc

Remarks:

Callings



*J*

Outwater's Company: **N. J. State Troops.**

*Jeremiah Pierce*

Appears with the rank of *Corp.* on a

**Pay Roll**

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the command of Capt. John Outwater stationed in the County of Bergen.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

from *the first day of July* until the *first day of Dec.*, 1781.

No. of days *153*

Rate per day *3/3*

Sum total *£ 24, 17s, 3d.*

Remarks: *Recd.*

*Collins*

**N. J.  
State Troops.**

*Comp.*, The Company under my\* command.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

## Company Pay Roll

from *Enlistment to June 1*  
 \_\_\_\_\_, 1787.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(645)

*Copyist.*

*J. J.*

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

*Jesse Smith*

Appears with the rank of *Captain* on an  
extract of a

**Pay Roll**

of (Outwater's Company, New Jersey State Troops),  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

from

*July 1 to Dec 1*

, 17

No. of days *153*

Rate per day *3/31*

Amount *\$ 24,174.34*

Remarks:

*Collins*

*P*

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

*James Peap*

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on an

**Abstract**

of pay roll of my\* Company of State Troops

(**Revolutionary War**.)

from *the 15 day of Sept. until the*

*1 day of Dec.* , 1781 .

Time of entrance *Sept. 15.*

Time of discharge *Dec. 1*

Days in service *26*

Pay per day *1/10*

Sum total *6, 19, 14.*

Remarks:

\* Capt. John Outwater.

*Collings*

(547e)

Copyist.

*P*

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

*Jeremiah Poup*

Appears with the rank of *Corporal* on an  
extract of a

**Pay Roll**

of my\* Company of State Troops for Bergen  
County,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for *Month of Dec.*, 178*1*.

Time of entrance *Dec. 1*, 17

Time of discharge *Jan. 1*, 17

Days in service *31*

Pay per day *1/10*

Sum total for wages *\$2,165,10c.*

No. of rations due *16*

Pay per ration *1/3*

Sum total of rations *\$1,02,00c.*

Retained rations

Sum total due of pay and  
rations *\$3,165,10c.*

Remarks:

\*Capt. John Outwater.

(545i)

*Collins*

Copyist.

*J*

Ontwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

*Jeremiah Pop.*

*Capt.*, { Capt. John Ontwater's Co. of State  
Troops for the County of Bergen.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

from

*July 1 to Sept. 16.*

, 1784.

Time of entrance

*July 1, 17*

No. of days *78*

Rate per day *3/3*

Time of discharge

*Sept 16, 17*

Sum total *L 12, 13s, 6d.*

Remarks:

(645)

*Collings*

Copyist.

119  
Pope, Christopher

Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |           |    |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1  | 3710.8846 | 26 |
| 2  | 8738      | 27 |
| 3  | 8119      | 28 |
| 4  | 8818      | 29 |
| 5  | 8904      | 30 |
| 6  | 9034      | 31 |
| 7  | 8949      | 32 |
| 8  | 8981      | 33 |
| 9  |           | 34 |
| 10 |           | 35 |
| 11 |           | 36 |
| 12 |           | 37 |
| 13 |           | 38 |
| 14 |           | 39 |
| 15 |           | 40 |
| 16 |           | 41 |
| 17 |           | 42 |
| 18 |           | 43 |
| 19 |           | 44 |
| 20 |           | 45 |
| 21 |           | 46 |
| 22 |           | 47 |
| 23 |           | 48 |
| 24 |           | 49 |
| 25 |           | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*P*

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

*Christopher Pope*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Pay Roll**

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the  
command of Capt. John Outwater stationed in  
the County of Bergen.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

from *Apr. the 1<sup>st</sup> of June*

....., 1781 .

No. of days *61*

Rate per day .....

Sum total *\$4,32.00*

Remarks: .....

(545i)

*C. Collins*

Copyist.



P

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

X  
Christopher

, The Company under my\* command.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

from Enlistment to June 1

, 1781.

Amount 7,200.

Remarks:

\* Capt. John Outwater.

Outwater

(545)

Copyist.

*J*

Outwater's Company. | **N. J.**  
State Troops.

*Chris<sup>r</sup> Pope*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the  
command of Capt. John Outwater stationed in  
the County of Bergen.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

from *fourth month of June*

, 1781 .

No. of days *30*

Rate per day

Sum total *4.10*

Remarks:

*Chris<sup>r</sup> Pope*

*J*

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

*Christopher Pope*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Abstract**

of pay roll of my\* Company of State Troops

(Revolutionary War,)

from *the 15 day of Sept* until the

*1 day of Dec*, 1781

Time of entrance *Sept 15*

Time of discharge *Dec 1*

Days in service *75*

Pay per day *1/8*

Sum total *6. 6. 6.*

Remarks:

\* Capt. John Outwater.

(547a)

*Volting*

Copyist.

*P*

| Outwater's Company. | **N. J.**  
| State Troops.

*Christopher Poop*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Pay Roll**

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the  
command of Capt. John Outwater stationed in  
the County of Bergen.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

from *the first day of July* until the  
*first day of Dec.* ....., 1781 .

No. of days *153*

Rate per day *3*

Sum total *\$22, 194, 00*

Remarks: *Dec. 1*

*Collings*

*P*

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

*Christopher*

Appears with the rank of ..... on an  
extract of a

**Pay Roll**

of (Outwater's Company, New Jersey State Troops),  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

from

*July 1 to Dec 1*

, 17

No. of days *153*

Rate per day *3*

Amount *\$ 459.00*

Remarks:

*Collings*

*P*

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

*Christopher Poup.*

Appears with the rank of ..... on an  
extract of a .....

**Pay Roll**

of my\* Company of State Troops for Bergen  
County,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for *Month of Decr.*, 1781.

Time of entrance *Decr. 1*, 17 .....

Time of discharge *Jan. 1*, 17 .....

Days in service *31* .....

Pay per day *1/8* .....

Sum total for wages *L 2, 11s, 8d.* .....

No. of rations due *16* .....

Pay per ration *1/3* .....

Sum total of rations *L 1, 0s, 0d.* .....

Retained rations .....

Sum total due of pay and } *L 3, 11s, 8d.*  
rations

Remarks: .....

\* Capt. John Outwater.

(545i)

*Collings*

Copyist.

*P*

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

*Christopher Pope*

{ Capt. John Outwater's Co. of State  
Troops for the County of Bergen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

from

*July 1 to Sept 16*

, 1784.

Time of entrance

*July 1*

, 17

No. of days 78

Rate per day 3

Time of discharge

*Sept. 16, 17*

Sum total \$11, 14.00

Remarks:

*Collings*

120  
*Pope Jeremiah.*

**Outwater's Company  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Corporal | Corporal*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Pope Jeremiah*



120

Pope Jeremiah.

Outwater's Company  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pope Jeremiah

121  
Post Abraham

Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 37108593 | 25 |
| 2  |          | 27 |
| 3  |          | 28 |
| 4  |          | 29 |
| 5  |          | 30 |
| 6  |          | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

*P.* | Outwater's Company. | **N. J.**  
State Troops.

*Abraham Post.*

Appears with the rank of *LT* on a

**Pay Roll**

for the Goal Guard and also to guard the prisoners  
at Courts at the request of the high sheriff of  
the County of Bergen.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Began *Mar. 15* & ended *Apr. 10*

*Apr. 10*, 1779.  
Time of entrance *Mar. 15*, 17

No. of days *27*

Rate per day *9/8*

Sum total *£ 10, 15 s, 6 d.*

Remarks:

*E. Collings*

✓ 122  
Post Abraham

**Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 37108640 | 28 |
| 2  |          | 29 |
| 3  |          | 30 |
| 4  |          | 31 |
| 5  |          | 32 |
| 6  |          | 33 |
| 7  |          | 34 |
| 8  |          | 35 |
| 9  |          | 36 |
| 10 |          | 37 |
| 11 |          | 38 |
| 12 |          | 39 |
| 13 |          | 40 |
| 14 |          | 41 |
| 15 |          | 42 |
| 16 |          | 43 |
| 17 |          | 44 |
| 18 |          | 45 |
| 19 |          | 46 |
| 20 |          | 47 |
| 21 |          | 48 |
| 22 |          | 49 |
| 23 |          | 50 |
| 24 |          |    |
| 25 |          |    |

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Outwater's Company. N. J. State Troops.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a \_\_\_\_\_

## Pay Roll

for the Goal Guard and also to guard the prisoners at Courts at the request of the high sheriff of the County of Bergen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Began March 15 and ended April 10, 1779.

Time of entrance Apr. 6, 17

No. of days 44Rate per day  $1/8$ 

Sum total £0, 6s, 8d.

Remarks:

Collings

123  
Post Iron

**Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant Sergeant

**CARD NUMBERS.**

37108643

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*P* | Outwater's Company. | **N. J.**  
State Troops.

*Aron Post*

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

**Pay Roll**

for the Goal Guard and also to guard the prisoners  
at Courts at the request of the high sheriff of  
the County of Bergen.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Began *March 15* and ended

*April 10*, 17 *79*.

Time of entrance *Mar. 15*, 17

No. of days *27*

Rate per day *2/6*

Sum total *£ 3, 7, 6d.*

Remarks:

*Collings*

124  
Post John

**Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 37108657 | 26 |
| 2  | 8674     | 27 |
| 3  |          | 28 |
| 4  |          | 29 |
| 5  |          | 30 |
| 6  |          | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



*P*

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

*John post*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

for the Goal Guard and also to guard the prisoners  
at Courts at the request of the high sheriff of  
the County of Bergen.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Began *March 15* ended

*April 10*, 1779.

Time of entrance *Mar. 15*, 17

No. of days *27*

Rate per day *1/8*

Sum total *£ 2, 4s, 8d.*

Remarks:

*Collings*

*P*

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

*John Outwater.*

{ The Company on the frontiers of  
Bergen county ordered by his Ex-  
cellency the Governor of this State,  
John Outwater, Capt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, commenced

*Jan. 1, 1782, Continued*

*May 1*, 17

Time of entrance *Jan. 24*, 17

Time of discharge *Mar. 1*, 17

No. of days in service *35*

Rate per day *1/8*

Retained rations

Sum total *£ 2, 15. 2 4d.*

Remarks:

*Collinge*

125  
125-a  
Powlesson, Jacobus

**Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37108596

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

**Outwater's Company.**

**N. J.**  
**State Troops.**

*Jacobus pierless on*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a \_\_\_\_\_

## Pay Roll

for the Goal Guard and also to guard the prisoners at Courts at the request of the high sheriff of the County of Bergen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Began March 16 & ended March 16

April 10

, 1729.

Time of entrance ..... Mar. 31, 17

No. of days //

Rate per day 1/8

Sum total £ 181, 4d.

Remarks:

Collings

120  
Ratan, Abraham

Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37143801

2 37243300

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

R

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

Abraham Ratan

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the  
command of Capt. John Outwater, stationed in  
the county of Bergen,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated Nov 24th, 17\_\_

Rate of pay x †

Pay total 14 †

Rations deficiencies 9 †

Number of rations deficient 9 †

Due rations total 2-10-0 †

Remarks:

\* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† The above name and also that of Henry Denny

Acrit appear on  
this roll on the same line with this item; but it cannot be deter-  
mined to which name it belongs.

Weaver

*R*

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

*Abraham Ratan*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of a Detachment of the State Regiment, Under  
The Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Outwater Stationed  
in The County of Bergen,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Time of Entrance, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .\*

Number of Day in Service, \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

Rates P. Day, \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

Pay Total, *\$ 14.99* .\*

Rations Deficient, \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

Number of Rates Deficient, \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

Rates P. Rations, \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

Due Rations Total, *\$ 2.10.0* .\*

Total Sum Due, \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* The above name, and also that of *Nerry Denny East*  
appear on this roll on the same line with this item, but it cannot  
be determined to which name it belongs.

*Nowlin*

125-47  
Riker, Cornelius

Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Ryker, Cornelius



125-10

Riker, Cornelius

Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Ryker, Cornelius

126  
125-19  
Robertson, Jessa

**Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 37108685 | 26 |
| 2  |          | 27 |
| 3  |          | 28 |
| 4  |          | 29 |
| 5  |          | 30 |
| 6  |          | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

R | Outwater's Company. | N. J. State Troops.

*Jesse Robertson*

{ The Company on the frontiers of  
Bergen county ordered by his Ex-  
cellency the Governor of this State,  
John Outwater, Capt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, commenced

*Jan. 1, 1780. Continued*

*May 1, 17*

Time of entrance *Jan. 7, 17*

Time of discharge *Mar. 16, 17*

No. of days in service *66*

Rate per day *1/8*

Retained rations

Sum total *\$ 5, 102, ad.*

Remarks:

*Collings*

127 127-a  
*Romine Benjamen*

**Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 37108906 | 25 |
| 2  |          | 27 |
| 3  |          | 28 |
| 4  |          | 29 |
| 5  |          | 30 |
| 6  |          | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

R

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

*Benjamin Romaine*

{ The Company on the frontiers of  
Bergen county ordered by his Ex-  
cellency the Governor of this State,  
John Outwater, Capt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, commenced

*Jan. 1, 1780, Continued*

*May 1, 17*

Time of entrance *Mar. 9, 17*

Time of discharge *May 1, 17*

No. of days in service *52*

Rate per day *1/8*

Retained rations

Sum total *£ 14, 6s, 8d.*

Remarks:

*Collings*

127-4  
Romine, Francis

Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 37143802

2. 37243801

3. \_\_\_\_\_

4. \_\_\_\_\_

5. \_\_\_\_\_

6. \_\_\_\_\_

7. \_\_\_\_\_

8. \_\_\_\_\_

9. \_\_\_\_\_

10. \_\_\_\_\_

11. \_\_\_\_\_

12. \_\_\_\_\_

13. \_\_\_\_\_

14. \_\_\_\_\_

15. \_\_\_\_\_

16. \_\_\_\_\_

17. \_\_\_\_\_

18. \_\_\_\_\_

19. \_\_\_\_\_

20. \_\_\_\_\_

21. \_\_\_\_\_

22. \_\_\_\_\_

23. \_\_\_\_\_

24. \_\_\_\_\_

25. \_\_\_\_\_

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

R

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

Francis Romine

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Pay Roll\*

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the  
command of Capt. John Outwater, stationed in  
the county of Bergen,

(Revolutionary War,

dated Nov 17, 17

Rate of pay \* †

Pay total 15 †

Rations deficiencies 6 †

Number of rations deficient 6 †

Due rations total 210.00 †

Remarks:

\* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† The above name and also that of Peter Carr

Herman appear on  
this roll on the same line with this item; but it cannot be deter-  
mined to which name it belongs.

W. Weaver

R

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

Francis Romine

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of a Detachment of the State Regiment, Under  
The Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Outwater Stationed  
in The County of Bergen,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

dated *Not dated*, 17 .  
Time of Entrance, 17 \*  
Number of Day in Service, \*  
Rates P. Day, \*  
Pay Total, *\$ 15. 6. 6.* \*  
Rations Deficient, \*  
Number of Rates Deficient, \*  
Rates P. Rations, \*  
Due Rations Total, *\$ 2. 10. 0* \*  
Total Sum Due, \*  
Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* The above name, and also that of *Peter Carr Foreman*  
appear on this roll on the same line with this item; but it cannot  
be determined to which name it belongs.

*Nowlin*



128  
129-a  
Row Peter

Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 37108659 | 26 |
| 2  |          | 27 |
| 3  |          | 28 |
| 4  |          | 29 |
| 5  |          | 30 |
| 6  |          | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

R

Ontwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

Peter Rair

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

for the Goal Guard and also to guard the prisoners  
at Courts at the request of the high sheriff of  
the County of Bergen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Began March 15 and ended

April 10, 1779.

Time of entrance Mar. 23, 17

No. of days 19

Rate per day 1/8

Sum total £ 1, 11s, 8d.

Remarks:

Collings

179  
 Ryker Cornelius  
 Outwater's Company,  
 New Jersey State Troops.  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 37108836 | 26 |
| 2  | 37143760 | 27 |
| 3  | 2488     | 28 |
| 4  |          | 29 |
| 5  |          | 30 |
| 6  |          | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

Cornelius Riker

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a  
Pay Roll\*

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the  
command of Capt. John Outwater, stationed in  
the county of Bergen,

(Revolutionary War,

dated Nov Dates, 17

Rate of pay \* †

Pay total 25 †

Rations deficiencies 7 †

Number of rations deficient 6 †

Due rations total 2 - 10 - 0 †

Remarks:

\* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† The above name and also that of David

Denion appear on  
this roll on the same line with this item; but it cannot be deter-  
mined to which name it belongs.

Weaver

*P*

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

*Cornelius Ryker*

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

**Pay Roll**

of a Detachment of the State Regiment, Under  
The Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Outwater Stationed  
in The County of Bergen,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Entrance, , 17 \*

Number of Day in Service, \*

Rates P. Day, \*

Pay Total, *£25.7.6* \*

Rations Deficient, \*

Number of Rates Deficient, \*

Rates P. Rations, \*

Due Rations Total, *£2, 10, 0* \*

Total Sum Due, \*

Remarks:

\* The above name, and also that of *David Henion*  
appear on this roll on the same line with this item; but it cannot  
be determined to which name it belongs.

*Nowlin*

R

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

Cornelius Ryker

Ensign, The Company under my\* command.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

from Enlistment to June 1

, 1781.

Amount 34, 2, 3.

Remarks:

\*Capt. John Outwater.

(545)

C. Outwater

Copist.

150  
Adam Cornelius.

**Outwater's Company  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Ensign

Ensign

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Adam Cornelius.

131

131-a

*Scholey John.*

**Outwater's Company  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Scholey John.*



131-a

Schoole, John

Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Schooley, John

X 132 131-a  
Schooly John

**Outwater's Company;  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 37108873 | 26 |
| 2  | 8745     | 27 |
| 3  | 8786     | 28 |
| 4  | 8823     | 29 |
| 5  | 8910     | 30 |
| 6  | 9041     | 31 |
| 7  | 8956     | 32 |
| 8  | 8993     | 33 |
| 9  | 37143191 | 34 |
| 10 | 37203370 | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*S* | Outwater's Company. | **N. J.**  
| State Troops.

*John Scholz*  
Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an  
extract of a \_\_\_\_\_

**Pay Roll**

of my\* Company of State Troops for Bergen  
County,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for *month of Dec.*, 1781 .

Time of entrance *Dec. 1*, 17 .

Time of discharge *Jan. 1*, 17 .

Days in service *31* .

Pay per day *1/8* .

Sum total for wages *L 2, 11s, 8d.* .

No. of rations due *16* .

Pay per ration *1/3* .

Sum total of rations *L 1, 0s, 5d.* .

Retained rations .

Sum total due of pay and } *L 3, 11s, 5d.*  
rations

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* Capt. John Outwater.

(545i)

*Collings*

Copist.

**N. J.  
State Troops.**

John Scholz.

## Abstract

(Revolutionary War,)

from the 15 day of Sept until the  
1 day of Dec., 1781.

Time of entrance *Sept. 15* \_\_\_\_\_Time of discharge 22.21Days in service. 75

Pay per day 1/80

Sum total 6,666.

Remarks: ..

• Capt. John Outwater.

Collings

(b47c)

**Copyist.**

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

*John Scholty*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the  
command of Capt. John Outwater stationed in  
the County of Bergen.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

from *the first day of July* until the  
*first day of Dec.*, 1781.

No. of days *153*

Rate per day *3*

Sum total *\$22,194.00*

Remarks: *Dec. 1*

*Collings*

**N. J.  
State Troops.**

John Schwalz

## Pay Roll

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the command of Capt. John Outwater stationed in the County of Bergen.

(Revolutionary War.)

from for the month of June

1787.

No. of days 34

Rate per day

Sum total.....44.42

Remarks:

Callings

(b)(6)

*Copypist.*

**N. J.  
State Troops.**

John Schovly  
rs with the rank of

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Pay Roll

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the command of Capt. John Outwater stationed in the County of Bergen.

(Revolutionary War.)

from

Apr. the 1<sup>st</sup> of June

, 178/ .

No. of days 61

Rate per day

Sum total £ 9, 3s. 1d.

Remarks:

Collings

(b)(5)(i)

**Copyist.**

*S* | Outwater's Company. | **N. J.**  
State Troops.

*John Schooley*

....., The Company under my\* command.  
Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

from *Enlistment to June 1*  
....., 1781 .

Amount *9, 18, 5*

Remarks: .....

\* Capt. John Outwater.

*Collings*



**N. J.  
State Troops.**

John Schödlitz

{ Capt. John Outwater's Co. of State  
 , { Troops for the County of Bergen.

**(Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

from

July 1 to Sept. 18

1784.

Time of entrance

July 1

, 17

No. of days 28

Rate per day 3

Time of discharge

Sept. 16

17

Sum total £ 11, 14 8.

Remarks:

Collings

*I* | Outwater's Company. | **N. J.**  
| State Troops.

*John Scholze*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an  
extract of a

**Pay Roll**

of (Outwater's Company, New Jersey State Troops),  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

from

*July 1 to Dec 1*

, 17

No. of days

*133*

Rate per day

*3*

Amount

*\$ 22,198,00*

Remarks:

*Collings*

*S*

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

*John Schoole*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of a Detachment of the State Regiment, Under  
The Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Outwater Stationed  
in The County of Bergen,

( **Revolutionary War,** )

dated *Midstate*, 17

Time of Entrance, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \*

Number of Day in Service, \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Rates P. Day, \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Pay Total, *\$ 0.18.0* \*

Rations Deficient, \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Number of Rates Deficient, \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Rates P. Rations, \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Due Rations Total, *\$ 2.3.4* \*

Total Sum Due, \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* The above name, and also that of *Peter Serrao*  
appear on this roll on the same line with this item; but it cannot  
be determined to which name it belongs.

*W. H. H. H.*

A

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

John Schoole

Appears with the rank of ..... on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the  
command of Capt. John Outwater, stationed in  
the county of Bergen,

**(Revolutionary War,**

dated Not Dated ....., 17 .....

Rate of pay ..... †

Pay total , 0 ..... †

Rations deficiencies 18 ..... †

Number of rations deficient 0 ..... †

Due rations total 7-3-4 ..... †

Remarks: .....

\* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† The above name and also that of Peter .....

Disco ..... appear on  
this roll on the same line with this item; but it cannot be deter-  
mined to which name it belongs.

Wm

133

Next Number

133-a

*Sedan Cornelius*

**Outwater's Company  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Ensign*

*Ensign*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Sedan Cornelius.*

132-0  
*Essex, Nathaniel*

**Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

*Essex, Nathaniel*

133a

Desros, Peter

**Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Desros, Peter

Previous Number 134

Shain William

Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 37108860 | 26 |
| 2  | 8127     | 27 |
| 3  | 8767     | 28 |
| 4  | 8807     | 29 |
| 5  | 9023     | 30 |
| 6  | 8938     | 31 |
| 7  | 8893     | 32 |
| 8  | 8980     | 33 |
| 9  | 9243085  | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*S*

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

*William Shain*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Pay Roll**

of a Detachment of the State Regiment, Under  
The Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Outwater Stationed  
in The County of Bergen,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated* ....., 17 ..\*

Time of Entrance, ....., 17 ..\*

Number of Day in Service, .....\*

Rates P. Day, .....\*

Pay Total, *L<sup>d</sup> 9. 5. 3* .....\*

Rations Deficient, .....\*

Number of Rates Deficient, .....\*

Rates P. Rations, .....\*

Due Rations Total, *L<sup>d</sup> 2. 10. 0* .....\*

Total Sum Due, .....\*

Remarks: .....

\* The above name, and also that of *Conlyus P. Ackraman*  
appear on this roll on the same line with this item; but it cannot  
be determined to which name it belongs.

*Nowlin*

**N. J.  
State Troops.**

\_\_\_\_\_, The Company under my\* command.  
Appears on

of the organization named above,

, 178/.

Remarks:

Callings

**N. J.  
State Troops.**

William Shear +

## Pay Roll

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the command of Capt. John Outwater stationed in the County of Bergen.

from Apr. the 1<sup>st</sup> of June 1781

Rate per day 2.00

Sum total £ 9,350d.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Collings

(b)(6)

**Copyist.**

**N. J.  
State Troops.**

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the command of Capt. John Outwater stationed in the County of Bergen.

(Revolutionary War.)

from for the month of June.

, 178/.

No. of days 30

Rate per day

Sum total.....4,12

Remarks:

Callings

(b4b)

**Copyist.**

**N. J.  
State Troops.**

William Shain.

## Pay Roll

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the command of Capt. John Outwater stationed in the County of Bergen.

(Revolutionary War.)

from the first day of July until the  
first day of Dec. 1781.

No. of days 153

Rate per day, 3

Sum total £ 22, 19s. 0d.

Remarks: Dec. 1

Collings

*S* | Outwater's Company. | **N. J.**  
| | State Troops.

*William Shair*

-----, { Capt. John Outwater's Co. of State  
Troops for the County of Bergen.

**(Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

from *July 16* to *Sept 16*

, 1784.

Time of entrance *July 1*, 17

No. of days *78*

Rate per day *3*

Time of discharge *Sept 16*, 17

Sum total *\$ 11.14*

Remarks:

*Collings*

*S* | Outwater's Company. | **N. J.**  
| | **State Troops.**

*William Shain*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Abstract**

of pay roll of my\* Company of State Troops  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

from *the 15 day of Sept* until the  
*1 day of Dec*, 17*81*.

Time of entrance *Sept 15*

Time of discharge *Dec 1*

Days in service *75*

Pay per day *1/8*

Sum total *6, 6, 6*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* Capt. John Outwater.

*Collings*

**N. J.**

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an  
extract of a \_\_\_\_\_

## Pay Roll

of (Outwater's Company, New Jersey State Troops),  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

from

, 17

No. of days 153

Rate per day 2

Amount £2,142, 0 0

Remarks:

Collings



*S* | Outwater's Company. | **N. J.**  
| State Troops.

*William Shain*

Appears with the rank of ..... on an  
extract of a

**Pay Roll**

of my\* Company of State Troops for Bergen  
County,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for *Month of Dec.*, 1781.

Time of entrance *Dec. 1*, 17

Time of discharge *Jan. 1*, 17

Days in service *31*

Pay per day *1/8*

Sum total for wages *£ 2, 11s, 8d.*

No. of rations due *16*

Pay per ration *1/3*

Sum total of rations *£ 1. 0s, 0d.*

Retained rations

Sum total due of pay and } *£ 3, 11s, 8d.*  
rations

Remarks:

\*Capt. John Outwater.

(545i)

*Collings*

Copyist.

155  
*Shaw William*

**Outwater's Company  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Shaw William*

155  
*Shaw William*

**Outwater's Company  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Shaw William*

150  
*Discho. Abraham.*

**Outwater's Company  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

*Discow. Abraham.*

137 137-a  
*Discho. Nathaniel*

**Outwater's Company  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Discow Nathaniel.*

107-10  
Liscoe, Peter

**Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 37143782 | 26 |
| 2  | 32243580 | 27 |
| 3  |          | 28 |
| 4  |          | 29 |
| 5  |          | 30 |
| 6  |          | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

A

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

Peter Discor

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Pay Roll\***

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the  
command of Capt. John Outwater, stationed in  
the county of Bergen,

**(Revolutionary War,**

dated Nov 24th, 17 ..

Rate of pay ..... †

Pay total 0 ..... †

Rations deficiencies 18 ..... †

Number of rations deficient 0 ..... †

Due rations total 2 - 3 - 4 ..... †

Remarks:

\* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† The above name and also that of John Schode .....

..... appear on  
this roll on the same line with this item; but it cannot be deter-  
mined to which name it belongs.

Weaver

*S*

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

*Peter Sessoo*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of a Detachment of the State Regiment, Under  
The Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Outwater Stationed  
in The County of Bergen,

( **Revolutionary War,** )

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Entrance, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \*

Number of Day in Service, \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Rates P. Day, \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Pay Total, *\$ 0. 18. 0* \*

Rations Deficient, \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Number of Rates Deficient, \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Rates P. Rations, \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Due Rations Total, *\$ 2. 3. 14* \*

Total Sum Due, \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* The above name, and also that of *John Schooli*  
appear on this roll on the same line with this item; but it cannot  
be determined to which name it belongs.

*Nowlin*



157-  
Discoe, Peter

**Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
( Revolutionary War. )**

CARD NUMBERS.

|            |    |
|------------|----|
| 1 37143827 | 26 |
| 2 37243377 | 27 |
| 3          | 28 |
| 4          | 29 |
| 5          | 30 |
| 6          | 31 |
| 7          | 32 |
| 8          | 33 |
| 9          | 34 |
| 10         | 35 |
| 11         | 36 |
| 12         | 37 |
| 13         | 38 |
| 14         | 39 |
| 15         | 40 |
| 16         | 41 |
| 17         | 42 |
| 18         | 43 |
| 19         | 44 |
| 20         | 45 |
| 21         | 46 |
| 22         | 47 |
| 23         | 48 |
| 24         | 49 |
| 25         | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

D

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

Peter Discor

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll\*

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the  
command of Capt. John Outwater, stationed in  
the county of Bergen,

(Revolutionary War,

dated Not Date, 17

Rate of pay †

Pay total 5 †

Rations deficiencies 13 †

Number of rations deficient 9 †

Due rations total 2.10 †

Remarks:

\* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† The above name and also that of Anthony Le  
Beane appear on  
this roll on the same line with this item; but it cannot be deter-  
mined to which name it belongs.

Weaver

*S*

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

*Peter Sesroo*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of a Detachment of the State Regiment, Under  
The Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Outwater Stationed  
in The County of Bergen,

( **Revolutionary War,** )

dated *May 1st*, 17

Time of Entrance, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \*

Number of Day in Service, \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Rates P. Day, \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Pay Total, *\$ 5. 13. 9* \*

Rations Deficient, \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Number of Rates Deficient, \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Rates P. Rations, \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Due Rations Total, *\$ 2. 10. 0* \*

Total Sum Due, \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* The above name, and also that of *Anthony B. Bunn*  
appear on this roll on the same line with this item; but it cannot  
be determined to which name it belongs.

*Thomas*

128.

137-8.

*Discow Abraham*

**Outwater's Company  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Discow Abraham*

• 139  
*Discow. Nathaniel*

**Outwater's Company  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Discow. Nathaniel*

140  
Liscow Abraham

**Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 37108865 | 26 |
| 2  | 8733     | 27 |
| 3  | 8774     | 28 |
| 4  | 8899     | 29 |
| 5  | 8813     | 30 |
| 6  | 8944     | 31 |
| 7  | 8985     | 32 |
| 8  | 9029     | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 1

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Outwater's Company. N. J. State Troops.

Abraham Siecho<sup>+</sup>

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

## Pay Roll.

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the command of Capt. John Outwater stationed in the County of Bergen.

(Revolutionary War,)

from April 1 to 1 of June

, 178/

No. of days 61

Rate per day

Sum total, £ 9, 3 s. 6 d.

Remarks:

Collings

(b4b)

**Copyist.**

*S*

Outwater's Company. | **N. J.**  
State Troops.

*Abraham Siscoe* <sup>+</sup>

....., The Company under my\* command.  
Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

from *Enlistment to June 1*  
....., 1781.

Amount *13, 9, 7*

Remarks: .....

\* Capt. John Outwater.

*Collings*



N. J.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the command of Capt. John Outwater stationed in the County of Bergen.

from for the month of June

1787.

No. of days 34

Rate per day

Sum total.....4,142

Remarks:

Collings

(b)(5) DPP

**Copyist.**

*S* | Outwater's Company. | **N. J.**  
State Troops.

*Abraham Lincoln*

Appears with the rank of ..... on an  
extract of a

**Pay Roll**

of (Outwater's Company, New Jersey State Troops),  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

from *July 1 to Dec 1*  
....., 17 ..

No. of days *153*

Rate per day *3*

Amount *\$ 22, 17 1/2*

Remarks:

*J*

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

*Abraham Sisco*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Pay Roll**

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the  
command of Capt. John Outwater stationed in  
the County of Bergen.

(Revolutionary War,)

from *the first day of July* until the  
*first day of Dec.* ..... , 1787 .

No. of days *158*

Rate per day *3*

Sum total *\$ 22, 194. 00*

Remarks: *Dec. 1*

*Collinge*

*S*

| Outwater's Company. | **N. J.**  
| State Troops. |

*Abraham Sisco*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Pay Roll**

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the  
command of Capt. John Outwater stationed in  
the County of Bergen.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

from *the first day of July* until the  
*first day of Dec.* , 1787 .

No. of days *158* .

Rate per day *3* .

Sum total *£ 22, 194. 0 d.*

Remarks: *Dec. 1*

*Collings*

*S* | Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

*Abraham Sisco*

Appears with the rank of ..... on an

**Abstract**

of pay roll of my\* Company of State Troops  
(Revolutionary War,)

from *the 15 day of Sept* until the  
*1 day of Dec*, 1781.

Time of entrance *Sept 15*

Time of discharge *Dec 1*

Days in service *75*

Pay per day *1/8*

Sum total *6, 6, 6*

Remarks:

• Capt. John Outwater.

*Collings*

*S*

Outwater's Company. | **N. J.**  
State Troops.

*Abraham Sisco*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an  
extract of a

**Pay Roll**

of my\* Company of State Troops for Bergen  
County,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for *Month of Decr.*, 1781.

Time of entrance *Decr 1*, 17.

Time of discharge *Jan 1*, 17.

Days in service *31*

Pay per day *1/8*

Sum total for wages *£ 2, 11s, 8d.*

No. of rations due *16*

Pay per ration *1/3*

Sum total of rations *£ 1, 2s, 2d.*

Retained rations

Sum total due of pay and } *£ 3, 11s, 8d.*  
rations

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*Capt. John Outwater.\*

*Collings*

(545i)

Copyist.

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

Abraham Sisco

{ Capt. John Outwater's Co. of State  
Troops for the County of Bergen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

from

July 1 to Sept 16

, 1784.

Time of entrance

July 1

, 17

No. of days 78

Rate per day 3

Time of discharge

Sept 16

, 17

Sum total \$ 11, 14.50

Remarks:

Col Sisco

141  
Liscow, Nathaniel

Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.


|    |           |    |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1  | 371088611 | 26 |
| 2  | 8732      | 27 |
| 3  | 8773      | 28 |
| 4  | 8812      | 29 |
| 5  | 8898      | 30 |
| 6  | 9028      | 31 |
| 7  | 8943      | 32 |
| 8  | 37143781  | 33 |
| 9  | 87243248  | 34 |
| 10 |           | 35 |
| 11 |           | 36 |
| 12 |           | 37 |
| 13 |           | 38 |
| 14 |           | 39 |
| 15 |           | 40 |
| 16 |           | 41 |
| 17 |           | 42 |
| 18 |           | 43 |
| 19 |           | 44 |
| 20 |           | 45 |
| 21 |           | 46 |
| 22 |           | 47 |
| 23 |           | 48 |
| 24 |           | 49 |
| 25 |           | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....





-----, { Capt. John Outwater's Co. of State  
Troops for the County of Bergen.

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

July 115 Sept 16

, 1784.

July 1

, 17

No. of days 28

Rate per day 3

Time of discharge

Sept 16, 17

Sum total £ 11, 14 s.

Remarks:

Collings

Outwater's Company. N. J. State Troops.

Nathaniel Disco

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll\*

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the command of Capt. John Outwater, stationed in the county of Bergen,

(Revolutionary War,

dated Not Later, 17

Rate of pay

Pay total

Rations deficiencies

Number of rations deficient

Due rations total

Remarks:

\* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† The above name and also that of

Anthony  
Beam Deane appear on this roll on the same line with this item; but it cannot be determined to which name it belongs.

*S* | Outwater's Company.

**N. J.**  
State Troops.

*Nathaniel Sisco*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Abstract**

of pay roll of my\* Company of State Troops

**(Revolutionary War,)**

from *the 15 day of Sept.* until the  
*1 day of Dec.*, 1781.

Time of entrance *Sept. 15*

Time of discharge *Dec. 1*

Days in service *75*

Pay per day *1/8*

Sum total *6, 6, 6.*

Remarks:

\* Capt. John Outwater.

*Collings*

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

Nathaniel Lische<sup>\*</sup>

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the  
command of Capt. John Outwater stationed in  
the County of Bergen.

(Revolutionary War,)

from Apr. the 1<sup>st</sup> to 1<sup>st</sup> of June

, 1781.

No. of days 61

Rate per day

Sum total \$ 9.32, 0 d.

Remarks:

Collings

*S*

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

*Nathaniel Liscoir*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the  
command of Capt. John Outwater stationed in  
the County of Bergen.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

from *the first day of July* until the  
*first day of Dec.* \_\_\_\_\_, 1781.

No. of days *153*

Rate per day *3*

Sum total *\$22, 195, 0 c.*

Remarks *Dec.*

*Collings*

N. J.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the command of Capt. John Outwater stationed in the County of Bergen.

(Revolutionary War,)

from the month of June

, 178/.

No. of days 30

Rate per day

Sum total.....4,142

Remarks:

Callings

(b4)(b)(i)

**Copyist.**

N. J.

**Copyist.**

*S* | Outwater's Company. | **N. J.**  
| | State Troops.

*Nathanial Sisco* <sup>+</sup>

....., The Company under my\* command.  
Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,  
from *Enlistment to June 1,*  
....., 1781 .

Amount *13, 9, 7*

Remarks: .....

\* Capt. John Outwater.

*Collings*



*S*

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

*Nathaniel Sessoo*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of a Detachment of the State Regiment, Under  
The Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Outwater Stationed  
in The County of Bergen,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Entrance, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Number of Day in Service, \_\_\_\_\_

Rates P. Day, \_\_\_\_\_

Pay Total, *\$ 5.13.9*

Rations Deficient, \_\_\_\_\_

Number of Rates Deficient, \_\_\_\_\_

Rates P. Rations, \_\_\_\_\_

Due Rations Total, *1.16.8*

Total Sum Due, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* The above name, and also that of *Colonel Beemser*  
appear on this roll of the same line with this item; but it cannot  
be determined to which name it belongs.

rite not above this line.

BHD-356

June 4, 1917.

Respectfully returned to

Hon. Dow H. Drukker,

House of Representatives.

The name Nathaniel Sisco appears without rank upon a pay roll of John Outwater's Co. New Jersey State troops covering the period from enlistment to June 1, 1781. The date of his enlistment is not shown thereon.

Next appears on a pay roll of the Company covering the period from July 1st to December 1, 1781. These rolls give no information relative to his service.

Name appears also on an abstract of pay of the Company covering from the 15th day of September until the 1st day of December 1781, which shows: Time of entrance September 15, (year not shown). Time of discharge December 1, (year not shown). Days in service, 75.

Name appears also upon a pay roll of the Company covering period from July 1st to September 16, 1781 which shows: Time of entrance July 1, (year not shown). Time of discharge Sept. 16, (year not shown). No. of days, 78.

*H. J. Allen*  
The Adjutant General.

142

*Liscow Jan.*

**Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 37108984 | 26 |
| 2  |          | 27 |
| 3  |          | 28 |
| 4  |          | 29 |
| 5  |          | 30 |
| 6  |          | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

S

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

*Jan. Sisco*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an  
extract of a

**Pay Roll**

of my\* Company of State Troops for Bergen  
County,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for *Month of Dec.*, 1781 .

Time of entrance *Dec. 1*, 17 .

Time of discharge *Jan. 1*, 17 .

Days in service *31* .

Pay per day *1/8* .

Sum total for wages *£ 2, 11s, 8d.* .

No. of rations due *16* .

Pay per ration *1/3* .

Sum total of rations *£ 1, 0s, 0d.* .

Retained rations .

Sum total due of pay and } *£ 3, 11s, 8d.*  
rations

Remarks: .

\* Capt. John Outwater.

*Cullings*

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 143  
*Smith, Stadius*

**Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 37108838 | 26 |
| 2  | 8724     | 27 |
| 3  | 8765     | 28 |
| 4  | 8805     | 29 |
| 5  | 8891     | 30 |
| 6  | 9021     | 31 |
| 7  | 8936     | 32 |
| 8  | 8978     | 33 |
| 9  | 37143773 | 34 |
| 10 | 24282    | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*J* | Outwater's Company. |

**N. J.**  
**State Troops.**

*Stadus Smith*

Appears with the rank of ..... on an  
extract of a .....

**Pay Roll**

of my\* Company of State Troops for Bergen  
County,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for *Month of Dec.*, 1781 ..

Time of entrance *Dec 1*, 17 ..

Time of discharge *Jan 1*, 17 ..

Days in service *31* ..

Pay per day *1/8* ..

Sum total for wages *\$ 2, 118, 8 c.* ..

No. of rations due *16* ..

Pay per ration *1/3* ..

Sum total of rations *\$ 1, 68, 0 c.* ..

Retained rations ..

Sum total due of pay and } *\$ 3, 118, 8 c.*  
rations

Remarks: ..

\* Capt. John Outwater.

(545i)

*Collings*

Copyist.

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

*Stadus Smith*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Abstract**

of pay roll of my\* Company of State Troops

(Revolutionary War,)

from *the 15 day of Sept.* until the  
*1 day of Dec.*, 1781.

Time of entrance *Sept. 15*

Time of discharge *Dec. 1*

Days in service *75*

Pay per day *1/8*

Sum total *6, 6, 6.*

Remarks:

\*Capt. John Outwater.

(547e)

*Collings*

Copyist.

**N. J.  
State Troops.**

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the command of Capt. John Outwater stationed in the County of Bergen.

from the first day of July until the  
first day of Dec. . . . ., 1781.

No. of days 153

Rate per day 3 \_\_\_\_\_

Sum total £ 22, 198. 0d.

Remarks: *Dec 1*

Collings



**N. J.  
State Troops.**

Madis Smith

## Pay Roll

(Revolutionary War,)

from ~~the~~ month of June

, 178 /

No. of days 20

Rate per day

Sum total.....4,60'

Remarks:

Callings

N. J.

## State Troops.

Adair Smith

ON A

## Pay Roll

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the command of Capt. John Outwater stationed in the County of Bergen.

(Revolutionary War,)

from Apr. the 1 to 1 of June

, 178/.

No. of days 61

Rate per day

Sum total £ 9,32,0 d.

Remarks:

Collings

(b4)(b)(i)

**Copyist.**

N. J.

## State Troops.

Stadew Smith

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above

from *Enlistment to June!*

, 178/ .

Amount 18,447

Remarks:

• Capt. John Outwater.

(545)

*Copyist.*

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

Andrew Smith

{ Capt. John Outwater's Co. of State  
Troops for the County of Bergen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

from

July 1 to Sept 16

, 1784.

Time of entrance

July 1, 17

No. of days 78

Rate per day

3

Time of discharge

Sept 16, 17

Sum total

\$ 117.12 1/2

Remarks:

Collings

N. J.

(b)(5)(i)

Collings

**Copyist.**

*J*

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

*Stadus Smith*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of a Detachment of the State Regiment, Under  
The Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Outwater Stationed  
in The County of Bergen,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Time of Entrance, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .\*

Number of Day in Service, \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

Rates P. Day, \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

Pay Total, *\$ 12. 1. 3* .\*

Rations Deficient, \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

Number of Rates Deficient, \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

Rates P. Rations, *\$ 3. 0. 0* .\*

Due Rations Total, \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

Total Sum Due, \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* The above name, and also that of *John Terhune Sear*  
appear on this roll on the same line with this item; but it cannot  
be determined to which name it belongs.

*Nowlin*

A

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

Stactus Smith

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the  
command of Capt. John Outwater, stationed in  
the county of Bergen,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated Not Dated, 17 .

Rate of pay x †

Pay total 12 †

Rations deficiencies 1 †

Number of rations deficient 3 †

Due rations total 2 - 10 - 0 †

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† The above name and also that of John Ten-  
hune Sargt appear on  
this roll on the same line with this item; but it cannot be deter-  
mined to which name it belongs.

Weave

144

144-a

*Sudam Cornelius*

**Outwater's Company  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Ensign*

*Ensign*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Sudam Cornelius.*



1744-60  
Speir, William

Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
( Revolutionary War. )

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37143776

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

A

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

William Spier

Appears with the rank of on a

**Pay Roll\***

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the  
command of Capt. John Outwater, stationed in  
the county of Bergen,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not Dates*, 17 .

Rate of pay *x* †

Pay total *9* †

Rations deficiencies *5* †

Number of rations deficient *3* †

Due rations total *2 - 10* †

Remarks:

\* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† The above name and also that of *Cornelius* .....

*Ackerman* ..... appear on  
this roll on the same line with this item; but it cannot be deter-  
mined to which name it belongs.

X 145 Or 144-a  
Spennidge Ebenezer

Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 37108869 | 26 |
| 2  | 8128     | 27 |
| 3  | 8768     | 28 |
| 4  | 8808     | 29 |
| 5  | 8894     | 30 |
| 6  | 9021     | 31 |
| 7  | 8737     | 32 |
| 8  | 8981     | 33 |
| 9  | 37143777 | 34 |
| 10 | 37245200 | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

*Ebenezor Spennidge*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an  
extract of a

**Pay Roll**

of my\* Company of State Troops for Bergen  
County,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Month of Dec.*, 1781 .

Time of entrance *Dec. 1*, 17 .

Time of discharge *Jan. 1*, 17 .

Days in service *31* .

Pay per day *1/3* .

Sum total for wages *\$ 2, 118, 8 c.* .

No. of rations due *16* .

Pay per ration *1/3* .

Sum total of rations *\$ 1, 00, 0 c.* .

Retained rations .

Sum total due of pay and  
rations *\$ 3, 118, 8 c.* .

Remarks: .

\* Capt. John Outwater.

*S* | Outwater's Company. | **N. J.**  
State Troops.

*Ebenezer Spinedge*  
Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Abstract**  
of pay roll of my\* Company of State Troops  
(**Revolutionary War,**)  
from *the 15 day of Sept.* until the  
*1 day of Dec.*, 1781.  
Time of entrance *Sept. 15*  
Time of discharge *Dec. 1*  
Days in service *75*  
Pay per day *1/8*  
Sum total *6 + 6 + 6 =*  
Remarks:

\* Capt. John Outwater.

*Collings*  
Copyist.

**N. J.  
State Troops.**

Ebenezer Spennidge

## Pay Roll

(Revolutionary War.)

from the first day of July, until the  
first day of Dec. . . . ., 1781.

No. of days 753

Rate per day 3

Sum total £ 22,172, 0 d.

Remarks: *Leaf*

Callings

Outwater's Company. | **N. J.**  
State Troops.

Erwiniger Spinnarz

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a \_\_\_\_\_

## Pay Roll

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the command of Capt. John Outwater stationed in the County of Bergen.

(Revolutionary War,)"

from for the month of June

178/

No. of days 32.

Rate per day

Sum total ..... 4.10

Remarks:

Carrington

**N. J.  
State Troops.**

Ebinger, Spingie

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Pay Roll

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the command of Capt. John Outwater stationed in the County of Bergen.

(Revolutionary War.)

from Apr. the 1<sup>st</sup> of June  
1781

No. of days 61

Rate per day \_\_\_\_\_

Sum total. £ 9, 3s, 2d.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Collings

(545i)

**Copyist.**



**N. J.  
State Troops.**

Elmer Spennig

## Company Pay Roll

from *Enlistment to June 1*

, 178/.

Amount 13,97

Remarks:

• Capt. John Outwater.

Callings

*I* | Outwater's Company. | **N. J.**  
| | State Troops.

*Abner Spinidge*

{ Capt. John Outwater's Co. of State  
Troops for the County of Bergen.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

from

*July 1 to Sept. 16*

, 1784.

Time of entrance

*July 1*, 17

No. of days 28

Rate per day 3

Time of discharge

*Sept 16*, 17

Sum total *\$ 11, 148.*

Remarks:

*Collings*

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

*Elizabeth Spennidge*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an  
extract of a

**Pay Roll**

of (Outwater's Company, New Jersey State Troops),  
(Revolutionary War,)

from

*July 1 to Dec 1*

, 17

No. of days

*153*

Rate per day

*3*

Amount

*\$ 22, 142, 00*

Remarks:

*Collings*

*S*

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

*Abner Spividy*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Pay Roll**

of a Detachment of the State Regiment, Under  
'The Command of Cap' John Outwater Stationed  
in The County of Bergen,

( Revolutionary War, )

dated *Not dated* ....., 17 .

Time of Entrance, ....., 17 .\*

Number of Day in Service, .....\*

Rates P. Day, .....\*

Pay Total, *5,13.6* .....\*

Rations Deficient, .....\*

Number of Rates Deficient, .....\*

Rates P. Rations, .....\*

Due Rations Total, *1.4* .....\*

Total Sum Due, .....\*

Remarks: .....

*Roll over*

\* The above name, and also that of *John Yabriske*  
appear on this roll on the same line with this item; but it cannot  
be determined to which name it belongs.

*Nowlin*

A

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

Alonzo Spiniage

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Pay Roll\***

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the  
command of Capt. John Outwater, stationed in  
the county of Bergen,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated

Nov 15<sup>th</sup>

, 17

Rate of pay

x

†

Pay total

5

†

Rations deficiencies

15

†

Number of rations deficient

0

†

Due rations total

1 - 13 - 4

†

Remarks:

\* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† The above name and also that of

Zabriskie

John

appear on

this roll on the same line with this item; but it cannot be deter-  
mined to which name it belongs.

Wear

146

*Spinaq Ebenezer*

**Outwater's Company  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Sprenidge Ebenezer.*

147

*Spruance Ebenezer.*

**Outwater's Company  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Spruance Ebenezer.*

148

Next 148-a

*Sprindge Ebenezer*

**Outwater's Company  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Sprindge Ebenezer*



148-a

Spinnage, Ebenezer

Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Spennidge, Ebenezer

148-2 149

*Springal Jacob*

**Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 37108866 | 26 |
| 2  | 8131     | 27 |
| 3  | 8172     | 28 |
| 4  | 8811     | 29 |
| 5  | 8891     | 30 |
| 6  | 9027     | 31 |
| 7  | 8912     | 32 |
| 8  | 37143785 | 33 |
| 9  | 224      | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*J* Outwater's Company. **N. J.**  
State Troops.

*Jacob Springal*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the  
command of Capt. John Outwater, stationed in  
the county of Bergen,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not Dater*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Rate of pay \_\_\_\_\_ †

Pay total *5* \_\_\_\_\_ †

Rations deficiencies *13* \_\_\_\_\_ †

Number of rations deficient *9* \_\_\_\_\_ †

Due rations total *2.10* \_\_\_\_\_ †

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† The above name and also that of *Jacob*  
*Brown* appear on  
this roll on the same line with this item; but it cannot be deter-  
mined to which name it belongs.

*Wear*  
(5457) Copyin.

*S*

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

*Jacob Springal*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Pay Roll**

of a Detachment of the State Regiment, Under  
The Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Outwater Stationed  
in The County of Bergen,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

*No dated*  
dated ....., 17 ..\*

Time of Entrance, ....., 17 ..\*

Number of Day in Service, .....\*

Rates P. Day, .....\*

Pay Total, *\$ 5.13.9* ..\*

Rations Deficient, .....\*

Number of Rates Deficient, .....\*

Rates P. Rations, .....\*

Due Rations Total, *\$ 2.10.0* ..\*

Total Sum Due, .....\*

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\* The above name, and also that of *Jacob Brown*  
appear on this roll on the same line with this item; but it cannot  
be determined to which name it belongs.

*Nowlin*

*S* | Outwater's Company. | **N. J.**  
| State Troops.

*Jacob Springal*

....., The Company under my\* command.  
Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

from *Enlistment to June 1,*  
....., 1781 .

Amount *13, 9, 7*

Remarks: .....

\* Capt. John Outwater.

*Collings*

**N. J.  
State Troops.**

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the command of Capt. John Outwater stationed in the County of Bergen.

(Revolutionary War,)

from

April the 1<sup>st</sup> to 1<sup>st</sup> of June

. 178/ .

No. of days

61

Rate per day

Sum total

L 9, 3 s, 0 d

Remarks:

Collings

Outwater's Company. N. J. State Troops.

Jacob Springle +

## Pay Roll

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the command of Capt. John Outwater stationed in the County of Bergen.

(Revolutionary War,)

from for the month of June, 178/.

No. of days 34

Rate per day

Sum total.....47.10

Remarks:

Callings

(b)(6)

**Copyist.**

*J.*

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

*Jacob Springal*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Pay Roll**

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the  
command of Capt. John Outwater stationed in  
the County of Bergen.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

from *the first day of July* until the  
*first day of Dec.* , 1781 .

No. of days *62.*

Rate per day *3*

Sum total *£ 9, 6 s, 0 d.*

Remarks: *Sept.*

*Collings*



N. J.

Jacob Springer

## Pay Roll

(Revolutionary War,)

from

July to Dec.

17

No. of days 61

Rate per day

Amount

L. 9. 3. 1. 0. 1.

Remarks:

Country

*J.* | Outwater's Company. | **N. J.**  
State Troops.

*Jacob Springal*

{ Capt. John Outwater's Co. of State  
Troops for the County of Bergen.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

from *July 1 to Sept 16*, 1784.

Time of entrance *July 1*, 17

No. of days *62*

Rate per day *3*

Time of discharge *Sept 1*, 17

Sum total *\$ 9.60*

Remarks:

*Collings*

**N. J.  
State Troops.**

Jacob Spinnel

## Abstract

(Revolutionary War,)

Time of entrance *Sept. 15*

Days in service 31

Sum total, 2,181

Remarks:

• Capt. John Outwater.

Collings

(547c)

*Copyist.*

150

*Springle. Jacob.*

**Outwater's Company  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Springal. Jacob.*

151  
Stag Albart

Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal  
CARD NUMBERS

37108644

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*J* | Outwater's Company. |

N. J.  
State Troops.

*Albert Stig*

Appears with the rank of *Corporal* on a

**Pay Roll**

for the Goal Guard and also to guard the prisoners  
at Courts at the request of the high sheriff of  
the County of Bergen.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Began *March 15* and ended

*April 10*, 1779.

Time of entrance *March 20*, 17

No. of days *22*

Rate per day *1/10*

Sum total *£ 2.05, 4d.*

Remarks:

*C. Williams*

Next Number

152

152-a

Stag John

**Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|            |    |
|------------|----|
| 1 37108639 | 26 |
| 2          | 27 |
| 3          | 28 |
| 4          | 29 |
| 5          | 30 |
| 6          | 31 |
| 7          | 32 |
| 8          | 33 |
| 9          | 34 |
| 10         | 35 |
| 11         | 36 |
| 12         | 37 |
| 13         | 38 |
| 14         | 39 |
| 15         | 40 |
| 16         | 41 |
| 17         | 42 |
| 18         | 43 |
| 19         | 44 |
| 20         | 45 |
| 21         | 46 |
| 22         | 47 |
| 23         | 48 |
| 24         | 49 |
| 25         | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

*John Stag*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

for the Goal Guard and also to guard the prisoners  
at Courts at the request of the high sheriff of  
the County of Bergen.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Began *March 15* and ended

*April 10*, 1779.

Time of entrance *Apr. 3*, 17

No. of days *5*

Rate per day *1/8*

Sum total *£0, 8s, 4d.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Collings*



132. a  
Stag John J

**Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37143803

2 37243365

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

A

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

John T Stag

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Pay Roll\*

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the  
command of Capt. John Outwater, stationed in  
the county of Bergen,

(Revolutionary War,

dated Nov 15, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Rate of pay x \_\_\_\_\_ †

Pay total 15 \_\_\_\_\_ †

Rations deficiencies 1 \_\_\_\_\_ †

Number of rations deficient 3 \_\_\_\_\_ †

Due rations total 2.10 - 0 \_\_\_\_\_ †

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† The above name and also that of Henry Vander  
hoff Horseman appear on  
this roll on the same line with this item; but it cannot be deter-  
mined to which name it belongs.

W. S. M.

S | Outwater's Company. | N. J. State Troops.

John T. Stag

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of a Detachment of the State Regiment, Under  
The Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Outwater Stationed  
in The County of Bergen,

( Revolutionary War, )

dated Not dated, 17 .  
Time of Entrance, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .  
Number of Day in Service, \_\_\_\_\_ .  
Rates P. Day, \_\_\_\_\_ .  
Pay Total, \$ 14.16.0 .  
Rations Deficient, \_\_\_\_\_ .  
Number of Rates Deficient, \_\_\_\_\_ .  
Rates P. Rations, \_\_\_\_\_ .  
Due Rations Total, \$ 2.10.0 .  
Total Sum Due, \_\_\_\_\_ .

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* The above name, and also that of William Thomas Horsman  
appear on this roll on the same line with this item; but it cannot  
be determined to which name it belongs.

Nowlin  
Copyist.

152-13-

*Stark, Joseph*

**Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

*Starks, Joseph*

132  
Starks Joseph

Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 37143822 | 26 |
| 2  | 37243409 | 27 |
| 3  |          | 28 |
| 4  |          | 29 |
| 5  |          | 30 |
| 6  |          | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*A*

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

*Joseph Starks*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Pay Roll\***

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the  
command of Capt. John Outwater, stationed in  
the county of Bergen,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Nov 10<sup>th</sup>*, 17 .....

Rate of pay ..... †

Pay total *11* ..... †

Rations deficiencies *13* ..... †

Number of rations deficient *9* ..... †

Due rations total *2-10* ..... †

Remarks:

\* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† The above name and also that of *John Ware* .....

..... appear on  
this roll on the same line with this item; but it cannot be deter-  
mined to which name it belongs.

*Weaver*

*J*

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

*Joseph Stark*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of a Detachment of the State Regiment, Under  
The Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Outwater Stationed  
in The County of Bergen,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Time of Entrance, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .\*

Number of Day in Service, \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

Rates P. Day, \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

Pay Total, *L<sup>t</sup> 11.18.3* .\*

Rations Deficient, \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

Number of Rates Deficient, \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

Rates P. Rations, \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

Due Rations Total, *L<sup>t</sup> 2.10.0* .\*

Total Sum Due, \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* The above name, and also that of  
appear on this roll on the same line with this item; but it cannot  
be determined to which name it belongs.

*Nowlin*

1320  
Steor John

Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 37143825 | 26 |
| 2  | 37243415 | 27 |
| 3  |          | 28 |
| 4  |          | 29 |
| 5  |          | 30 |
| 6  |          | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also



A

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

John Stoor

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Pay Roll\*

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the  
command of Capt. John Outwater, stationed in  
the county of Bergen,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Not Dated

, 17

Rate of pay

Pay total

4

Rations deficiencies

16

Number of rations deficient

9

Due rations total

2-6-8.

Remarks:

\* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† The above name and also that of

Daniel

McNee

appear on  
this roll on the same line with this item; but it cannot be deter-  
mined to which name it belongs.

Weaver

*J*

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

*John Stoor*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of a Detachment of the State Regiment, Under  
The Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Outwater Stationed  
in The County of Bergen,

( Revolutionary War, )

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Time of Entrance, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .\*

Number of Day in Service, \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

Rates P. Day, \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

Pay Total, *\$4.16.9* .\*

Rations Deficient, \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

Number of Rates Deficient, \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

Rates P. Rations, \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

Due Rations Total, *\$2.6.8* .\*

Total Sum Due, \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* The above name, and also that of *Daniel McAfee*  
appear on this roll on the same line with this item; but it cannot  
be determined to which name it belongs.

*Howlin*  
Copyist.

152.8  
Storms, John

Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
( Revolutionary War. )

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 37143800 | 26 |
| 2  | 37243857 | 27 |
| 3  |          | 28 |
| 4  |          | 29 |
| 5  |          | 30 |
| 6  |          | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

A

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

John Storms

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Pay Roll\*

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the  
command of Capt. John Outwater, stationed in  
the county of Bergen,

(Revolutionary War,

dated Nov Dates, 17

Rate of pay X †

Pay total 5 †

Rations deficiencies 3 †

Number of rations deficient 3 †

Due rations total 2.10 - 0 †

Remarks:

\* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† The above name and also that of Paul Voorhis

Copy appear on  
this roll on the same line with this item; but it cannot be deter-  
mined to which name it belongs.

Weaver

*J*

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

*John Storms*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of a Detachment of the State Regiment, Under  
The Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Outwater Stationed  
in The County of Bergen,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Time of Entrance, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .\*

Number of Day in Service, \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

Rates P. Day, \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

Pay Total, *£ 5. 3. 3* .\*

Rations Deficient, \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

Number of Rates Deficient, \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

Rates P. Rations, \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

Due Rations Total, *£ 2. 10. 0* .\*

Total Sum Due, \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* The above name, and also that of *Paul Voorhies Corp<sup>l</sup>*  
appear on this roll on the same line with this item; but it cannot  
be determined to which name it belongs.

*Norolier*

X 153 152-10  
Sudam Cornelius

Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Ensign  
CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 37108710 | 26 |
| 2  | 8151     | 27 |
| 3  | 9007     | 28 |
| 4  | 8922     | 29 |
| 5  | 8877     | 30 |
| 6  | 8791     | 31 |
| 7  | 8968     | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

1 | Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

Corn<sup>t</sup> Sudarns

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a  
**Pay Roll**

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the  
command of Capt. John Outwater stationed in  
the County of Bergen.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

from *Apr. the 1<sup>st</sup> to 1 of June*

, 1781 .

No. of days *61*

Rate per day

Sum total *\$ 15.54*

Remarks:

*Collings*

*S* | Outwater's Company. | **N. J.**  
| State Troops.

*Cornelius L. Latham*

Appears with the rank of *Eser<sup>n</sup>* on a

**Pay Roll**

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the  
command of Capt. John Outwater stationed in  
the County of Bergen.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

from *for the month of June*

....., 178/ .

No. of days *32*

Rate per day .....

Sum total *7.10*

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*Collings*



*S* | Outwater's Company. | **N. J.**  
| | **State Troops.**

Cornelius Suydam.

Enr., { Capt. John Outwater's Co. of State  
Troops for the County of Bergen.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

from July 15 Sept 16

, 1784.

Time of entrance

No. of days 78

Rate per day 5

Time of discharge

Sum total. £ 19, 10 6d

Remarks:

Collings

(646)

*Copyist.*

*S* | Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

*Cornelius Adam* <sup>X</sup>

Appears with the rank of *Esn.* on an

**Abstract**

of pay roll of my\* Company of State Troops

(**Revolutionary War,**)

from *the 15 day of Sept* until the  
*1 day of Dec.*, 1781.

Time of entrance *Sept. 15*

Time of discharge *Dec. 1*

Days in service *75*

Pay per day *5/20*

Sum total *23, 13*

Remarks:

\* Capt. John Outwater.

(547e)

*Collings*

Copyist.

1 | Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

*Cornelius S. Adam*

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on an  
extract of a

**Pay Roll**

of (Outwater's Company, New Jersey State Troops),  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

from

*July 1 to Dec 1*

, 17

No. of days *153*

Rate per day *5*

Amount

*\$ 38, 55, 00*

Remarks:

*Collings*

**N. J.**

## State Troops.

Ensign

## Pay Roll

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the command of Capt. John Outwater stationed in the County of Bergen.

(Revolutionary War,)

from the 1 day of July until the  
1 day of Dec. , 1781.

No. of days 153

Rate per day 5 .....

Sum total £ 38, 5 s. 0 d.

Remarks: Dec. 1

Collings

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

*Cornelius Sedum*  
Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on an  
extract of a

**Pay Roll**

of my\* Company of State Troops for Bergen  
County,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for *Month of Dec.*, 1781.

Time of entrance *Dec. 1*, 17

Time of discharge *Jan. 1*, 17

Days in service *31*

Pay per day *5*

Sum total for wages *£ 7, 15s, 0d.*

No. of rations due *16*

Pay per ration *1/3*

Sum total of rations *£ 1, 22s, 0d.*

Retained rations *£ 1, 18s, 9d.*

Sum total due of pay and } *£ 10, 13s, 0d.*  
rations

Remarks:

\* Capt. John Outwater.

155  
*Pant Thomas*  
**Outwater's Company,**  
**New Jersey State Troops.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 37108845 | 26 |
| 2  | 8734     | 27 |
| 3  | 8775     | 28 |
| 4  | 8814     | 29 |
| 5  | 8900     | 30 |
| 6  | 9030     | 31 |
| 7  | 8943     | 32 |
| 8  | 8986     | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

**N. J.  
State Troops.**

Thomas Reed

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

from

Enlistment to June 1

.178/

Amount

67187.11

Remarks:

• Capt. John Outwater.

(545)

Copyist.

*J.* | Outwater's Company. | **N. J.**  
| State Troops.

*Thomas Taint.*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Pay Roll**

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the  
command of Capt. John Outwater stationed in  
the County of Bergen.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

from *Apr. the 1<sup>st</sup> of June*  
....., 1787.

No. of days *61*

Rate per day

Sum total *L 9, 35, 0 d.*

Remarks:

*C. Collins*



2

**Outwater's Company.**

**N. J.  
State Troops.**

Miss Tennant

Appears with the rank of

## Pay Roll

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the command of Capt. John Outwater stationed in the County of Bergen.

(Revolutionary War.)

from for the month of June

, 178/.

No. of days 30

Rate per day.

Sum total.....4716

Remarks:

Calings

(b4b)

**Copyist.**

*J*

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

*Thomas Tant*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Pay Roll**

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the  
command of Capt. John Outwater stationed in  
the County of Bergen.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

from *the first day of July* until the  
*first day of Dec.* ....., 1781.

No. of days *153* .....

Rate per day *3* .....

Sum total *£22, 19s. 0d.* .....

Remarks: *Dec. 1* .....

*Collings*

**N. J.  
State Troops.**

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an  
extract of a \_\_\_\_\_

of (Outwater's Company, New Jersey State Troops),  
(Revolutionary War,)

July 1 to Dec. 1

, 17

No. of days 153

Rate per day

Amount £ 22,194.00

Remarks:

Callings

*J.* | Outwater's Company. | **N. J.**  
State Troops.

*Thomas Tard*

{ Capt. John Outwater's Co. of State  
Troops for the County of Bergen.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

from

*July 1 to Sept 16*

, 1784.

Time of entrance

*July 1*

, 17

No. of days *76*

Rate per day *3*

Time of discharge

*Sept 16*, 17

Sum total *\$ 11, 148.*

Remarks:

*C. Tard*

*J* | Outwater's Company. | **N. J.**  
| | **State Troops.**

*Thomas Tanti*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Abstract**

of pay roll of my\* Company of State Troops

**(Revolutionary War,)**

from *the 15 day of Sept.* until the  
*1 day of Dec.*, 1781.

Time of entrance *Sept. 15*

Time of discharge *Dec. 1*

Days in service *75*

Pay per day *1/8*

Sum total *6. 6. 6. 1*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* Capt. John Outwater.

(547e)

*Collings*

Copyist.

J

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

Thomas Hunt

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an  
extract of a

**Pay Roll**

of my\* Company of State Troops for Bergen  
County,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for Month of Dec., 1781 ..

Time of entrance Dec. 1, 17 ..

Time of discharge Jan. 1, 17 ..

Days in service 31 ..

Pay per day 1/8 ..

Sum total for wages L 2, 11s, 8d. ..

No. of rations due 16 ..

Pay per ration 1/3 ..

Sum total of rations L 1, 10s, 0d. ..

Retained rations ..

Sum total due of pay and } L 3, 11s, 8d. ..  
rations

Remarks: ..

\* Capt. John Outwater.

(545i)

Collings

Copyist.

✓ 156  
Perhine Albart

**Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

|            |    |
|------------|----|
| 1 37108652 | 26 |
| 2          | 27 |
| 3          | 28 |
| 4          | 29 |
| 5          | 30 |
| 6          | 31 |
| 7          | 32 |
| 8          | 33 |
| 9          | 34 |
| 10         | 35 |
| 11         | 36 |
| 12         | 37 |
| 13         | 38 |
| 14         | 39 |
| 15         | 40 |
| 16         | 41 |
| 17         | 42 |
| 18         | 43 |
| 19         | 44 |
| 20         | 45 |
| 21         | 46 |
| 22         | 47 |
| 23         | 48 |
| 24         | 49 |
| 25         | 50 |

◆ Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

**N. J.  
State Troops.**

*Copyist.*



157  
Perhune, John  
Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant. | Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

|    |           |    |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1  | 371086411 | 26 |
| 2  | 37143809  | 27 |
| 3  | 37243853  | 28 |
| 4  |           | 29 |
| 5  |           | 30 |
| 6  |           | 31 |
| 7  |           | 32 |
| 8  |           | 33 |
| 9  |           | 34 |
| 10 |           | 35 |
| 11 |           | 36 |
| 12 |           | 37 |
| 13 |           | 38 |
| 14 |           | 39 |
| 15 |           | 40 |
| 16 |           | 41 |
| 17 |           | 42 |
| 18 |           | 43 |
| 19 |           | 44 |
| 20 |           | 45 |
| 21 |           | 46 |
| 22 |           | 47 |
| 23 |           | 48 |
| 24 |           | 49 |
| 25 |           | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*J* | Outwater's Company. | **N. J.**  
State Troops.

*John Teahune*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

for the Goal Guard and also to guard the prisoners  
at Courts at the request of the high sheriff of  
the County of Bergen.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Began *March 15* and ended  
*April 10*, 1779.

Time of entrance *Mar. 31*, 17

No. of days *11*

Rate per day *1/8*

Sum total *£ 0, 18s, 4d.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Callings*

D

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

John Terhune

Appears with the rank of Sergeant on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the  
command of Capt. John Outwater, stationed in  
the county of Bergen,  
(**Revolutionary War,**

dated Nov Date, 17

Rate of pay 4 †

Pay total 12 †

Rations deficiencies 1 †

Number of rations deficient 3 †

Due rations total 2 - 10 - 0 †

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† The above name and also that of Stactus  
Smith appear on  
this roll on the same line with this item; but it cannot be deter-  
mined to which name it belongs.

Waver

*T*

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

*John Terhune*

Appears with the rank of *Sart* on a

**Pay Roll**

of a Detachment of the State Regiment, Under  
The Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Outwater Stationed  
in The County of Bergen,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Entrance, , 17 \*

Number of Day in Service, \*

Rates P. Day, \*

Pay Total, *\$ 12. 1. 3* \*

Rations Deficient, \*

Number of Rates Deficient, \*

Rates P. Rations, \*

Due Rations Total, *\$ 3. 0. 0* \*

Total Sum Due, \*

Remarks:

\* The above name, and also that of *Stadus Smith*  
appear on this roll on the same line with this item; but it cannot  
be determined to which name it belongs.

*Nowlin*

158  
Perhune Stephen

**Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|          |    |
|----------|----|
| 37108633 | 26 |
| 1        | 27 |
| 2        | 28 |
| 3        | 29 |
| 4        | 30 |
| 5        | 31 |
| 6        | 32 |
| 7        | 33 |
| 8        | 34 |
| 9        | 35 |
| 10       | 36 |
| 11       | 37 |
| 12       | 38 |
| 13       | 39 |
| 14       | 40 |
| 15       | 41 |
| 16       | 42 |
| 17       | 43 |
| 18       | 44 |
| 19       | 45 |
| 20       | 46 |
| 21       | 47 |
| 22       | 48 |
| 23       | 49 |
| 24       | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*J* | Ontwater's Company. | **N. J.**  
State Troops.

*Stephen Terhune*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Pay Roll**

for the Goal Guard and also to guard the prisoners  
at Courts at the request of the high sheriff of  
the County of Bergen.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Began *March 15* and ended

*April 10* ..... , 1779.

Time of entrance *March 31*, 17

No. of days *11*

Rate per day *1/8*

Sum total *£ 0, 18 s, 4 d.*

Remarks:

*Collings*

138-a  
Thomas John

**Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 37145815 | 26 |
| 2  |          | 27 |
| 3  |          | 28 |
| 4  |          | 29 |
| 5  |          | 30 |
| 6  |          | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

D

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

John Thomas

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the  
command of Capt. John Outwater, stationed in  
the county of Bergen,

**(Revolutionary War,**

dated Nov Dates, 17\_\_.

Rate of pay 4 †

Pay total 5 †

Rations deficiencies 13 †

Number of rations deficient 9 †

Due rations total 2-10 †

Remarks:

\* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† The above name and also that of John Vreeland

..... appear on  
this roll on the same line with this item; but it cannot be deter-  
mined to which name it belongs.

Weaver



✓ 159 158-  
Thomas William

**Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Horseman | Horseman

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 37108854 | 26 |
| 2  | 8720     | 27 |
| 3  | 37143768 | 28 |
| 4  | 245204   | 29 |
| 5  |          | 30 |
| 6  |          | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....

J

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

William Thomas

Appears with the rank Horseman on a

## Pay Roll\*

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the  
command of Capt. John Outwater, stationed in  
the county of Bergen,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Not Dated, 17

Rate of pay

X

†

Pay total

14

†

Rations deficiencies

10

†

Number of rations deficient

0

†

Due rations total

2 - 10 - 0

†

Remarks:

\* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† The above name and also that of

Bertaf

Vanhouter

appear on

this roll on the same line with this item; but it cannot be deter-  
mined to which name it belongs.

Weaver

(545i)

Copyin.

*T*

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

*William Thomas*

Appears with the rank of *Horseman* on a

**Pay Roll**

of a Detachment of the State Regiment, Under  
The Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Outwater Stationed  
in The County of Bergen,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Time of Entrance, , 17 .\*

Number of Day in Service, .\*

Rates P. Day, .\*

Pay Total, *\$ 14, 16. 0* .\*

Rations Deficient, .\*

Number of Rates Deficient, .\*

Rates P. Rations, .\*

Due Rations Total, *\$ 2, 10. 0* .\*

Total Sum Due, .\*

Remarks: .

\* The above name, and also that of *John T. Stag*  
appear on this roll on the same line with this item; but it cannot  
be determined to which name it belongs.

*Nowlin*

Copyist.

J

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

William Thomas

Here, The Company under my\* command.  
Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

from Enlistment to June 1

, 178/ .

Amount 12, 4, 0

Remarks:

\* Capt. John Outwater.

(547e)

Collings

Copyist

*J* | Outwater's Company. | **N. J.**  
| State Troops.

*William Thomas*

Appears with the rank of *Lt. Horse* on a  
**Pay Roll**

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the  
command of Capt. John Outwater stationed in  
the County of Bergen.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

from *Apr the 1 to 1 of June*

, 1781.

No. of days *61*

Rate per day

Sum total *\$ 12.*

Remarks:

*Collings*

✓ 160  
Pise Peter

**Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|             |    |
|-------------|----|
| 1. 37108695 | 26 |
| 2           | 27 |
| 3           | 28 |
| 4           | 29 |
| 5           | 30 |
| 6           | 31 |
| 7           | 32 |
| 8           | 33 |
| 9           | 34 |
| 10          | 35 |
| 11          | 36 |
| 12          | 37 |
| 13          | 38 |
| 14          | 39 |
| 15          | 40 |
| 16          | 41 |
| 17          | 42 |
| 18          | 43 |
| 19          | 44 |
| 20          | 45 |
| 21          | 46 |
| 22          | 47 |
| 23          | 48 |
| 24          | 49 |
| 25          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*J* | Outwater's Company. | **N. J.**  
| | | **State Troops.**

*Peterline*

{ The Company on the frontiers of  
Bergen county ordered by his Ex-  
cellency the Governor of this State,  
John Outwater, Capt.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, commenced

*June 1, 1780. Continued*

*May 11*, 17

Time of entrance *Feb. 17*, 17.

Time of discharge *Mar. 2*, 17

No. of days in service *13*

Rate per day *1/8*

Retained rations

Sum total *L 1, 12, 5d.*

Remarks:

*Outwater*

✓ 161  
Totten, Joseph  
Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

|            |    |
|------------|----|
| 1 37108761 | 26 |
| 2          | 27 |
| 3          | 28 |
| 4          | 29 |
| 5          | 30 |
| 6          | 31 |
| 7          | 32 |
| 8          | 33 |
| 9          | 34 |
| 10         | 35 |
| 11         | 36 |
| 12         | 37 |
| 13         | 38 |
| 14         | 39 |
| 15         | 40 |
| 16         | 41 |
| 17         | 42 |
| 18         | 43 |
| 19         | 44 |
| 20         | 45 |
| 21         | 46 |
| 22         | 47 |
| 23         | 48 |
| 24         | 49 |
| 25         | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



Outwater's Company. | **N. J.**  
State Troops.

Joseph Totten

Appears with the rank of *Lieut. Harren* on a  
Pay Roll

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the command of Capt. John Outwater stationed in the County of Bergen.

(Revolutionary War.)

from *for the month of June*

1787.

No. of days 30

Rate per day

Sum total.....60

Remarks: *Ward's L. Collection*

Callings

162  
Trape Jeremiah  
Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

37108716

2

26

3

27

4

28

5

29

6

30

7

31

8

32

9

33

10

34

11

35

12

36

13

37

14

38

15

39

16

40

17

41

18

42

19

43

20

44

21

45

22

46

23

47

24

48

25

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

**Outwater's Company.**

**N. J.  
State Troops.**

Jean h. Trape

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

## Pay Roll

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the command of Capt. John Outwater stationed in the County of Bergen.

(Revolutionary War.)

from Apr the 1 to 1 of June  
1781

No. of days 61

Rate per day \_\_\_\_\_

Sum total £ 9, 18 s. 3 d.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(b)(5)(i)

Collings

*Copyist.*

163  
*Nurse Jacob*  
**Outwater's Company,**  
**New Jersey State Troops.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 37108656 | 26 |
| 2  | 8679     | 27 |
| 3  |          | 28 |
| 4  |          | 29 |
| 5  |          | 30 |
| 6  |          | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein *C*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*J*

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

*Jacob Turse*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

for the Goal Guard and also to guard the prisoners  
at Courts at the request of the high sheriff of  
the County of Bergen.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Began *March 15* and ended

*April 10*

, 1779.

Time of entrance

*Mar. 13*, 17

No. of days *27*

Rate per day *1/8*

Sum total *£ 2, 4s, 8d.*

Remarks:

*Collings*

*J* | Outwater's Company. | **N. J.**  
State Troops.

*Jacob Truise*

{ The Company on the frontiers of  
Bergen county ordered by his Ex-  
cellency the Governor of this State,  
John Outwater; Capt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, commenced

*Jan 1, 1780, Continued*

*March 1*, 17

Time of entrance *Feb 7*, 17

Time of discharge *March 1*, 17

No. of days in service *21*

Rate per day *1/8*

Retained rations

Sum total *£ 1, 13 2, cd.*

Remarks:

*Collings*

164  
Vanalen John  
Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |  |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1  | 37108642 | 26 |  |
| 2  |          | 27 |  |
| 3  |          | 28 |  |
| 4  |          | 29 |  |
| 5  |          | 30 |  |
| 6  |          | 31 |  |
| 7  |          | 32 |  |
| 8  |          | 33 |  |
| 9  |          | 34 |  |
| 10 |          | 35 |  |
| 11 |          | 36 |  |
| 12 |          | 37 |  |
| 13 |          | 38 |  |
| 14 |          | 39 |  |
| 15 |          | 40 |  |
| 16 |          | 41 |  |
| 17 |          | 42 |  |
| 18 |          | 43 |  |
| 19 |          | 44 |  |
| 20 |          | 45 |  |
| 21 |          | 46 |  |
| 22 |          | 47 |  |
| 23 |          | 48 |  |
| 24 |          | 49 |  |
| 25 |          | 50 |  |

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓  
Book Mark: .....

✓  
See also .....

*V*

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

*John Varnalen*

Appears with the rank of

*Sgt.*

on a

**Pay Roll**

for the Goal Guard and also to guard the prisoners  
at Courts at the request of the high sheriff of  
the County of Bergen.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Began *March 15* and ended

*April 10*, 1779.

Time of entrance

*Mar. 20, 17*

No. of days *22*

Rate per day *2/6*

Sum total *£ 2, 13 s, 0 d.*

Remarks:

*Collings*



165  
Vanburen, Doct. John

**Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

137108622

|    |    |
|----|----|
|    | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

V

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

Doct. John Vanburen.

Appears with the rank of on a

**Pay Roll**

for the Goal Guard and also to guard the prisoners  
at Courts at the request of the high sheriff of  
the County of Bergen.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Began March 15 and ended

April 10, 1779.

Time of entrance March 31, 17

No. of days 11

Rate per day 1/8

Sum total £ 0, 18 s, 4 d.

Remarks:

Collings

166

*Vancourt. Mycal.*

**Outwater's Company  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Van Court. Michael*

✓ 167  
Van Court Michael

**Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 37108872 | 26 |
| 2  | 8744     | 27 |
| 3  | 37143770 | 28 |
| 4  | 243416   | 29 |
| 5  |          | 30 |
| 6  |          | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

V

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

Michal Vanvoort

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Pay Roll\***

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the  
command of Capt. John Outwater, stationed in  
the county of Bergen,

**(Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not Dated*, 17 .....

Rate of pay ..... †

Pay total *4* ..... †

Rations deficiencies *16* ..... †

Number of rations deficient *9* ..... †

Due rations total *7.3 - 4* ..... †

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† The above name and also that of *Abraham* .....  
*Freeland* ..... appear on  
this roll on the same line with this item; but it cannot be deter-  
mined to which name it belongs.

*Weaver*

V

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

*Mycael Vanvoort*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Pay Roll**

of a Detachment of the State Regiment, Under  
The Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Outwater Stationed  
in The County of Bergen,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Time of Entrance, ....., 17 .\*

Number of Day in Service, .....\*

Rates P. Day, .....\*

Pay Total, *\$ 41.16.9* .....

Rations Deficient, .....\*

Number of Rates Deficient, .....\*

Rates P. Rations, .....\*

Due Rations Total, *\$ 21.3.4* .....

Total Sum Due, .....\*

Remarks: .....

\* The above name, and also that of *Abraham Ireland*  
appear on this roll on the same line with this item; but it cannot  
be determined to which name it belongs.

*Nowlin*

*V* - | Outwater's Company. | **N. J.**  
State Troops.

*Myeal Vancoert*

....., The Company under my\* command.  
Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

from *Enlistment to June 1*

....., 1781.

Amount *12, 14, 0*

Remarks:

\* Capt. John Outwater.

*E. Collins*

V

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

Michael Van Court

Appears with the rank of on a

**Pay Roll**

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the  
command of Capt. John Outwater stationed in  
the County of Bergen.

(Revolutionary War,)

from Apr. the 1<sup>st</sup> to 1<sup>st</sup> of June

, 1781.

No. of days 61

Rate per day

Sum total £ 9. 3s. 0d.

Remarks:

Collinge

(545i)

Copyist.



✓ 168  
Vanderbeck Abraham

**Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 37108631 | 26 |
| 2  | 8615     | 27 |
| 3  |          | 28 |
| 4  |          | 29 |
| 5  |          | 30 |
| 6  |          | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



**Outwater's Company.**

**N. J.  
State Troops.**

Abraham Vanderbeck

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Pay Roll

for the Goal Guard and also to guard the prisoners at Courts at the request of the high sheriff of the County of Bergen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Began March 15 and ended April 10, 1779.

Time of entrance Mar. 31, 17

No. of days 11Rate per day 1/8 .....

Sum total £ 0, 18s, 4d.

Remarks: ..

Collings

*N*

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

*Abraham Vanderbeck.*

{ The Company on the frontiers of  
Bergen county ordered by his Ex-  
cellency the Governor of this State,  
John Outwater, Capt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, commenced

*Jan. 1, 1780. Continued.*

*May 1*, 17

Time of entrance *Feb. 8*, 17

Time of discharge *Mar. 1*, 17

No. of days in service *20*

Rate per day *4/8*

Retained rations

Sum total *L 1, 13s, 4d.*

Remarks:

*Outwater*

169

Vanderbeck Barent

Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37108624

2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

See also



**Outwater's Company.**

**N. J.  
State Troops.**

Barent Vanderbeek.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Pay Roll

for the Goal Guard and also to guard the prisoners at Courts at the request of the high sheriff of the County of Bergen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Began March 15 and ended

April 10, 1779

Time of entrance Mar. 31, 17

No. of days // .....

Rate per day, 1/8

Sum total £ 2,18 s. 4 d.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Colbings

170

Vanderbeck Powles

Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 37108625 | 26 |
| 2  | 8673     | 27 |
| 3  |          | 28 |
| 4  |          | 29 |
| 5  |          | 30 |
| 6  |          | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*N* | Outwater's Company. | **N. J.**  
| | State Troops.

*Powles Vanderbeck.*

{ The Company on the frontiers of  
Bergen county ordered by his Ex-  
cellency the Governor of this State,  
John Outwater, Capt.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, commenced

*Jan. 1, 1780, Continued*  
*May 1,*

Time of entrance *Feb. 1,* 17

Time of discharge *Mar. 1,* 17

No. of days in service *28*

Rate per day *1/8*

Retained rations

Sum total *\$ 2, 64, 8 c.*

Remarks:

*Collings*

N

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

Powles Vanderbeck

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

for the Goal Guard and also to guard the prisoners  
at Courts at the request of the high sheriff of  
the County of Bergen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Began March 15 und ended

April 10, 1779.

Time of entrance Mar 31, 17

No. of days 11

Rate per day 1/8

Sum total £ 0, 18 s, 4 d.

Remarks:

Collings



1771  
Vanderbeek, Jacob

Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal  
CARD NUMBERS.

|             |    |
|-------------|----|
| 1. 37108621 | 26 |
| 2           | 27 |
| 3           | 28 |
| 4           | 29 |
| 5           | 30 |
| 6           | 31 |
| 7           | 32 |
| 8           | 33 |
| 9           | 34 |
| 10          | 35 |
| 11          | 36 |
| 12          | 37 |
| 13          | 38 |
| 14          | 39 |
| 15          | 40 |
| 16          | 41 |
| 17          | 42 |
| 18          | 43 |
| 19          | 44 |
| 20          | 45 |
| 21          | 46 |
| 22          | 47 |
| 23          | 48 |
| 24          | 49 |
| 25          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

N

Outwater's Company.

N. J. State Troops.

Jacob Vanderbeek

Appears with the rank of Corp, on a

Pay Roll

for the Goal Guard and also to guard the prisoners  
at Courts at the request of the high sheriff of  
the County of Bergen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Began March 15 and ended

April 10, 1779.

Time of entrance Mar. 31, 17

No. of days 11

Rate per day 1/10

Sum total £1, 04, 2d.

Remarks:

Collings

1772  
Vanderhoff Henry

Outwaters Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Horseman

Horseman

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37108858

26

2 8718

27

3 8739

28

4 8800

29

5 8886

30

6 9016

31

7 8931

32

8 8915

33

9 37143167

34

10 242352

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*V* | Outwater's Company. | **N. J.**  
State Troops.

*Henry Vanderhoff*

Appears with the rank of *hars.* on an  
extract of a

**Pay Roll**

of my\* Company of State Troops for Bergen  
County,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for *Month of Dec.*, 1781 .

Time of entrance *Dec. 1*, 17 .

Time of discharge *Jan. 1*, 17 .

Days in service *31* .

Pay per day *2/1* .

Sum total for wages *L 3, 4 s, 7 d.* .

No. of rations due *32* .

Pay per ration *1/3* .

Sum total of rations *L 2, 0 s, 0 d.* .

Retained rations .

Sum total due of pay and  
rations } *L 5, 4 s, 7 d.* .

Remarks: .

\*Capt. John Outwater.

*Collings*

(645i)

Copyist.

W

Outwater's Company. | **N. J.**  
State Troops.

*Henry Vanderhoff*

Appears with the rank of *hors.* on an

**Abstract**

of pay roll of my\* Company of State Troops  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

from *the 15 day of Sept* until the  
*1 day of Dec.*, 1781.

Time of entrance *Sept 15*

Time of discharge *Dec. 1*

Days in service *75*

Pay per day *2/1*

Sum total *7, 18 4*

Remarks:

\* Capt. John Outwater.

*Collings*

V

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

Henry Vanderhaff

Appears with the rank of *Non-commissioned* on a

**Pay Roll**

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the  
command of Capt. John Outwater stationed in  
the County of Bergen.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

from *the first day of July* until the  
*first day of Dec.*, 1781.

No. of days *153*

Rate per day *4*

Sum total *\$30, 125, 00.*

Remarks: *Dec. 1*

*Collings*

V | Outwater's Company. | **N. J.**  
| | **State Troops.**

*Henry Vanderhoff*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Pay Roll**

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the  
command of Capt. John Outwater stationed in  
the County of Bergen.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

from *for the month of June*

, 1781.

No. of days *30*

Rate per day

Sum total *60*

Remarks:

*Collins*

✓ | Outwater's Company. | **N. J.**  
| | **State Troops.**

*Henry Vanderhoff*

Appears with the rank of *Corpn* on a

**Pay Roll**

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the  
command of Capt. John Outwater stationed in  
the County of Bergen.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

from *Apr. the 1 to 1 of June*  
1781.

No. of days *61*

Rate per day

Sum total *\$ 12.*

Remarks:

*Collings*



2

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

Henry Vanderhof

....., The Company under my\* command.  
Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

from *Enlistment to June 1*

....., 1781.

Amount *23, 7, 6*

Remarks:

\* Capt. John Outwater.

*C. Outwater*

*V* . | Outwater's Company. | **N. J.**  
State Troops.

*Henry Vanderhof*

*Light Horse* { Capt. John Outwater's Co. of State  
Troops for the County of Bergen.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

from

*July 1 to Sept 16*

, 1784.

Time of entrance

*July 1*

, 17

No. of days *78*

Rate per day *4/0*

Time of discharge

*Sept 16*, 17

Sum total *£ 15, 12s, 0d.*

Remarks:

*C. Collins*

Outwater's Company. **N. J.**  
State Troops.

Henry Vanderhoff

Appears with the rank of *Major* on an  
extract of a

## Pay Roll

of (Outwater's Company, New Jersey State Troops),  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

from July 1 to Dec 1, 17

No. of days 153

Rate per day 4

Amount £ 30,125,0d.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Cincinnati

**N. J.  
State Troops.**

Appears with the rank of Heroman on a

of a Detachment of the State Regiment, Under  
The Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Outwater Stationed  
in The County of Bergen,

dated Not dated, 17

Time of Entrance, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .\*

Number of Day in Service, -----\*

Rates P. Day, .....

Pay Total, £ 15, 1, 3

Rations Deficient, \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Number of Rates Deficient, .....

Rates P. Rations, \_\_\_\_\_

Due Rations Total, L. 2.10.0

**Total Sum Due,** .....

Remarks: .....

\* The above name, and also that of John R. Vanhook appear on this roll on the same line with this item; but it cannot be determined to which name it belongs.

(545)

Nowlin.  
Copyist.

U

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

Henry Vanderhoff

Appears with the rank of Horseman on a  
Pay Roll\*

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the  
command of Capt. John Outwater, stationed in  
the county of Bergen,

(Revolutionary War,

dated Nov 10 17

Rate of pay X †

Pay total 15 †

Rations deficiencies 1 †

Number of rations deficient 3 †

Due rations total 2 - 10 - 0 †

Remarks:

\* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† The above name and also that of John T. Stag

appear on  
this roll on the same line with this item; but it cannot be deter-  
mined to which name it belongs.

Weaver

1773

Vanderhoof, Hendrick

**Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37108393

|    |          |
|----|----------|
| 1  | 37108393 |
| 2  |          |
| 3  |          |
| 4  |          |
| 5  |          |
| 6  |          |
| 7  |          |
| 8  |          |
| 9  |          |
| 10 |          |
| 11 |          |
| 12 |          |
| 13 |          |
| 14 |          |
| 15 |          |
| 16 |          |
| 17 |          |
| 18 |          |
| 19 |          |
| 20 |          |
| 21 |          |
| 22 |          |
| 23 |          |
| 24 |          |
| 25 |          |

|    |
|----|
| 26 |
| 27 |
| 28 |
| 29 |
| 30 |
| 31 |
| 32 |
| 33 |
| 34 |
| 35 |
| 36 |
| 37 |
| 38 |
| 39 |
| 40 |
| 41 |
| 42 |
| 43 |
| 44 |
| 45 |
| 46 |
| 47 |
| 48 |
| 49 |
| 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

**N. J.  
State Troops.**

174  
Vanderstine Jones

**Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|            |    |
|------------|----|
| 1 37108600 | 26 |
| 2          | 27 |
| 3          | 28 |
| 4          | 29 |
| 5          | 30 |
| 6          | 31 |
| 7          | 32 |
| 8          | 33 |
| 9          | 34 |
| 10         | 35 |
| 11         | 36 |
| 12         | 37 |
| 13         | 38 |
| 14         | 39 |
| 15         | 40 |
| 16         | 41 |
| 17         | 42 |
| 18         | 43 |
| 19         | 44 |
| 20         | 45 |
| 21         | 46 |
| 22         | 47 |
| 23         | 48 |
| 24         | 49 |
| 25         | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



*V*

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

*James Vandervort*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Pay Roll**

for the Goal Guard and also to guard the prisoners  
at Courts at the request of the high sheriff of  
the County of Bergen.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Began *March 15* and ended

*April 10*

, 1779.

Time of entrance

*Mar. 31, 17*

No. of days *11*

Rate per day *1/8*

Sum total *£ 0, 18s, 4d.*

Remarks:

*Collings*

175

175-9

Vandervoort, Cornelius

Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37108703

- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25

- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42
- 43
- 44
- 45
- 46
- 47
- 48
- 49
- 50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*N*

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

*Cornelius Vanderveort*

{ The Company on the frontiers of  
Bergen county ordered by his Ex-  
cellency the Governor of this State,  
John Outwater, Capt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, commenced

*June 1, 1780, Continued*

*May 1*, 17

Time of entrance *March 8*, 17

Time of discharge *May 14*, 17

No. of days in service *251*

Rate per day *1/8*

Retained rations

Sum total *\$20, 15c, 4d.*

Remarks:

*Collings*

175 a  
Van Geseu, Henry

Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vangisen, Hendrick

176

Previous Number

175-a

Vangisen Henderick

**Oytwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 37108626 | 26 |
| 2  | 8678     | 27 |
| 3  | 37143808 | 28 |
| 4  | 27243381 | 29 |
| 5  |          | 30 |
| 6  |          | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

V | Outwater's Company. | N. J. State Troops.

Henry Van Geseu<sup>†</sup>

Appears with the rank of ..... on a  
**Pay Roll\***

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the  
command of Capt. John Outwater, stationed in  
the county of Bergen,

**(Revolutionary War,**

dated Nov Water, 17 .....

Rate of pay x .....

Pay total 12 .....

Rations deficiencies 1 .....

Number of rations deficient 3 .....

Due rations total 2 - 10 - 0 .....

Remarks: .....

\* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† The above name and also that of James Jun  
Kine ..... appear on  
this roll on the same line with this item; but it cannot be deter-  
mined to which name it belongs.

Weaver

*V*

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

*Henry Vangesen*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of a Detachment of the State Regiment, Under  
The Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Outwater Stationed  
in The County of Bergen,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Time of Entrance, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .\*

Number of Day in Service, \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

Rates P. Day, \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

Pay Total, *\$ 12, 1.3* .\*

Rations Deficient, \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

Number of Rates Deficient, \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

Rates P. Rations, \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

Due Rations Total, *\$ 2, 10.0* .\*

Total Sum Due, \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* The above name, and also that of *James Jenkins*  
appear on this roll on the same line with this item; but it cannot  
be determined to which name it belongs.

*Nowlin*

*N* | Outwater's Company. | **N. J.**  
State Troops.

*Hendrick Vangisen*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

for the Goal Guard and also to guard the prisoners  
at Courts at the request of the high sheriff of  
the County of Bergen.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Began *March 15* and ended

*April 10*, 1779.

Time of entrance *Mar. 31, 17*

No. of days *11*

Rate per day *1/8*

Sum total *£ 0, 18 s, 4 d.*

Remarks:

*Collings*



2

Outwater's Company. N. J. State Troops.

Hendrick Vangeren

{ The Company on the frontiers of Bergen county ordered by his Excellency the Governor of this State, John Outwater, Capt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, commenced

Jan. 1, 1780, Continued

May 1, 17

Time of entrance Feb. 12, 17

Time of discharge March 1, 17

No. of days in service 16

Rate per day 1/8

Retained rations

Sum total \$ 1. 68. 8 d.

Remarks:

Cobbins

✓ 177  
Vanhouten, Abraham

**Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37108630

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

N

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

Abraham Vanhook

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

for the Goal Guard and also to guard the prisoners  
at Courts at the request of the high sheriff of  
the County of Bergen.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Began March 15 and ended

April 10, 1779.

Time of entrance

Mar. 20, 17

No. of days 22

Rate per day  $\frac{1}{8}$

Sum total £ 1, 16s, 8d.

Remarks:

Collings

178  
*Vanhouten Corine*

**Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|                 |    |
|-----------------|----|
| <i>37108661</i> | 26 |
| 1               | 27 |
| 2               | 28 |
| 3               | 29 |
| 4               | 30 |
| 5               | 31 |
| 6               | 32 |
| 7               | 33 |
| 8               | 34 |
| 9               | 35 |
| 10              | 36 |
| 11              | 37 |
| 12              | 38 |
| 13              | 39 |
| 14              | 40 |
| 15              | 41 |
| 16              | 42 |
| 17              | 43 |
| 18              | 44 |
| 19              | 45 |
| 20              | 46 |
| 21              | 47 |
| 22              | 48 |
| 23              | 49 |
| 24              | 50 |
| 25              |    |

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

2

Business Card

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

## Pay Roll

for the Goal Guard and also to guard the prisoners at Courts at the request of the high sheriff of the County of Bergen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Began March 15 and ended

April 10, 1779

Time of entrance ----- Mar. 15, 17

No. of days 27

Rate per day  $2/8$  -----

Sum total \$2,42,80/-

Remarks: .....

(845i)

Collings

**Copyist.**

119  
Vanhoiten Gerrit

**Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|          |    |
|----------|----|
| 37108755 | 26 |
| 2 9040   | 27 |
| 3 8955   | 28 |
| 4 8909   | 29 |
| 5 8824   | 30 |
| 6 8792   | 31 |
| 7        | 32 |
| 8        | 33 |
| 9        | 34 |
| 10       | 35 |
| 11       | 36 |
| 12       | 37 |
| 13       | 38 |
| 14       | 39 |
| 15       | 40 |
| 16       | 41 |
| 17       | 42 |
| 18       | 43 |
| 19       | 44 |
| 20       | 45 |
| 21       | 46 |
| 22       | 47 |
| 23       | 48 |
| 24       | 49 |
| 25       | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*V* | Outwater's Company. | **N. J. State Troops.**

*Garnet Vanhaute* <sup>x</sup>

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Pay Roll**

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the  
command of Capt. John Outwater stationed in  
the County of Bergen.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

from *for the month of June*  
....., 1781.

No. of days *30*

Rate per day .....

Sum total *4.10*

Remarks: .....

*Collings*

*N* | Outwater's Company. | **N. J.**  
State Troops.

*Gerrit Vanhouten*

{ Capt. John Outwater's Co. of State  
Troops for the County of Bergen.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

from *July 1 to Sept 16*  
1784.

Time of entrance *July 1*, 17

No. of days *78*

Rate per day *3*

Time of discharge *Sept 16*, 17

Sum total *\$ 11.14*

Remarks:

*C. B. King*



N

Outwater's Company. | N. J. State Troops.

Gerret Vanhousen

Appears with the rank of on an

**Abstract**

of pay roll of my\* Company of State Troops  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

from the 15 day of Sept until the  
1 day of Decy, 1781.

Time of entrance Sept 15

Time of discharge Dec 1

Days in service 75

Pay per day 1/8

Sum total 6, 6, 6.

Remarks:

\* Capt. John Outwater.

Collings

(547e)

Copyist.

*N*

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

*Gerret Vanhouten*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an  
extract of a

**Pay Roll**

of (Outwater's Company, New Jersey State Troops),  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

from *July 1<sup>st</sup> Dec. 1*

, 17

No. of days *153*

Rate per day *3*

Amount *L 22, 19s, 0d.*

Remarks:

*Collings*

N

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

\* *David Gerrit Van Houten*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the  
command of Capt. John Outwater stationed in  
the County of Bergen.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

from *the first day of July* until the  
*first day of Dec.* \_\_\_\_\_, 1781

No. of days *153*

Rate per day *3*

Sum total *£ 22, 195, 0 d.*

Remarks: *Dec. 1*

\* *See roll*

*Collings*

*N* | Outwater's Company. | **N. J.**  
State Troops.

*Gerard Vanhouten*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an  
extract of a

**Pay Roll**

of my\* Company of State Troops for Bergen  
County,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for *Month of Dec.*, 1781 .

Time of entrance *Dec. 1*, 17 .

Time of discharge *Jan. 1*, 17 .

Days in service *31* .

Pay per day *1/8* .

Sum total for wages *\$ 2, 118, 8d.* .

No. of rations due *16* .

Pay per ration *1/3* .

Sum total of rations *\$ 1, 04, 0d.* .

Retained rations .

Sum total due of pay and } *\$ 3, 118, 8d.*  
rations

Remarks: .

\* Capt. John Outwater.

(645i)

*Collings*

Copyist.

REV. WAR.

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

*Van Houten, Gerrit*

(Name.)

*N.Y.*  
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

*Gerrit Van Houten appears without rank on the pay rolls of Capt. John Outwaters Co of N.Y. State Troops for the County of Bergen from July 1st to Dec 31. 1781 without his marks.*

*11 80  
12-7-15*

*Johnson  
T.H.*

over

Name Garret Van Houten  
not found on index of  
N.J. Mex war Vols. -  
that index shows a  
soldier named  
John Van Houten  
as follows: -

John Van Houten  
enrolled Aug 12/47 &  
M. J. Sept 4/47 - as  
1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Co. D, Battn  
N.J. Inf. - and  
M. J. with res. as 1<sup>st</sup> Lt.  
Aug. 5, 1848 -

12/7/18

11<sup>25</sup>

Johnson

per Y. H. L.

(Write nothing in this space.)

(Attach this end.)

Dec. 8, 1915.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. Everett M. Raynor,  
N.Y. State Regent, D.A.R.,  
464 East 138th Street,  
New York, N. Y.

The records of this office show that one Garret Vanhouten (name not found as Garret Van Houten), rank not stated, served in Captain John Outwater's Company of Bergen County, New Jersey, State Troops, Revolutionary War. His name appears on the company pay rolls from July 1 to December 31, 1781, without remark. No further record of him has been found.

The name Garret Van Houten has not been found on the rolls, on file in this office, of any organization of New Jersey Troops in service in the War with Mexico.

The records show that one John Van Houten served in the War with Mexico as 1st lieutenant of Company D, Battalion, New Jersey Infantry. He was mustered into the service September 4, 1847, and was mustered out of service with his company August 5, 1848.

The Adjutant General.

180  
*Vanhouten Hendrick*

**Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |          |    |  |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1  | 37108645 | 26 |  |
| 2  |          | 27 |  |
| 3  |          | 28 |  |
| 4  |          | 29 |  |
| 5  |          | 30 |  |
| 6  |          | 31 |  |
| 7  |          | 32 |  |
| 8  |          | 33 |  |
| 9  |          | 34 |  |
| 10 |          | 35 |  |
| 11 |          | 36 |  |
| 12 |          | 37 |  |
| 13 |          | 38 |  |
| 14 |          | 39 |  |
| 15 |          | 40 |  |
| 16 |          | 41 |  |
| 17 |          | 42 |  |
| 18 |          | 43 |  |
| 19 |          | 44 |  |
| 20 |          | 45 |  |
| 21 |          | 46 |  |
| 22 |          | 47 |  |
| 23 |          | 48 |  |
| 24 |          | 49 |  |
| 25 |          | 50 |  |

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



V

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

*Hendrick Vanhouten*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

for the Goal Guard and also to guard the prisoners  
at Courts at the request of the high sheriff of  
the County of Bergen.

**Revolutionary War.**

Began *March 15* and ended

*April 10*, 1779.

Time of entrance *Mar. 15*, 17

No. of days *27*

Rate per day *1/8*

Sum total *\$ 2, 48, 8 d.*

Remarks:

*Collings*

181

181-a

Vanhouten Jacob

Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

38108643

- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25

- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42
- 43
- 44
- 45
- 46
- 47
- 48
- 49
- 50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

*N* | Outwater's Company. | **N. J.**  
State Troops.

*Jacob Vinckhuten*

*Sgt*, { The Company on the frontiers of  
Bergen county ordered by his Ex-  
cellency the Governor of this State,  
John Outwater, Capt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, commenced

*Jan. 1, 1780. Continued*

*May 1*, 17

Time of entrance *Feb. 15*, 17

Time of discharge *Apr. 18*, 17

No. of days in service *62*

Rate per day *2/6*

Retained rations

Sum total *£ 5, 3 s, 4 d.*

Remarks:

*Collings*

181-A  
Vanhook, John

**Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 37143784 | 26 |
| 2  | 37243404 | 27 |
| 3  |          | 28 |
| 4  |          | 29 |
| 5  |          | 30 |
| 6  |          | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

W

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

John Vanhoute

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll\*

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the  
command of Capt. John Outwater, stationed in  
the county of Bergen,

(Revolutionary War,

dated Not Dated, 17

Rate of pay †

Pay total 5 †

Rations deficiencies 13 †

Number of rations deficient 9 †

Due rations total 2-6-8 †

Remarks:

\* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† The above name and also that of James  
Bean Cope appear on  
this roll on the same line with this item; but it cannot be deter-  
mined to which name it belongs.

V

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

John Vanhouten

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of a Detachment of the State Regiment, Under  
The Command of Cap' John Outwater Stationed  
in The County of Bergen,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17

Time of Entrance, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \*

Number of Day in Service, \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Rates P. Day, \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Pay Total, \$ 5, 13, 9 \*

Rations Deficient, \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Number of Rates Deficient, \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Rates P. Rations, \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Due Rations Total \$ 2, 6, 8 \*

Total Sum Due, \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* The above name, and also that of John Beem Orpel  
appear on this roll on the same line with this item; but it cannot  
be determined to which name it belongs.

Nowlin

181-b

*Vanhouten, Rutal*

**Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
( Revolutionary War. )**

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 37243367 | 26 |
| 2  |          | 27 |
| 3  |          | 28 |
| 4  |          | 29 |
| 5  |          | 30 |
| 6  |          | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*W*

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

*Rutol Vanhanten*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of a Detachment of the State Regiment, Under  
The Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Outwater Stationed  
in The County of Bergen,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Time of Entrance, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .\*

Number of Day in Service, \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

Rates P. Day, \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

Pay Total, *\$ 12, 16, 3* .\*

Rations Deficient, \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

Number of Rates Deficient, \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

Rates P. Rations, \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

Due Rations Total, *\$ 2, 10, 0* .\*

Total Sum Due, \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* The above name, and also that of *Isaac Laback Brown*,  
appear on this roll on the same line with this item; but it cannot  
be determined to which name it belongs.

*Nowlan*



181-25  
Vanhsiter Bertaf

**Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

137143804

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

V

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

Bertaf Vanhouter

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Pay Roll\***

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the  
command of Capt. John Outwater, stationed in  
the county of Bergen,

**(Revolutionary War,**

dated Nov Dates ....., 17 .....

Rate of pay \* ..... †

Pay total 14 ..... †

Rations deficiencies 10 ..... †

Number of rations deficient 0 ..... †

Due rations total 2 - 10 - 0 ..... †

Remarks: .....

\* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† The above name and also that of William .....

Thomas Horseman ..... appear on  
this roll on the same line with this item: but it cannot be deter-  
mined to which name it belongs.

Weaver

REG. NUMBER

182-a

182

REG. NUMBER

181-A/B

*Vanhouten. Garret.*

**Outwater's Company  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Vanhouten. Gerret*

182: a  
Vanhouter John H.

**Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 37143805 | 26 |
| 2  | 37243363 | 27 |
| 3  |          | 28 |
| 4  |          | 29 |
| 5  |          | 30 |
| 6  |          | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

V

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

John H Vanhouter

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the  
command of Capt. John Outwater, stationed in  
the county of Bergen,

**(Revolutionary War,**

dated Nov 24, 17

Rate of pay x †

Pay total 12 †

Rations deficiencies 10 †

Number of rations deficient 3 †

Due rations total 2.10.0 †

Remarks:

\* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† The above name and also that of Isaac Cabach

Drummer appear on  
this roll on the same line with this item; but it cannot be deter-  
mined to which name it belongs.

Weaver

*V*

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

*John H. Vanhanten*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Pay Roll**

of a Detachment of the State Regiment, Under  
The Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Outwater Stationed  
in The County of Bergen,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Time of Entrance, ....., 17 .\*

Number of Day in Service, ..... \*

Rates P. Day, ..... \*

Pay Total, *L 15.1.3* .....

Rations Deficient, ..... \*

Number of Rates Deficient, ..... \*

Rates P. Rations, ..... \*

Due Rations Total, *L 2.10.0* .....

Total Sum Due, ..... \*

Remarks: .....

\* The above name, and also that of *Henry Thackeray Horseman*  
appear on this roll on the same line with this item; but it cannot  
be determined to which name it belongs.

*Nowell*

183

Previous Number

182 a

Vaninburg, William

**Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

## CARD NUMBERS.

37108684

2

26

3

27

4

28

5

29

6

30

7

31

8

32

9

33

10

34

11

35

12

36

13

37

14

38

15

39

16

40

17

41

18

42

19

43

20

44

21

45

22

46

23

47

24

48

25

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*N* | Outwater's Company. | **N. J.**  
| | State Troops.

*William Vaninburg*

{ The Company on the frontiers of  
Bergen county ordered by his Ex-  
cellency the Governor of this State,  
John Outwater, Capt.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, commenced

*Jan. 1, 1780, Continued*  
*Mar. 1, 17*

Time of entrance *Feb. 12, 17*

Time of discharge *Mar. 1, 17*

No. of days in service *16*

Rate per day *1/8*

Retained rations

Sum total *£ 1, 62, 8 d.*

Remarks:

*Collings*



✓ 184  
Vansile Albart

**Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 37108653 | 26 |
| 2  |          | 27 |
| 3  |          | 28 |
| 4  |          | 29 |
| 5  |          | 30 |
| 6  |          | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: -

✓ See also

*N*

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

*Albert Vansile*

Appears with the rank of *Light Horseman* on a  
**Pay Roll**

for the Goal Guard and also to guard the prisoners  
at Courts at the request of the high sheriff of  
the County of Bergen.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Began *March 15* and ended

*April 10*, 1779.

Time of entrance *Mar. 20*, 17

No. of days *22*

Rate per day *1/8*

Sum total *£ 1, 16 s, 8 d.*

Remarks:

*Collings*

185

Vaninburgh Gilbert

**Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|            |    |
|------------|----|
| 1 37108615 | 26 |
| 2          | 27 |
| 3          | 28 |
| 4          | 29 |
| 5          | 30 |
| 6          | 31 |
| 7          | 32 |
| 8          | 33 |
| 9          | 34 |
| 10         | 35 |
| 11         | 36 |
| 12         | 37 |
| 13         | 38 |
| 14         | 39 |
| 15         | 40 |
| 16         | 41 |
| 17         | 42 |
| 18         | 43 |
| 19         | 44 |
| 20         | 45 |
| 21         | 46 |
| 22         | 47 |
| 23         | 48 |
| 24         | 49 |
| 25         | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*V*

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

*Gilbert Vanunburgh*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

for the Goal Guard and also to guard the prisoners  
at Courts at the request of the high sheriff of  
the County of Bergen.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Began *March 15* and ended

*April 10*, 1779.

Time of entrance *Mar 31*, 17

No. of days *11*

Rate per day *1/8*

Sum total *L. C. 182, 4d.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Collings*

186

NEXT NUMBER

186-a

Vanvoorhes, Daniel

**Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

## CARD NUMBERS.

137108686

2

26

3

27

4

28

5

29

6

30

7

31

8

32

9

33

10

34

11

35

12

36

13

37

14

38

15

39

16

40

17

41

18

42

19

43

20

44

21

45

22

46

23

47

24

48

25

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*N* | Outwater's Company. | **N. J.**  
State Troops.

*Daniel Vinmarkees*

{ The Company on the frontiers of  
Bergen county ordered by his Ex-  
cellency the Governor of this State,  
John Outwater, Capt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, commenced

*Jan. 1, 1780, Continued*  
*May 1*, 17

Time of entrance *Feb. 15*, 17

Time of discharge *Mar. 16*, 17

No. of days in service *27*

Rate per day *1/8*

Retained rations

Sum total *\$ 2, 52, 41.*

Remarks:

*Collings*

186-a

Vanvoort, Michal

**Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Vanbourt, Michael

187

186 a

Vanwagener, Doc<sup>t</sup>. Gerret

**Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 37108628 | 26 |
| 2  |          | 27 |
| 3  |          | 28 |
| 4  |          | 29 |
| 5  |          | 30 |
| 6  |          | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein. 0

Book Mark: ✓

See also



V

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

Dec<sup>t</sup> Gerrit Vanwageningen

Appears with the rank of on a

### Pay Roll

for the Goal Guard and also to guard the prisoners  
at Courts at the request of the high sheriff of  
the County of Bergen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Began March 15 and ended

April 10, 1779.

Time of entrance March 31, 17

No. of days 16

Rate per day 11/8

Sum total £ 0, 180, 4d.

Remarks:

Collings

188

Vanwinkel Henry

Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

371085911

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*V* | Outwater's Company. | **N. J.**  
State Troops.

*Henry Vanvinkel*

Appears with the rank of *Sgt.* on a

**Pay Roll**

for the Goal Guard and also to guard the prisoners  
at Courts at the request of the high sheriff of  
the County of Bergen.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Began *March 15 & ended*

*April 10*, 17*79*

Time of entrance *Mar. 31*, 17

No. of days *11*

Rate per day *2/6*

Sum total *£ 1, 74. 6 d.*

Remarks:

*Collings*

184  
Vanwinkle Luke

Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 37108612 | 26 |
| 2  |          | 27 |
| 3  |          | 28 |
| 4  |          | 29 |
| 5  |          | 30 |
| 6  |          | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

V

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

Luke Vanninkhel

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

Pay Roll

for the Goal Guard and also to guard the prisoners  
at Courts at the request of the high sheriff of  
the County of Bergen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Began *March 15* and ended

*April 10*, 1779.

Time of entrance *Mar. 31*, 17

No. of days *11*

Rate per day *2/6*

Sum total *£ 1, 7s, 6d.*

Remarks:

*Collings*

190  
*Voorhees Paul*  
**Outwater's Company,**  
**New Jersey State Troops.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Corporal* | *Corporal*  
**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 37108812 | 26 |
| 2  | 87114    | 27 |
| 3  | 8756     | 28 |
| 4  | 8796     | 29 |
| 5  | 8882     | 30 |
| 6  | 7012     | 31 |
| 7  | 8921     | 32 |
| 8  | 37143764 | 33 |
| 9  | 248306   | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ **Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

✓ **See also** \_\_\_\_\_

U

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

Paul Voorhis

Appears with the rank of Corp on a  
Pay Roll\*

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the  
command of Capt. John Outwater, stationed in  
the county of Bergen,

(Revolutionary War,

dated No Dates, 17

Rate of pay \$

Pay total 5

Rations deficiencies 3

Number of rations deficient 3

Due rations total 2 - 10 - 0

Remarks:

\* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† The above name and also that of John  
Storms appear on  
this roll on the same line with this item; but it cannot be deter-  
mined to which name it belongs.

Weaver

*J*

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

*Paul Voorhees*

Appears with the rank of *Corporal* on a

**Pay Roll**

of a Detachment of the State Regiment, Under  
The Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Outwater Stationed  
in The County of Bergen,

( **Revolutionary War,** )

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Time of Entrance, , 17 .\*

Number of Day in Service, .\*

Rates P. Day, .\*

Pay Total, *L<sup>d</sup> 5. 3. 3* .\*

Rations Deficient, .\*

Number of Rates Deficient, .\*

Rates P. Rations, .\*

Due Rations Total, *L<sup>d</sup> 2. 10. 0* .\*

Total Sum Due, .\*

Remarks:

\* The above name, and also that of *John Storms* appear on this roll on the same line with this item; but it cannot be determined to which name it belongs.

*Nowlin*



*V*

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

*Paul Van Orkes*

*Capt.*, The Company under my\* command.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

from *Enlistment 15 June 1*

, 1781.

Amount *13, 14, 9*

Remarks:

\* Capt. John Outwater.

N

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

Paul Voorhies

Appears with the rank of

Corporal

on a

**Pay Roll**

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the  
command of Capt. John Outwater stationed in  
the County of Bergen.

(Revolutionary War,)

from

April 1 to 1 of June

, 1781.

No. of days

61

Rate per day

Sum total

£ 97 18 s. 3 d.

Remarks:

Collins

**N. J.  
State Troops.**

Appears with the rank of Corp. on a

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the command of Capt. John Outwater stationed in the County of Bergen.

from for the month of June.

178/

No. of days 30

Rate per day

Sum total 4, 17, 6

Remarks:

Calingo

V | Outwater's Company. | **N. J.**  
| | **State Troops.**

*Paul Voorhees*

Appears with the rank of *Corporal* on a

**Pay Roll**

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the  
command of Capt. John Outwater stationed in  
the County of Bergen.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

from *the first day of July* until the  
*first day of Dec.*, 1781.

No. of days *38*

Rate per day *3/3*

Sum total *\$6, 38, 64.*

Remarks: *Aug 7*

*Collings*

*2* | Outwater's Company. | **N. J.**  
| | **State Troops.**

*Paul Vinkes*

Appears with the rank of *Corporal* on an  
extract of a

**Pay Roll**

of (Outwater's Company, New Jersey State Troops),  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

from *July 15* to *Dec 1*

, 17

No. of days *38*

Rate per day *3/3*

Amount *\$ 6.32, 64c*

Remarks:

*Collings*

*V*

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

*Paul Voorhees*

*Corps*, { Capt. John Outwater's Co. of State  
Troops for the County of Bergen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

from

*July 1 to Sept. 16*

, 1784.

Time of entrance

*July 1*, 17

No. of days *38*

Rate per day *3/3*

Time of discharge

*Aug. 7*, 17

Sum total *£6, 3s, 6d.*

Remarks:

*Collings*

V | Outwater's Company. | **N. J.**  
State Troops.

*Paul Voorhees*

Appears with the rank of *Corp.* on an

**Abstract**

of pay roll of my\* Company of State Troops

(**Revolutionary War,**)

from *the 15 day of Sept* until the  
*1 day of Dec.*, 1781.

Time of entrance *Sept. 15*

Time of discharge *Dec. 4*

Days in service *19*

Pay per day *1/100*

Sum total *19/100*

Remarks:

\* Capt. John Outwater.

(547e)

*C. Collings*

Copyist.

1911 1912  
Voorhies. Paul

Outwater's Company  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal. | Corporal.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Voorhies Paul.



1774-75  
Ireland, Abraham

Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ireland, Abraham

1911-18  
Vreeland, John

Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vreeland, John

1911-18  
Vreeland, John

Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vreeland, John

191-6-

Vreeland, Peter

Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | —

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vreeland, Peter

192

191-6

*Ireland, Abraham*

**Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Corporal* | *Corporal*  
CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 37108828 | 26 |
| 2  | 8738     | 27 |
| 3  | 8913     | 28 |
| 4  | 8776     | 29 |
| 5  | 9044     | 30 |
| 6  | 37143826 | 31 |
| 7  | 3242417  | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

☒ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

☒ See also \_\_\_\_\_

V

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

Abraham Vreeland

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the  
command of Capt. John Outwater, stationed in  
the county of Bergen,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated Nov 20th, 17

Rate of pay \_\_\_\_\_ †

Pay total 4 †

Rations deficiencies 16 †

Number of rations deficient 9 †

Due rations total 2 - 3 - 4 †

Remarks:

\* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† The above name and also that of Michael Van  
voorth appear on  
this roll on the same line with this item; but it cannot be deter-  
mined to which name it belongs.

Weaver

V

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

*Abraham Ireland*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Pay Roll**

of a Detachment of the State Regiment, Under  
The Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Outwater Stationed  
in The County of Bergen,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated* ....., 17 .....

Time of Entrance, ....., 17 .....

Number of Day in Service, ..... \*

Rates P. Day, ..... \*

Pay Total, *\$ 4, 16, 9* ..... \*

Rations Deficient, ..... \*

Number of Rates Deficient, ..... \*

Rates P. Rations, ..... \*

Due Rations Total, *\$ 2, 3, 4* ..... \*

Total Sum Due, ..... \*

Remarks: .....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\* The above name, and also that of *Mycael Vanvoort*  
appear on this roll on the same line with this item; but it cannot  
be determined to which name it belongs.

*Nowlin*

V

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

Abraham Ireland

Appears with the rank of

Corp

on a

**Pay Roll**

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the  
command of Capt. John Outwater stationed in  
the County of Bergen.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

from the first day of July until the  
first day of Dec. , 1781 .

No. of days 115

Rate per day 3/31

Sum total £ 18, 13s, 9d.

Remarks: Dec. 1

Collings



V

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

Abraham Vailand

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on an

**Abstract**

of pay roll of my\* Company of State Troops

(Revolutionary War,)

from *the 15 day of Sept.* until the

*1 day of Dec.*, 1781.

Time of entrance *Sept. 15*

Time of discharge *Nov. 11*

Days in service *57*

Pay per day *1/10*

Sum total *5, 45 cts.*

Remarks:

\* Capt. John Outwater.

*Collings*

(547e)

Copyist.

*V*

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

*Abraham Ireland*

Appears with the rank of *Captn* on an  
extract of a

**Pay Roll**

of (Outwater's Company, New Jersey State Troops),  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

from

*July 1 to Dec 1*

, 17

No. of days

*113*

Rate per day

*3/3*

Amount

*£ 18. 13s. 9d.*

Remarks:

*N* | Outwater's Company. | **N. J.**  
State Troops.

*Abraham Ireland*

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on an  
extract of a

**Pay Roll**

of my\* Company of State Troops for Bergen  
County,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for *Month of Dec.*, 1781

Time of entrance *Dec. 1*, 17

Time of discharge *Jan. 1*, 17

Days in service *31*

Pay per day *1/10*

Sum total for wages *£ 2, 16s, 10d.*

No. of rations due *16*

Pay per ration *1/3*

Sum total of rations *£ 1, 0s, 0d.*

Retained rations

Sum total due of pay and } *£ 3, 16s, 10d.*  
rations

Remarks:

\* Capt. John Outwater.

*Collings*

N

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

Abraham Ireland

Corp., { Capt. John Outwater's Co. of State  
Troops for the County of Bergen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

from July 15 Sept 16

, 1784.

Time of entrance

Aug. 15, 17

No. of days 32

Rate per day 3

Time of discharge

Sept. 16, 17

Sum total \$ 4, 160.

Remarks:

Collings

193  
Vreland John

Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 37108867 | 26 |
| 2  | 8130     | 27 |
| 3  | 8711     | 28 |
| 4  | 8810     | 29 |
| 5  | 8846     | 30 |
| 6  | 9026     | 31 |
| 7  | 8941     | 32 |
| 8  | 8983     | 33 |
| 9  | 37143779 | 34 |
| 10 | 9243374  | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*John Vreland*  
Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an  
extract of a

**Pay Roll**  
of my\* Company of State Troops for Bergen  
County,  
**(Revolutionary War,)**

for *Month of Dec.*, 1781 .  
Time of entrance *Dec. 1*, 17 .  
Time of discharge *Jan. 1*, 17 .  
Days in service *31* .  
Pay per day *1/8* .  
Sum total for wages *£ 2, 11s, 8d* .  
No. of rations due *16* .  
Pay per ration *1/3* .  
Sum total of rations *£ 1, 2s, 0d* .  
Retained rations .  
Sum total due of pay and } *£ 3, 11s, 8d* .  
rations

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* Capt. John Outwater.

*Collings*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
(545i) Copyist.

N | Outwater's Company. | N. J. State Troops.

John Ireland.

Appears with the rank of on an

**Abstract**

of pay roll of my\* Company of State Troops  
(Revolutionary War,)

from the 15 day of Sept until the  
1 day of Dec., 1781.

Time of entrance Sept 15

Time of discharge Dec 1

Days in service 75

Pay per day 1/8

Sum total 6, 6, 6

Remarks:

\* Capt. John Outwater.

Collins

U

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

John Vreeland

Appears with the rank of on a

**Pay Roll**

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the  
command of Capt. John Outwater stationed in  
the County of Bergen.

(Revolutionary War,)

from the first day of July until the  
first day of Dec., 1781.

No. of days 153

Rate per day 3

Sum total \$ 22, 198, 0 c.

Remarks: Dec. 1

Collings



V

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

*John Ireland*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Pay Roll**

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the  
command of Capt. John Outwater stationed in  
the County of Bergen.

(Revolutionary War,)

from *for the month of June*

....., 178/.

No. of days *30*

Rate per day .....

Sum total *4.10*

Remarks: .....

*Collings*

2

**N. J.  
State Troops.**

John Ireland

on a

## Pay Roll

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the command of Capt. John Outwater stationed in the County of Bergen.

(Revolutionary War,)

from Apr. the 1 to 1 of June 1781

No. of days 61

Rate per day 0.00

Sum total £ 9, 34, 0 d.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(b45i)

Collings

**Copyist.**

*V* | Outwater's Company. | **N. J.**  
State Troops.

*John Ireland*

....., The Company under my\* command.  
Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

from *Enlistment to June 1*

....., 1781.

Amount *13, 4, 7*

Remarks:

\*Capt. John Outwater.

*Collings*

1547c)

Copyist

*N* | Outwater's Company. | **N. J.**  
State Troops.

*John Vreland*

{ Capt. John Outwater's Co. of State  
Troops for the County of Bergen.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

from

*July 1 to Sept 16*

, 1754.

Time of entrance

*July 1*

, 17

No. of days *78*

Rate per day *3*

Time of discharge

*Sept 16*, 17

Sum total *\$ 11,148*

Remarks:

*Collings*

2

**Outwater's Company.**

**N. J.  
State Troops.**

John Vreeland.

Appears with the rank of

ON 311

## Pay Roll

of (Outwater's Company, New Jersey State Troops),

(Revolutionary War,)

from

July 15, 1900.

17

No. of days 153

Rate per day

5

Amount

Sept. 22, 1908. 1908

Remarks:

(b)(5)(i)

**Copyist.**

*V*

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

*John Ireland*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of a Detachment of the State Regiment, Under  
The Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Outwater Stationed  
in The County of Bergen,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Time of Entrance, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .\*

Number of Day in Service, \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Rates P. Day, \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Pay Total, *\$ 3.13.9* \*

Rations Deficient, \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Number of Rates Deficient, \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Rates P. Rations, \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Due Rations Total, *\$ 2.10.0* \*

Total Sum Due, \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*John L. Lox*  
\* The above name, and also that of  
appear on this roll on the same line with this item; but it cannot  
be determined to which name it belongs.

*Novel*

7

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

John Treelan

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Pay Roll\***

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the  
command of Capt. John Outwater, stationed in  
the county of Bergen,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not Dated* ..... , 17 ..

Rate of pay *4* ..... †

Pay total *5* ..... †

Rations deficiencies *13* ..... †

Number of rations deficient *9* ..... †

Due rations total *2 - 10* ..... †

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\*This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† The above name and also that of *John Thom*

*as* ..... appear on  
this roll on the same line with this item; but it cannot be deter-  
mined to which name it belongs.

*Weaver*

Next Number

194 - 194-a  
Vreland Peter

**Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 37108654 | 25 |
| 2  | 8672     | 27 |
| 3  | 8874     | 28 |
| 4  | 8715     | 29 |
| 5  | 8751     | 30 |
| 6  | 8791     | 31 |
| 7  | 8883     | 32 |
| 8  | 9023     | 33 |
| 9  | 8928     | 34 |
| 10 | 8972     | 35 |
| 11 | 37143715 | 36 |
| 12 | 57245367 | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*N* | Outwater's Company. | **N. J.**  
State Troops.

*Peter Vreeland*

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Pay Roll**

for the Goal Guard and also to guard the prisoners  
at Courts at the request of the high sheriff of  
the County of Bergen.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Began *March 15* and ended

*April 10*

, 1779.

Time of entrance

*March 15*, 17

No. of days

*27*

Rate per day

*1/8*

Sum total

*£ 2, 48, 8 d.*

Remarks:

*C. Collings*

*V.* | Outwater's Company. | **N. J.**  
State Troops.

*Peter Vreland.*

*Sgt.*, { The Company on the frontiers of  
Bergen county ordered by his Ex-  
cellency the Governor of this State,  
John Outwater, Capt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, commenced

*Jan. 1, 1780. Continued*

*May 1.*, 17

Time of entrance *Jan. 24*, 17

Time of discharge *Mar. 1*, 17

No. of days in service *35*

Rate per day *2/6*

Retained rations

Sum total *L 4, 10s, 6d.*

Remarks:

*Collinge*

N

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

Peter Vreeland

Appears with the rank of *Corps* on an  
extract of a

**Pay Roll**

of my\* Company of State Troops for Bergen  
County,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for *Month of Dec.*, 1781 .

Time of entrance *Dec. 1*, 17 .

Time of discharge *Jan. 1*, 17 .

Days in service *31* .

Pay per day *1/10* .

Sum total for wages *\$ 2,164, 10 cts.*

No. of rations due *16* .

Pay per ration *1/3* .

Sum total of rations *\$ 1,02, 0 cts.*

Retained rations .

Sum total due of pay and } *\$ 3,164, 10 cts.*  
rations

Remarks: .

\* Capt. John Outwater. .

Collings

(545i)

Copyist.

U

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

Peter Vreeland

Appears with the rank of *Corporal* on an

**Abstract**

of pay roll of my\* Company of State Troops  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

from the 15 day of Sept. until the  
1 day of Dec., 1781.

Time of entrance Sept 15

Time of discharge Dec 1

Days in service 75

Pay per day 1/10

Sum total 6, 19, 4

Remarks:

\* Capt. John Outwater.

Collings

(547e)

Copyist.

*N* | Outwater's Company. | **N. J.**  
State Troops.

*Peter Vieland*

Appears with the rank of *Corporal* on a

**Pay Roll**

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the  
command of Capt. John Outwater stationed in  
the County of Bergen.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

from *the first day of July* until the  
*first day of Dec.*, 1787.

No. of days *113*

Rate per day *3/3*

Sum total *\$24, 17s, 3d*

Remarks: *Dec.*

*Collings*

N | Outwater's Company. | N. J. State Troops.

*Peter Vreeland*

Appears with the rank of *Cooper* on a

**Pay Roll**

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the  
command of Capt. John Outwater stationed in  
the County of Bergen.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

from *for the month of June*

, 1781.

No. of days *31*

Rate per day

Sum total *14 17 6*

Remarks:

*E. Vreeland*

N

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

Peter Ireland

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a  
**Pay Roll**

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the  
command of Capt. John Outwater stationed in  
the County of Bergen.

(Revolutionary War.)

from *April 1 to 1 of June*

, 1781.

No. of days *61*

Rate per day

Sum total *£ 9, 18s, 3d*

Remarks:

*Collings*

*V* | Outwater's Company. | **N. J.**  
State Troops.

*Peter Vreeland*

*Capt.*, The Company under my\* command.  
Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

from *Enlistment to June 1*

, 1781.

Amount *17, 16, 10*

Remarks:

\* Capt. John Outwater.

*Collings*



V

Outwater's Company,

N. J.  
State Troops.

Peter Vreeland.

Corps, { Capt. John Outwater's Co. of State  
Troops for the County of Bergen.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

from

July 1 to Sept 16

, 1784.

Time of entrance

July 1

, 17

No. of days 78

Rate per day  $\frac{3}{3}$

Time of discharge

Sept 16, 17

Sum total £ 12, 13, 4 6d.

Remarks:

Collings

*V* | Outwater's Company. | **N. J.**  
State Troops.

*Peter Vreeland*

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on an  
extract of a

**Pay Roll**

of (Outwater's Company, New Jersey State Troops),  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

from

*July 1 to Dec 1*

, 17

No. of days *153*

Rate per day *3/3.*

Amount *\$ 24, 17 s, 3 d.*

Remarks:

*Collings*

V

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

Peter Ireland

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

**Pay Roll**

of a Detachment of the State Regiment, Under  
The Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Outwater Stationed  
in The County of Bergen,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Time of Entrance, , 17 \*

Number of Day in Service, \*

Rates P. Day, \*

Pay Total, *£ 13. 0. 9* \*

Rations Deficient, \*

Number of Rates Deficient, \*

Rates P. Rations, \*

Due Rations Total, *£ 2. 10. 0* \*

Total Sum Due, \*

Remarks:

\* The above name, and also that of *David Sey*  
appear on this roll on the same line with this item; but it cannot  
be determined to which name it belongs.

*Nowlin*

V

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

Peter Treeland

Appears with the rank of Corp on a

Pay Roll\*

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the  
command of Capt. John Outwater, stationed in  
the county of Bergen,

(Revolutionary War,

dated Nov 20<sup>th</sup>, 17

Rate of pay 4

Pay total 13

Rations deficiencies 0

Number of rations deficient 9

Due rations total 2 - 10 - 0

Remarks:

\* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† The above name and also that of David Deeg

appear on  
this roll on the same line with this item: but it cannot be deter-  
mined to which name it belongs.

Wear

194-a

*Walker, James*

**Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

*Walker, James*

✓

194-45-

Walker, James

Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Walker, James

1942  
Kaldron, Resolute

**Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37143795

2 37243347

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

W

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

Resolv<sup>e</sup> Waldron

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

Pay Roll\*

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the  
command of Capt. John Outwater, stationed in  
the county of Bergen,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Nov 10<sup>th</sup>

, 17

Rate of pay

x

Pay total

29

Rations deficiencies

11

Number of rations deficient

6

Due rations total

2 - 10 - 0

Remarks:

\*This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

†The above name and also that of

Joseph Catherine

Lieut

appear on

this roll on the same line with this item; but it cannot be deter-  
mined to which name it belongs.

Weaver

(545i)

Copyin.



*W*

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

*Resolve Waldron*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of a Detachment of the State Regiment, Under  
The Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Outwater Stationed  
in The County of Bergen,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Time of Entrance, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .\*

Number of Day in Service, \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

Rates P. Day, \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

Pay Total, *£ 29, 11, 6* .\*

Rations Deficient, \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

Number of Rates Deficient, \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

Rates P. Rations, \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

Due Rations Total, *£ 2, 10, 0* .\*

Total Sum Due, \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* The above name, and also that of *Joseph Cotterline* ~~do~~  
appear on this roll on the same line with this item; but it cannot  
be determined to which name it belongs.

*Nowlin*

195 Walker James

Previous Numbers  
1944 B.C.

**Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 37108863 | 26 |
| 2  | 8136     | 27 |
| 3  | 8111     | 28 |
| 4  | 9632     | 29 |
| 5  | 8816     | 30 |
| 6  | 8102     | 31 |
| 7  | 8911     | 32 |
| 8  | 37143783 | 33 |
| 9  | 37243406 | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein *J*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

W

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

James Wake

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Pay Roll\***

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the  
command of Capt. John Outwater, stationed in  
the county of Bergen,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Nov. 12*, 17 .....

Rate of pay .....

Pay total

5

Rations deficiencies

13

Number of rations deficient

9

Due rations total

2 - 6 - 8.

Remarks:

\* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† The above name and also that of

*Davis*

*Lined*

..... appear on  
this roll on the same line with this item; but it cannot be deter-  
mined to which name it belongs.

*Weaver*

*H*

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

*James Waker*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of a Detachment of the State Regiment, Under  
The Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Outwater Stationed  
in The County of Bergen,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Nov dates*, 17 .

Time of Entrance, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .\*

Number of Day in Service, \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

Rates P. Day, \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

Pay Total, *L' 5.13 9* .\*

Rations Deficient, \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

Number of Rates Deficient, \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

Rates P. Rations, \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

Due Rations Total, *L' 2.6 8* .\*

Total Sum Due, \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* The above name, and also that of *Samuel Lines*  
appear on this roll on the same line with this item; but it cannot  
be determined to which name it belongs.

*Nowlin*

*W*

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

*James R. Vukich*

....., The Company under my\* command.  
Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

from *Enlistment to June 1*

....., 1781.

Amount *13, 9, 7*

Remarks:

\* Capt. John Outwater.

*Collings*

W | Outwater's Company. | **N. J.**  
| | State Troops.

James Walker:

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the  
command of Capt. John Outwater stationed in  
the County of Bergen.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

from Apr. the 15<sup>th</sup> of June  
\_\_\_\_\_, 1781.

No. of days 61

Rate per day \_\_\_\_\_

Sum total \$432.00

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*22* | Outwater's Company. | **N. J.**  
| | **State Troops.**

James Walker

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

## Pay Roll

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the command of Capt. John Outwater stationed in the County of Bergen.

(Revolutionary War.)

from for the month of June  
1781.

No. of days 30

Rate per day .....

Sum total. 24.10

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(b4b)

**Copyist.**

*N*

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

*James Waker*

{ Capt. John Outwater's Co. of State  
Troops for the County of Bergen.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

from

*July 1 to Sept 16*

, 1784.

Time of entrance

*July 1*, 17

No. of days *61*

Rate per day *3*

Time of discharge

*Aug. 30*, 17

Sum total *\$ 9.30.*

Remarks:

*C. D. Kings*



*W* | Outwater's Company. | **N. J.**  
State Troops.

*James Waker*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the  
command of Capt. John Outwater stationed in  
the County of Bergen.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

from *the first day of July* until the  
*first day of Dec.*, 1781.

No. of days *61*

Rate per day *3*

Sum total *\$ 9, 32, 00.*

Remarks: *Aug 30*

*Collings*

20

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

James Walker

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an  
extract of a

**Pay Roll**

of (Outwater's Company, New Jersey State Troops),  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

from

July 1 to Dec 1

, 17

No. of days

60

Rate per day

3

Amount

\$ 180.00

Remarks:

Walker

12

**N. J.  
State Troops.**

James Walker.

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an \_\_\_\_\_

## Abstract

of pay roll of my\* Company of State Troops

(Revolutionary War,)

from the 15 day of Sept until the  
1 day of Dec., 1781.

Time of entrance Sept. 15.

Time of discharge *Oct 15,*

Days in service 30

Pay per day 1/8

Sum total 2,000

Remarks:

• Capt. John Outwater.

(547e)

*Copyist.*

1876  
Ward John

**Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 37108862 | 26 |
| 2  | 8737     | 27 |
| 3  | 8778     | 28 |
| 4  | 8817     | 29 |
| 5  | 8903     | 30 |
| 6  | 8948     | 31 |
| 7  | 9033     | 32 |
| 8  | 37143786 | 33 |
| 9  | 243408   | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

W

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

John Ward

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll\***

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the  
command of Capt. John Outwater, stationed in  
the county of Bergen,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated

Not Water, 17

Rate of pay

†

Pay total

11

†

Rations deficiencies

13

†

Number of rations deficient

9

†

Due rations total

2 - 10

†

Remarks:

\*This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

†The above name and also that of

Joseph Starke

..... appear on  
this roll on the same line with this item; but it cannot be deter-  
mined to which name it belongs.

Ward

(5450)

Copyin.

*St*

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

*John Hard*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of a Detachment of the State Regiment, Under  
The Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Outwater Stationed  
in The County of Bergen,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Entrance, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Number of Day in Service, \_\_\_\_\_

Rates P. Day, \_\_\_\_\_

Pay Total, *\$ 11.18.3*

Rations Deficient, \_\_\_\_\_

Number of Rates Deficient, \_\_\_\_\_

Rates P. Rations, \_\_\_\_\_

Due Rations Total, *\$ 2.10.0*

Total Sum Due, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Joseph Stark*  
\* The above name, and also that of \_\_\_\_\_  
appear on this roll on the same line with this item; but, it cannot  
be determined to which name it belongs.

*Nowlin*

**N. J.  
State Troops.**

\_\_\_\_\_, The Company under my\* command.  
Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

from Enlistment to June,  
, 1781.

Amount 18,531

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

• Capt. John Outwater.

1647e)

Copyist

*W* | Outwater's Company. | **N. J.**  
| | State Troops.

*John Ward*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the  
command of Capt. John Outwater stationed in  
the County of Bergen.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

from *Apr. 1st to 1st of June*  
\_\_\_\_\_, 1781.

No. of days *61*

Rate per day \_\_\_\_\_

Sum total *\$ 9.34, odd*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Collings*



*N* | Outwater's Company. | **N. J.**  
State Troops.

*John Ward*  
Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the  
command of Capt. John Outwater stationed in  
the County of Bergen.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

from *for the month of June*  
\_\_\_\_\_, 1781.

No. of days *31*

Rate per day \_\_\_\_\_

Sum total *4.42*

Remarks: *Paid to L. Catterin*

*C. Collins*

*W*

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

*John Ward*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the  
command of Capt. John Outwater stationed in  
the County of Bergen.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

from *the first day of July* until the  
*first day of Dec.* \_\_\_\_\_, 1781.

No. of days *62*

Rate per day *3*

Sum total *\$ 9, 60, 00*

Remarks: *Ward*

*Collings*

*W* | Outwater's Company. | **N. J.**  
State Troops.

*John Ward*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an  
extract of a

**Pay Roll**

of (Outwater's Company, New Jersey State Troops),  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

from *July 1 to Dec 1*  
\_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

No. of days *61*

Rate per day *5*

Amount *\$ 7.31, 00/100*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Cullings*  
Copyist.

PA

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

John Ward

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Abstract**

of pay roll of my\* Company of State Troops

(**Revolutionary War,**)

from the 15 day of Sept until the  
1 day of Dec. 1781

Time of entrance Sept. 15

Time of discharge Oct. 16

Days in service 31

Pay per day 1/8

Sum total 2 1 81

Remarks:

\*Capt. John Outwater.

Collings

(547e)

Copyist.

*W* | Outwater's Company. | **N. J.**  
| | State Troops.

*John Ward*

{ Capt. John Outwater's Co. of State  
Troops for the County of Bergen.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

from

*July 1 to Sept 16,*

; 1784.

Time of entrance

*July 1,*

17

No. of days *62*

Rate per day *3*

Time of discharge

*Sept 1,*

17

Sum total

*\$ 9.60*

Remarks:

*Collings*

197  
✓ Warner William

**Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 37108611 | 26 |
| 2  | 37143810 | 27 |
| 3  | 37243080 | 28 |
| 4  |          | 29 |
| 5  |          | 30 |
| 6  |          | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

W

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

William Warner

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll\*

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the  
command of Capt. John Outwater; stationed in  
the county of Bergen,

(Revolutionary War,

dated Nov 10<sup>th</sup>, 17

Rate of pay \* †

Pay total 10 †

Rations deficiencies 7 †

Number of rations deficient 6 †

Due rations total 2 - 10 †

Remarks:

\* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† The above name and also that of Daniel Banta

appear on  
this roll on the same line with this item: but it cannot be deter-  
mined to which name it belongs.

*W*

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

*William Warner*

Appears with the rank of..... on a

**Pay Roll**

of a Detachment of the State Regiment, Under  
The Command of Cap' John Outwater Stationed  
in The County of Bergen,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*....., 17.....

Time of Entrance,....., 17.....\*

Number of Day in Service,.....\*

Rates P. Day,.....\*

Pay Total, *\$ 10.73*.....\*

Rations Deficient,.....\*

Number of Rates Deficient,.....\*

Rates P. Rations,.....\*

Due Rations Total, *\$ 2.10.0*.....\*

Total Sum Due,.....\*

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\* The above name, and also that of *Samuel Banta*  
appear on this roll on the same line with this item; but it cannot  
be determined to which name it belongs.

*Not dated*



W

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

William Warner

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

for the Goal Guard and also to guard the prisoners  
at Courts at the request of the high sheriff of  
the County of Bergen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Began March 15 and ended

April 10, 1779.

Time of entrance Mar. 31, 17

No. of days 11

Rate per day 1/8

Sum total £ 0, 18 s, 4 d.

Remarks:

Collings

198  
Williams John

Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War)

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 37108832 | 26 |
| 2  | 8917     | 27 |
| 3  | 8963     | 28 |
| 4  | 9000     | 29 |
| 5  |          | 30 |
| 6  |          | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W | Outwater's Company. | **N. J.**  
| | State Troops.

*John Williams*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the  
command of Capt. John Outwater stationed in  
the County of Bergen.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

from *the first day of July* until the  
*first day of Dec.* \_\_\_\_\_, 1781.

No. of days *30*

Rate per day *3.*

Sum total *\$ 4,100.00*

Remarks: *Dec. 1*

*Collings*

*W* | Outwater's Company. | **N. J.**  
State Troops.

*John Williams*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an  
extract of a

**Pay Roll**

of (Outwater's Company, New Jersey State Troops),  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

from *July 1 to Dec 1*  
\_\_\_\_\_, 17

No. of days *30*

Rate per day *3*

Amount *\$ 44.10<sup>00</sup> odd*

Remarks:

*C. Williams*

W | Outwater's Company. | **N. J.**  
| | **State Troops.**

*John Williams*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an

**Abstract**

of pay roll of my\* Company of State Troops

**(Revolutionary War,)**

from *the 15 day of Sept.* until the  
*1 day of Dec.* \_\_\_\_\_, 1781.

Time of entrance *Sept. 15*

Time of discharge *Oct. 1*

Days in service *15*

Pay per day *1/8*

Sum total *1, 5, 0*

Remarks:

\* Capt. John Outwater.

*Collings*

*W* | Outwater's Company. | **N. J.**  
State Troops.

*John Williams*

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on an  
extract of a

**Pay Roll**

of my\* Company of State Troops for Bergen  
County,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for *Month of Dec.*, 1781 .

Time of entrance *Dec. 1*, 17 .

Time of discharge *Jan. 1*, 17 .

Days in service *31* .

Pay per day *1/8* .

Sum total for wages *L 2, 11s, 8d.* .

No. of rations due *16* .

Pay per ration *1/3* .

Sum total of rations *L 1, 0s, 0d.* .

Retained rations .

Sum total due of pay and } *L 3, 11s, 8d.*  
rations

Remarks: .

\* Capt. John Outwater.

(545i)

*Cullings*  
Copyist.

198-a

*Gabrielske, John*

**Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

*Gabrielske, John*

Previous Number

198-a

1997

Young William

Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37108610

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



Y

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

William George

Appears with the rank of on a

### Pay Roll

for the Goal Guard and also to guard the prisoners  
at Courts at the request of the high sheriff of  
the County of Bergen.

(Revolutionary War.)

Began March 15 and ended

April 10, 1779.

Time of entrance March 31, 17

No. of days 11

Rate per day 1/8

Sum total £2, 18s, 4d.

Remarks:

Collings

2000 - 6m 6p

Rabriskie, John

Outwater's Company,  
New Jersey State Troops.  
( Revolutionary War. )

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37143813

26

2 37243391

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

7

Outwater's Company.

N. J.  
State Troops.

John Labriskie

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

**Pay Roll\***

of a detachment of the State Regiment under the  
command of Capt. John Outwater, stationed in  
the county of Bergen,

**(Revolutionary War,**

dated *Nov 5*, 17 .....

Rate of pay *x* ..... †

Pay total *5* ..... †

Rations deficiencies *15* ..... †

Number of rations deficient *0* ..... †

Due rations total *1 - 13 - 4* ..... †

Remarks:

\* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

† The above name and also that of *Almeida* .....  
*Spiniage* ..... appear on  
this roll on the same line with this item; but it cannot be deter-  
mined to which name it belongs.

*Weaver*

Y | Outwater's Company. | N. J. State Troops.

John Yabriske

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Pay Roll**

of a Detachment of the State Regiment, Under  
The Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Outwater Stationed  
in The County of Bergen,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not dated, 17 .  
Time of Entrance, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \*  
Number of Day in Service, \_\_\_\_\_ \*  
Rates P. Day, \_\_\_\_\_ \*  
Pay Total, \$ 5.15 \*  
Rations Deficient, \_\_\_\_\_ \*  
Number of Rates Deficient, \_\_\_\_\_ \*  
Rates P. Rations, \_\_\_\_\_ \*  
Due Rations Total, \$ 1.00 \*  
Total Sum Due, \_\_\_\_\_ \*  
Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* The above name, and also that of Amos Sperry  
appear on this roll on the same line with this item; but it cannot  
be determined to which name it belongs.

Nowlan

Cypres Reuben

**Capt. Asher F. Randolph's Co.,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |            |    |
|----|------------|----|
| 1  | 274 259 48 | 20 |
| 2  |            | 21 |
| 3  |            | 22 |
| 4  |            | 23 |
| 5  |            | 24 |
| 6  |            | 25 |
| 7  |            | 26 |
| 8  |            | 27 |
| 9  |            | 28 |
| 10 |            | 29 |
| 11 |            | 30 |
| 12 |            | 31 |
| 13 |            | 32 |
| 14 |            | 33 |
| 15 |            | 34 |
| 16 |            | 35 |
| 17 |            | 36 |
| 18 |            | 37 |
| 19 |            | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*A*

Capt. Asher F. Randolph's  
Company.

N. J.

*Reuben Ayres*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt \***

of which the following is a copy :

"Received Woodbridge July the Seventeenth  
One Thousand Seven hundred and Eighty four in  
State Notes of Asher F Randolph each of us  
whose name is under written the whole of our  
pay due to us for serving in his company of Jersey  
State troops stationed at Woodbridge in the year  
One thousand seven hundred and Eighty two.

\* \* \* *his* \* \* \*

*Reuben X Ayres*  
*mark*

\* \* \* \* \*

(Revolutionary War.)

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

*1*

(545i)

*NO Reply*  
*Copyist*

Baldin, Caleb

Capt. Asher F. Randolph's Co.,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37425946

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0



Book Mark:



See also

*P*

Capt. Asher F. Randolph's  
Company.

N. J.

*Caleb Baldwin*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt \***

of which the following is a copy:

"Received Woodbridge July the Seventeenth  
One Thousand Seven hundred and Eighty four in  
State Notes of Asher F Randolph each of us  
whose name is under written the whole of our  
pay due to us for serving in his company of Jersey  
State troops stationed at Woodbridge in the year  
One thousand seven hundred and Eighty two.

\* \* \* \* \*

*Thomas Bloomfield gur. in  
behalf of Caleb Baldwin*

\* \* \* \* \*

(Revolutionary War.)

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

**1**

(545i)

*W. P. Ripley*  
Copyright.



3  
Brecourt, Solomon

Capt. Asher F. Randolph's Co.,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

|            |    |
|------------|----|
| 1 37425953 | 20 |
| 2          | 21 |
| 3          | 22 |
| 4          | 23 |
| 5          | 24 |
| 6          | 25 |
| 7          | 26 |
| 8          | 27 |
| 9          | 28 |
| 10         | 29 |
| 11         | 30 |
| 12         | 31 |
| 13         | 32 |
| 14         | 33 |
| 15         | 34 |
| 16         | 35 |
| 17         | 36 |
| 18         | 37 |
| 19         | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*P*

Capt. Asher F. Randolph's  
Company.

N. J.

*Solomon Biecount*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt \***

of which the following is a copy:

"Received Woodbridge July the Seventeenth  
One Thousand Seven hundred and Eighty four in  
State Notes of Asher F Randolph each of us  
whose name is under written the whole of our  
pay due to us for serving in his company of Jersey  
State troops stationed at Woodbridge in the year  
One thousand seven hundred and Eighty two.

\* \* \* \* \*

*Solomon Biecount*

\* \* \* \* \*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

**1**

(545i)

*W. O. Ripley*  
Copyist

*Bloomfield, Thomas, Jr.*

**Capt. Asher F. Randolph's Co.,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

*37425944*  
*5945*

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*P*

Capt. Asher F. Randolph's  
Company.

N. J.

*Thomas Bloomfield gur.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt \***

of which the following is a copy:

"Received Woodbridge July the Seventeenth  
One Thousand Seven hundred and Eighty four in  
State Notes of Asher F Randolph each of us  
whose name is under written the whole of our  
pay due to us for serving in his company of Jersey  
State troops stationed at Woodbridge in the year  
One thousand seven hundred and Eighty two.

\* \* \* \* \*  
*Thomas Bloomfield gur. in*  
*behalf of Capt Baldin*  
\* \* \* \* \*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

*1*  
(545i)

*W O Ripley*  
*Copyist.*

*B*

Capt. Asher F. Randolph's  
Company.

N. J.

*Thomas Bloomfield Jr.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt \***

of which the following is a copy :

"Received Woodbridge July the Seventeenth  
One Thousand Seven hundred and Eighty four in  
State Notes of Asher F. Randolph each of us  
whose name is under written the whole of our  
pay due to us for serving in his company of Jersey  
State troops stationed at Woodbridge in the year  
One thousand seven hundred and Eighty two.

\* \* \* \* \*  
*Thomas Bloomfield, Jr.*

\* \* \* \* \*

(Revolutionary War.)

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

**1**

(545i)

*W. P. Ripley*  
Copyist

Bloomfield, Thomas, Sr.

Capt. Asher F. Randolph's Co.,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37425937

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*A*

Capt. Asher F. Randolph's  
Company.

N. J.

*Thomas Bloomfield Senr*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt \***

of which the following is a copy:

"Received Woodbridge July the Seventeenth  
One Thousand Seven hundred and Eighty four in  
State Notes of Asher F Randolph each of us  
whose name is under written the whole of our  
pay due to us for serving in his company of Jersey  
State troops stationed at Woodbridge in the year  
One thousand seven hundred and Eighty two.

*Thomson Stelle, in behalf of Benjamin  
Pound for Thomas Bloomfield Senr*

(Revolutionary War.)

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

(545i)-

*W. P. R. R. R.*  
Copy 126.



6  
Burwell, Robert

Capt. Asher F. Randolph's Co.,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

|            |    |
|------------|----|
| 1 37425955 | 20 |
| 2          | 21 |
| 3          | 22 |
| 4          | 23 |
| 5          | 24 |
| 6          | 25 |
| 7          | 26 |
| 8          | 27 |
| 9          | 28 |
| 10         | 29 |
| 11         | 30 |
| 12         | 31 |
| 13         | 32 |
| 14         | 33 |
| 15         | 34 |
| 16         | 35 |
| 17         | 36 |
| 18         | 37 |
| 19         | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*B*

Capt. Asher F. Randolph's  
Company.

N. J.

*Robert Burwell*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt \***

of which the following is a copy :

"Received Woodbridge July the Seventeenth  
One Thousand Seven hundred and Eighty four in  
State Notes of Asher F. Randolph each of us  
whose name is under written the whole of our  
pay due to us for serving in his company of Jersey  
State troops stationed at Woodbridge in the year  
One thousand seven hundred and Eighty two.

\* \* \* \* \*

*Robert Burwell*

\* \* \* \* \*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

**1**

(545i)

*W. P. Ripley*  
Copist.

Coodington, Gotham

**Capt. Asher F. Randolph's Co.,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|          |    |
|----------|----|
| 37425959 | 20 |
| 1        | 21 |
| 2        | 22 |
| 3        | 23 |
| 4        | 24 |
| 5        | 25 |
| 6        | 26 |
| 7        | 27 |
| 8        | 28 |
| 9        | 29 |
| 10       | 30 |
| 11       | 31 |
| 12       | 32 |
| 13       | 33 |
| 14       | 34 |
| 15       | 35 |
| 16       | 36 |
| 17       | 37 |
| 18       | 38 |
| 19       |    |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

C.

Capt. Asher F. Randolph's  
Company.

N. J.

Jotham Goddington

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt \***

of which the following is a copy:

"Received Woodbridge July the Seventeenth  
One Thousand Seven hundred and Eighty four in  
State Notes of Asher F. Randolph each of us  
whose name is under written the whole of our  
pay due to us for serving in his company of Jersey  
State troops stationed at Woodbridge in the year  
One thousand seven hundred and Eighty two.

\* \* \* \* \*

1785 March 15 this may certify that William  
Morris, Constable has at the suit of (over)

\* \* \* \* \*

(Revolutionary War.)

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record: .

1

(545i)

W. P. Ripley  
Copyist.

Drake Choasman

Capt. Asher F. Randolph's Co.,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37425942

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*D*

Capt. Asher F. Randolph's  
Company.

N. J.

*Choasman Drake*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt \***

of which the following is a copy:

"Received Woodbridge July the Seventeenth  
One Thousand Seven hundred and Eighty four in  
State Notes of Asher F Randolph each of us  
whose name is under written the whole of our  
pay due to us for serving in his company of Jersey  
State troops stationed at Woodbridge in the year  
One thousand seven hundred and Eighty two.

\* \* \* \* \*

*Joseph Drake in behalf  
of Choasman Drake*

\* \* \* \* \*

(Revolutionary War.)

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

**1**

(545i)

*W. P. Ripley*  
Copy.

Drake Joseph

Capt. Asher F. Randolph's Co.,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137425941

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 20 |
| 2  | 21 |
| 3  | 22 |
| 4  | 23 |
| 5  | 24 |
| 6  | 25 |
| 7  | 26 |
| 8  | 27 |
| 9  | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

D

Capt. Asher F. Randolph's  
Company.

N. J.

Joseph Drake

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt \*

of which the following is a copy:

"Received Woodbridge July the Seventeenth  
One Thousand Seven hundred and Eighty four in  
State Notes of Asher F Randolph each of us  
whose name is under written the whole of our  
pay due to us for serving in his company of Jersey  
State troops stationed at Woodbridge in the year  
One thousand seven hundred and Eighty two.

\* \* \* \* \*

Joseph Drake in behalf  
of Choasman Drake

\* \* \* \* \*

(Revolutionary War.)

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

1

(545i)

W. P. Ripley  
Copyright.

76  
Gillmon Charles

Capt. Asher F. Randolph's Co.,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37425950

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



*G*

Capt. Asher F. Randolph's  
Company.

N. J.

*Charles Gillmon*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt \***

of which the following is a copy :

"Received Woodbridge July the Seventeenth  
One Thousand Seven hundred and Eighty four in  
State Notes of Asher F Randolph each of us  
whose name is under written the whole of our  
pay due to us for serving in his company of Jersey  
State troops stationed at Woodbridge in the year  
One thousand seven hundred and Eighty two.

\* \* \* \* \*

*Charles Gillmon*

\* \* \* \* \*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

**1**

(545i)

*NO Reply  
Copy*

Hoarbut, Edward

Capt. Asher F. Randolph's Co.,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37425943

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

96

Capt. Asher F. Randolph's  
Company.

N. J.

Edward Harburt

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt \***

of which the following is a copy :

"Received Woodbridge July the Seventeenth  
One Thousand Seven hundred and Eighty four in  
State Notes of Asher F Randolph each of us  
whose name is under written the whole of our  
pay due to us for serving in his company of Jersey  
State troops stationed at Woodbridge in the year  
One thousand seven hundred and Eighty two.

\* \* \* \* \*

Edward Harburt

\* \* \* \* \*

(Revolutionary War.)

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

1

(545i).

W. P. Ripley  
Copying.

12

*Jacques Jonathan*  
Capt. Asher F. Randolph's Co.,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 37425947 | 20 |
| 2  |          | 21 |
| 3  |          | 22 |
| 4  |          | 23 |
| 5  |          | 24 |
| 6  |          | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

*J.* | Capt. Asher F. Randolph's  
Company.

N. J.

*Jonathan Jacques*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt \***

of which the following is a copy:

"Received Woodbridge July the Seventeenth  
One Thousand Seven hundred and Eighty four in  
State Notes of Asher F Randolph each of us  
whose name is under written the whole of our  
pay due to us for serving in his company of Jersey  
State troops stationed at Woodbridge in the year  
One thousand seven hundred and Eighty two.

\* \* \* \* \*  
*Jonathan Jacques in behalf  
of Joseph Toms*  
\* \* \* \* \*

(Revolutionary War.)

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

1

(545i)

*W. O. Ripley*  
Copy

*J.*

Capt. Asher F. Randolph's  
Company.

N. J.

*Jonathan Jacques*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt \***

of which the following is a copy :

"Received Woodbridge July the Seventeenth  
One Thousand Seven hundred and Eighty four in  
State Notes of Asher F Randolph each of us  
whose name is under written the whole of our  
pay due to us for serving in his company of Jersey  
State troops stationed at Woodbridge in the year  
One thousand seven hundred and Eighty two.

\* \* \* \* \*

*Jonathan Jacques in behalf  
of Joseph Toms*

\* \* \* \* \*

(Revolutionary War.)

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

**1**

(545i)

*W. O. Ripley*  
Copyist.

✓ 13  
*Latourrette, Peter*

**Capt. Asher F. Randolph's Co.,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|                   |    |
|-------------------|----|
| 1 <i>37425933</i> | 20 |
| 2                 | 21 |
| 3                 | 22 |
| 4                 | 23 |
| 5                 | 24 |
| 6                 | 25 |
| 7                 | 26 |
| 8                 | 27 |
| 9                 | 28 |
| 10                | 29 |
| 11                | 30 |
| 12                | 31 |
| 13                | 32 |
| 14                | 33 |
| 15                | 34 |
| 16                | 35 |
| 17                | 36 |
| 18                | 37 |
| 19                | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

L

Capt. Asher F. Randolph's  
Company.

N. J.

Peter Latourrette

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt \***

of which the following is a copy:

"Received Woodbridge, July the Seventeenth  
One Thousand Seven hundred and Eighty four in  
State Notes of Asher F Randolph each of us  
whose name is under written the whole of our  
pay due to us for serving in his company of Jersey  
State troops stationed at Woodbridge in the year  
One thousand seven hundred and Eighty two.

\* \* \* \* \*

Peter Latourrette

\* \* \* \* \*

(Revolutionary War.)

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

1

(545i)

W. P. Ripley  
Copy 1/2.



✓ 1.1  
Manning, John

Capt. Asher F. Randolph's Co.,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

|            |    |
|------------|----|
| 1 37425934 | 20 |
| 2          | 21 |
| 3          | 22 |
| 4          | 23 |
| 5          | 24 |
| 6          | 25 |
| 7          | 26 |
| 8          | 27 |
| 9          | 28 |
| 10         | 29 |
| 11         | 30 |
| 12         | 31 |
| 13         | 32 |
| 14         | 33 |
| 15         | 34 |
| 16         | 35 |
| 17         | 36 |
| 18         | 37 |
| 19         | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*M*

Capt. Asher F. Randolph's  
Company.

N. J.

*John Manning*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt \***

of which the following is a copy:

"Received Woodbridge July the Seventeenth  
One Thousand Seven hundred and Eighty four in  
State Notes of Asher F Randolph each of us  
whose name is under written the whole of our  
pay due to us for serving in his company of Jersey  
State troops stationed at Woodbridge in the year  
One thousand seven hundred and Eighty two.

\* \* \* \* \*

*John Manning*

\* \* \* \* \*

(Revolutionary War.)

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

1

(545i)

*W. O. Ripley*  
Copyist.

70  
*Mitchel, John*

**Capt. Asher F. Randolph's Co.,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

*37425956*

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*In*

Capt. Asher F. Randolph's  
Company.

N. J.

*John Mitchel*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt \***

of which the following is a copy:

"Received Woodbridge July the Seventeenth  
One Thousand Seven hundred and Eighty four in  
State Notes of Asher F Randolph each of us  
whose name is under written the whole of our  
pay due to us for serving in his company of Jersey  
State troops stationed at Woodbridge in the year  
One thousand seven hundred and Eighty two.

\* \* \* \* \*  
*John <sup>his</sup> Mitchel*  
*mark*

\* \* \* \* \*

(Revolutionary War)

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

**1**

(545i)

*W. P. Ripley*  
Copyst.

✓  
*Mooris, William*

**Capt. Asher F. Randolph's Co.,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Constable*

*Constable*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|                   |    |
|-------------------|----|
| 1 <i>37425958</i> | 20 |
| 2                 | 21 |
| 3                 | 22 |
| 4                 | 23 |
| 5                 | 24 |
| 6                 | 25 |
| 7                 | 26 |
| 8                 | 27 |
| 9                 | 28 |
| 10                | 29 |
| 11                | 30 |
| 12                | 31 |
| 13                | 32 |
| 14                | 33 |
| 15                | 34 |
| 16                | 35 |
| 17                | 36 |
| 18                | 37 |
| 19                | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*M*

Capt. Asher F. Randolph's  
Company.

N. J.

*William Moore's*

*Constable*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt \***

of which the following is a copy:

"Received Woodbridge July the Seventeenth  
One Thousand Seven hundred and Eighty four in  
State Notes of Asher F Randolph each of us  
whose name is under written the whole of our  
pay due to us for serving in his company of Jersey  
State troops stationed at Woodbridge in the year  
One thousand seven hundred and Eighty two.

\* \* \* \* \*

*1785 March 15 this may certify  
that I William Moore, Constable (was)*

\* \* \* \* \*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

**1**

(545i)

*W. P. Ripley*  
Copyist.

Parker, Thomas

Capt. Asher F. Randolph's Co.,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37425940

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 20 |
| 2  | 21 |
| 3  | 22 |
| 4  | 23 |
| 5  | 24 |
| 6  | 25 |
| 7  | 26 |
| 8  | 27 |
| 9  | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



P

Capt. Asher F. Randolph's  
Company.

N. J.

Thomas Parker

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt \*

of which the following is a copy :

"Received Woodbridge July the Seventeenth  
One Thousand Seven hundred and Eighty four in  
State Notes of Asher F Randolph each of us  
whose name is under written the whole of our  
pay due to us for serving in his company of Jersey  
State troops stationed at Woodbridge in the year  
One thousand seven hundred and Eighty two.

\* \* \* \* \*

Thomas Scot in behalf  
of Thomas Parker.

\* \* \* \* \*

(Revolutionary War.)

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

1

(515i)

W. P. R. filley  
Copyright



Pound, Benjamin

Capt. Asher F. Randolph's Co.,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

|          |    |
|----------|----|
| 27425936 | 20 |
| 2        | 21 |
| 3        | 22 |
| 4        | 23 |
| 5        | 24 |
| 6        | 25 |
| 7        | 26 |
| 8        | 27 |
| 9        | 28 |
| 10       | 29 |
| 11       | 30 |
| 12       | 31 |
| 13       | 32 |
| 14       | 33 |
| 15       | 34 |
| 16       | 35 |
| 17       | 36 |
| 18       | 37 |
| 19       | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

P

Capt. Asher F. Randolph's  
Company.

N. J.

*Benjamin Pound*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt \***

of which the following is a copy:

"Received Woodbridge July the Seventeenth  
One Thousand Seven hundred and Eighty four in  
State Notes of Asher F Randolph each of us  
whose name is under written the whole of our  
pay due to us for serving in his company of Jersey  
State troops stationed at Woodbridge in the year  
One thousand seven hundred and Eighty two.

\* \* \* \* \*  
*Thomson Stelle, in behalf of Benjamin  
Pound for Thomas Bloomfield, Senor*  
\* \* \* \* \*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

\* Number of record:

1

(545i)

*210 Repl. Copy.*

14 X  
Randolph, Asher F

Capt. Asher F. Randolph's Co.,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

37425957

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein/ 0

✓

Book Mark:

See also

R

Capt. Asher F. Randolph's  
Company.

N. J.

Asher F. Randolph

Randolph's Co. Jersey State Troops

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt \***

of which the following is a copy:

"Received Woodbridge July the Seventeenth  
One Thousand Seven hundred and Eighty four in  
State Notes of Asher F Randolph each of us  
whose name is under written the whole of our  
pay due to us for serving in his company of Jersey  
State troops stationed at Woodbridge in the year  
One thousand seven hundred and Eighty two.

\* \* \* \* \*

Endorsement - Capt Fitz Randolph  
N. J.

\* \* \* \* \*

(Revolutionary War.)

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

1

(515i)

W. P. Randolph  
Copyist.

20  
Randolph Fitz

Capt. Asher F. Randolph's Co.  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Randolph Asher F.

Randolph, Malich

Capt. Asher F. Randolph's Co.,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37425952

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*R* | Capt. Asher F. Randolph's | N. J.  
Company.

*Malich Randolph*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt \***

of which the following is a copy:

"Received Woodbridge July the Seventeenth  
One Thousand Seven hundred and Eighty four in  
State Notes of Asher F Randolph each of us  
whose name is under written the whole of our  
pay due to us for serving in his company of Jersey  
State troops stationed at Woodbridge in the year  
One thousand seven hundred and Eighty two.

\* \* \* \* \*  
*Malich Randolph*

\* \* \* \* \*  
(Revolutionary War.)

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of records:

*1*  
(545i)

*W. P. Ripley*  
Copyist



22  
Scot, Thomas

Capt. Asher F. Randolph's Co.,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 374 25938  
2 5939  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*S*

Capt. Asher F. Randolph's  
Company.

N. J.

*Thomas Scot*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt \***

of which the following is a copy :

"Received Woodbridge July the Seventeenth  
One Thousand Seven hundred and Eighty four in  
State Notes of Asher F Randolph each of us  
whose name is under written the whole of our  
pay due to us for serving in his company of Jersey  
State troops stationed at Woodbridge in the year  
One thousand seven hundred and Eighty two.

\* \* \* \* \*

*Thomas <sup>lie</sup> Scot*  
*mark*

\* \* \* \* \*

(Revolutionary War.)

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of records:

**1**

(545i)

*M. P. Ripley*  
Copyist.

*S* | Capt. Asher F. Randolph's  
Company.

N. J.

*Thomas Scot*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt \***

of which the following is a copy :

"Received Woodbridge July the Seventeenth  
One Thousand Seven hundred and Eighty four in  
State Notes of Asher F Randolph each of us  
whose name is under written the whole of our  
pay due to us for serving in his company of Jersey  
State troops stationed at Woodbridge in the year  
One thousand seven hundred and Eighty two.

\* \* \* \* \*  
*Thomas Scot in behalf of*  
*Thomas Parker*

\* \* \* \* \*

(Revolutionary War.)

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

**1**

(545i)

*W. P. Repley*  
Copy.

Stelle Thomson

Capt. Asher F. Randolph's Co.,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

Reference

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Envelope

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

Miscellaneous, n. j.

29

Toms Joseph

Capt. Asher F. Randolph's Co.,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

|          |    |
|----------|----|
| 37425948 | 20 |
| 1        | 21 |
| 2        | 22 |
| 3        | 23 |
| 4        | 24 |
| 5        | 25 |
| 6        | 26 |
| 7        | 27 |
| 8        | 28 |
| 9        | 29 |
| 10       | 30 |
| 11       | 31 |
| 12       | 32 |
| 13       | 33 |
| 14       | 34 |
| 15       | 35 |
| 16       | 36 |
| 17       | 37 |
| 18       | 38 |
| 19       |    |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*J*

Capt. Asher F. Randolph's  
Company.

N. J.

*Joseph Toms*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt \***

of which the following is a copy :

"Received Woodbridge July the Seventeenth  
One Thousand Seven hundred and Eighty four in  
State Notes of Asher F Randolph each of us  
whose name is under written the whole of our  
pay due to us for serving in his company of Jersey  
State troops stationed at Woodbridge in the year  
One thousand seven hundred and Eighty two.

\* \* \* \* \*  
*Jonathan Jacques in behalf*  
*of Joseph Toms*  
\* \* \* \* \*

(Revolutionary War.)

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

**1**

(545i)

*W O Ripley*  
Copyist.

28  
Tomis Michael

Capt. Asher F. Randolph's Co.,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37425951

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*J*

Capt. Asher F. Randolph's  
Company.

N. J.

*Michael Toms*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt \***

of which the following is a copy:

"Received Woodbridge July the Seventeenth  
One Thousand Seven hundred and Eighty four in  
State Notes of Asher F Randolph each of us  
whose name is under written the whole of our  
pay due to us for serving in his company of Jersey  
State troops stationed at Woodbridge in the year  
One thousand seven hundred and Eighty two.

\* \* \* \* \*

*Michael Toms*

\* \* \* \* \*

(Revolutionary War.)

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record. .

Number of record:

**1**

(545i)

*W. P. R. R. R.*  
Copy 12.



26

Walker, Asher

Capt. Asher F. Randolph's Co.,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

|             |    |
|-------------|----|
| 1 197425754 | 20 |
| 2           | 21 |
| 3           | 22 |
| 4           | 23 |
| 5           | 24 |
| 6           | 25 |
| 7           | 26 |
| 8           | 27 |
| 9           | 28 |
| 10          | 29 |
| 11          | 30 |
| 12          | 31 |
| 13          | 32 |
| 14          | 33 |
| 15          | 34 |
| 16          | 35 |
| 17          | 36 |
| 18          | 37 |
| 19          | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*M*

Capt. Asher F. Randolph's  
Company.

N. J.

*Asher Walker*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt \***

of which the following is a copy :

"Received Woodbridge July the Seventeenth  
One Thousand Seven hundred and Eighty four in  
State Notes of Asher F Randolph each of us  
whose name is under-written the whole of our  
pay due to us for serving in his company of Jersey  
State troops stationed at Woodbridge in the year  
One thousand seven hundred and Eighty two.

\* \* \* \* \*  
*Asher <sup>his</sup> Walker*  
*mark*

\* \* \* \* \*  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of records

(5456)

*W. P. Ripley*  
Copyist.

27 - find  
Willis, Samuel

Capt. Asher F. Randolph's Co.,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

|            |    |
|------------|----|
| 1 37425960 | 20 |
| 2          | 21 |
| 3          | 22 |
| 4          | 23 |
| 5          | 24 |
| 6          | 25 |
| 7          | 26 |
| 8          | 27 |
| 9          | 28 |
| 10         | 29 |
| 11         | 30 |
| 12         | 31 |
| 13         | 32 |
| 14         | 33 |
| 15         | 34 |
| 16         | 35 |
| 17         | 36 |
| 18         | 37 |
| 19         | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

94

Capt. Asher F. Randolph's  
Company.

N. J.

Samuel Willis

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt \***

of which the following is a copy:

"Received Woodbridge July the Seventeenth  
One Thousand Seven hundred and Eighty four in  
State Notes of Asher F Randolph each of us  
whose name is under written the whole of our  
pay due to us for serving in his company of Jersey  
State troops stationed at Woodbridge in the year  
One thousand seven hundred and Eighty two.

\* \* \* \* \*

1785 March 15 this may certify that William  
Moore's Constable has at the suit of Jonathan

\* \* \* \* \*

(Revolutionary War.)

\* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

(545i)

W. P. Ripley

Copyist.

# CAPTION CARDS.

ABSTRACT

—OF—

Capt. Squier's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

|            |    |
|------------|----|
| 1 37241543 | 22 |
| 2          | 23 |
| 3          | 24 |
| 4          | 25 |
| 5          | 26 |
| 6          | 27 |
| 7          | 28 |
| 8          | 29 |
| 9          | 30 |
| 10         | 31 |
| 11         | 32 |
| 12         | 33 |
| 13         | 34 |
| 14         | 35 |
| 15         | 36 |
| 16         | 37 |
| 17         | 38 |
| 18         | 39 |
| 19         | 40 |
| 20         | 41 |
| 21         | 42 |

Book Mark:

Capt Squires  
Company - N. J.  
(Revolutionary War)

Abstract

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Abstract of the Bounty  
Money due to Capt Elijah  
Squires Company of Monmouth  
then stationed at New Ark  
under the Command of Major  
Samuel Hayes from 24<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> to  
1<sup>st</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup> 1777 both days inclu-  
ded

Total Pay in Brock<sup>n</sup>

\$ 52 0 0

Personally appeared before  
me Joseph Hedden Jr one  
of the Justices of the Peace  
for the County of Essex and  
State of New Jersey Elijah  
Squires Capt and made oath  
that the within Pay Roll  
is just and true according  
to the Best of his knowledge  
and Belief

Elijah Squires Capt

Sworn before me this 27<sup>th</sup>  
Oct<sup>r</sup> 1777

Joe Hedden Junr

(Endorsement)

22 Jersey  
Capt Squires Roll  
8<sup>th</sup> Sept 77

Badger, John

Capt. Squier's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37241530

22

2

23

3

24

4

25

5

26

6

27

7

28

8

29

9

30

10

31

11

32

12

33

13

34

14

35

15

36

16

37

17

38

18

39

19

40

20

41

21

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*S*

Capt. Squier's Company.

N. J.

*John Badgley*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on an

**Abstract**

of the Bounty Money due to Cap<sup>t</sup> Elijah Squier's  
Comp<sup>y</sup> of Months Men stationed at New Ark  
under the Command of Major Samuel Hayes,  
from 24<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> to 1<sup>st</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup>, 1777, both days  
Included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

*Oct 27, 1777*

Time of Entrance

*Sept 24, 17*

Time of Discharge

*Oct 1, 17*

Time of Service

*8 days*

Total Pay in Prock<sup>n</sup>, £

*13 4 d*

Remarks:

(647c)

*A. J. G. Langla*

Copyist.



Baldwin Lewis

Capt. Squier's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |  |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1  | 37241466 | 22 |  |
| 2  |          | 23 |  |
| 3  |          | 24 |  |
| 4  |          | 25 |  |
| 5  |          | 26 |  |
| 6  |          | 27 |  |
| 7  |          | 28 |  |
| 8  |          | 29 |  |
| 9  |          | 30 |  |
| 10 |          | 31 |  |
| 11 |          | 32 |  |
| 12 |          | 33 |  |
| 13 |          | 34 |  |
| 14 |          | 35 |  |
| 15 |          | 36 |  |
| 16 |          | 37 |  |
| 17 |          | 38 |  |
| 18 |          | 39 |  |
| 19 |          | 40 |  |
| 20 |          | 41 |  |
| 21 |          | 42 |  |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also



B

Capt. Squier's Company.

N. J.

Lewis Baldwin

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on an  
**Abstract**

of the Bounty Money due to Cap<sup>t</sup> Elijah Squier's  
Comp<sup>y</sup> of Months Men stationed at New Ark  
under the Command of Major Samuel Hayes,  
from 24<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> to 1<sup>st</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup>, 1777, both days  
Included,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Oct 27, 1777.*

Time of Entrance

*Sept 24, 17*

Time of Discharge

*Oct 1, 17*

Time of Service

*8 days*

Total Pay in Prock<sup>n</sup>, £

*13 s 4 d*

Remarks:

(547)

*Agoulat*

Copyist.

<sup>4</sup>  
Baldwin Moses

Capt. Squier's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|            |    |
|------------|----|
| 1 37241484 | 22 |
| 2          | 23 |
| 3          | 24 |
| 4          | 25 |
| 5          | 26 |
| 6          | 27 |
| 7          | 28 |
| 8          | 29 |
| 9          | 30 |
| 10         | 31 |
| 11         | 32 |
| 12         | 33 |
| 13         | 34 |
| 14         | 35 |
| 15         | 36 |
| 16         | 37 |
| 17         | 38 |
| 18         | 39 |
| 19         | 40 |
| 20         | 41 |
| 21         | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

B

Capt. Squier's Company.

N. J.

Moses Baldwin

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on an

**Abstract**

of the Bounty Money due to Cap<sup>t</sup> Elijah Squier's  
Comp<sup>y</sup> of Months Men stationed at New Ark  
under the Command of Major Samuel Hayes,  
from 24<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> to 1<sup>st</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup>, 1777, both days  
Included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Oct 27*, 1777.

Time of Entrance *Sept 24*, 17

Time of Discharge *Oct 1*, 17

Time of Service *8 days*

Total Pay in Prock<sup>n</sup>, £ *13* . *8* . *4* d

Remarks:

(647)

*R. J. Gargle*

Copyist.

5  
Baldwin Stephen

Capt. Squier's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

|            |    |
|------------|----|
| 1 37241464 | 23 |
| 2          | 23 |
| 3          | 24 |
| 4          | 25 |
| 5          | 26 |
| 6          | 27 |
| 7          | 28 |
| 8          | 29 |
| 9          | 30 |
| 10         | 31 |
| 11         | 32 |
| 12         | 33 |
| 13         | 34 |
| 14         | 35 |
| 15         | 36 |
| 16         | 37 |
| 17         | 38 |
| 18         | 39 |
| 19         | 40 |
| 20         | 41 |
| 21         | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*B*

Capt. Squier's Company.

N. J.

*Stephen Baldwin*

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on an  
**Abstract**

of the Bounty Money due to Capt<sup>t</sup> Elijah Squier's  
Comp<sup>r</sup> of Months Men stationed at New Ark  
under the Command of Major Samuel Hayes,  
from 24<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> to 1<sup>st</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup>, 1777, both days  
Included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Oct 27*, 1777.

Time of Entrance *Sept 24*, 17

Time of Discharge *Oct 1*, 17

Time of Service *8 days*

Total Pay in Prock<sup>n</sup>, £ *13* *8* *4* d

Remarks:

(647c)

*A. Douglas*

Copyist.

Baldwin Zaddock

Capt. Squier's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |  |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1  | 37241538 | 22 |  |
| 2  |          | 23 |  |
| 3  |          | 24 |  |
| 4  |          | 25 |  |
| 5  |          | 26 |  |
| 6  |          | 27 |  |
| 7  |          | 28 |  |
| 8  |          | 29 |  |
| 9  |          | 30 |  |
| 10 |          | 31 |  |
| 11 |          | 32 |  |
| 12 |          | 33 |  |
| 13 |          | 34 |  |
| 14 |          | 35 |  |
| 15 |          | 36 |  |
| 16 |          | 37 |  |
| 17 |          | 38 |  |
| 18 |          | 39 |  |
| 19 |          | 40 |  |
| 20 |          | 41 |  |
| 21 |          | 42 |  |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*S*

Capt. Squier's Company.

N. J.

*Jadock Baldwin*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on an

**Abstract**

of the Bounty Money due to Cap<sup>t</sup> Elijah Squier's  
Comp<sup>y</sup> of Months Men stationed at New Ark  
under the Command of Major Samuel Hayes,  
from 24<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> to 1<sup>st</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup>, 1777, both days  
Included,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Oct 27*, 1777.

Time of Entrance *Sept 24*, 17.

Time of Discharge *Oct 1*, 17.

Time of Service *8 days*

Total Pay in Prock<sup>n</sup>, £ *13* s *4* d

Remarks:

*A. J. G. J. G. J. G.*



Ball, Aaron

Capt. Squier's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |  |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1  | 87241542 | 22 |  |
| 2  |          | 23 |  |
| 3  |          | 24 |  |
| 4  |          | 25 |  |
| 5  |          | 26 |  |
| 6  |          | 27 |  |
| 7  |          | 28 |  |
| 8  |          | 29 |  |
| 9  |          | 30 |  |
| 10 |          | 31 |  |
| 11 |          | 32 |  |
| 12 |          | 33 |  |
| 13 |          | 34 |  |
| 14 |          | 35 |  |
| 15 |          | 36 |  |
| 16 |          | 37 |  |
| 17 |          | 38 |  |
| 18 |          | 39 |  |
| 19 |          | 40 |  |
| 20 |          | 41 |  |
| 21 |          | 42 |  |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....



*A*

Capt. Squier's Company.

N. J.

*Aaron Ball*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on an

**Abstract**

of the Bounty Money due to Capt Elijah Squier's  
Comp<sup>y</sup> of Months Men stationed at New Ark  
under the Command of Major Samuel Hayes,  
from 24<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> to 1<sup>st</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup>, 1777, both days  
Included,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Oct 27, 1777.*

Time of Entrance

*Sept 24, 17*

Time of Discharge

*Oct 1, 17*

Time of Service

*8 days*

Total Pay in Prock<sup>n</sup>, £

*13 8 4 d*

Remarks:

*A. Young*

✓ Ball<sup>8</sup>. Daniel

Capt. Squier's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

|            |    |
|------------|----|
| 1 37241470 | 22 |
| 2          | 23 |
| 3          | 24 |
| 4          | 25 |
| 5          | 26 |
| 6          | 27 |
| 7          | 28 |
| 8          | 29 |
| 9          | 30 |
| 10         | 31 |
| 11         | 32 |
| 12         | 33 |
| 13         | 34 |
| 14         | 35 |
| 15         | 36 |
| 16         | 37 |
| 17         | 38 |
| 18         | 39 |
| 19         | 40 |
| 20         | 41 |
| 21         | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein C

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Capt. Squier's Company.

N. J.

Daniel Ball

Appears with the rank of Corp on an

**Abstract**

of the Bounty Money due to Capt Elijah Squier's  
Comp<sup>y</sup> of Months Men stationed at New Ark  
under the Command of Major Samuel Hayes,  
from 24<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> to 1<sup>st</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup>, 1777, both days  
Included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Oct 27, 1777.

Time of Entrance Sept 24, 17

Time of Discharge Oct 1, 17

Time of Service 8 days

Total Pay in Prock<sup>n</sup>, £ 13 s 4 d

Remarks:

(547r).

H. Gouglas

Copyist.

4  
Browne, Joseph

Capt. Squier's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37241540

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

*D*

Capt. Squier's Company.

N. J.

*Joseph Browne*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on an

**Abstract**

of the Bounty Money due to Cap<sup>t</sup> Elijah Squier's  
Comp<sup>y</sup> of Months Men stationed at New Ark  
under the Command of Major Samuel Hayes,  
from 24<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> to 1<sup>st</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup>, 1777, both days  
Included,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Oct 27, 1777.*

Time of Entrance

*Sept 24, 17*

Time of Discharge

*Oct 1, 17*

Time of Service

*8 days*

Total Pay in Prock<sup>n</sup>, £

*1384 d*

Remarks:

(547r)

*A. Gouglas*

Copyist.

10  
Camp Ephraim

Capt. Squier's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|            |    |
|------------|----|
| 1 37241533 | 12 |
| 2          | 23 |
| 3          | 24 |
| 4          | 25 |
| 5          | 26 |
| 6          | 27 |
| 7          | 28 |
| 8          | 29 |
| 9          | 30 |
| 10         | 31 |
| 11         | 32 |
| 12         | 33 |
| 13         | 34 |
| 14         | 35 |
| 15         | 36 |
| 16         | 37 |
| 17         | 38 |
| 18         | 39 |
| 19         | 40 |
| 20         | 41 |
| 21         | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*C*

Capt. Squier's Company.

N. J.

*Ephraim Camp*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on an

**Abstract**

of the Bounty Money due to Cap<sup>t</sup> Elijah Squier's  
Comp<sup>y</sup> of Months Men stationed at New Ark  
under the Command of Major Samuel Hayes,  
from 24<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> to 1<sup>st</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup>, 1777, both days  
Included,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Oct 27, 1777*

Time of Entrance

*Sept 24, 17*

Time of Discharge

*Oct 1, 17*

Time of Service

*8 days*

Total Pay in Prock<sup>n</sup>, £

*138 4 d*

Remarks:

(547)

*A. J. Angell*

Copyist.

Loamp, James

Capt. Squier's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |  |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1  | 87241507 | 23 |  |
| 2  |          | 23 |  |
| 3  |          | 24 |  |
| 4  |          | 25 |  |
| 5  |          | 26 |  |
| 6  |          | 27 |  |
| 7  |          | 28 |  |
| 8  |          | 29 |  |
| 9  |          | 30 |  |
| 10 |          | 31 |  |
| 11 |          | 32 |  |
| 12 |          | 33 |  |
| 13 |          | 34 |  |
| 14 |          | 35 |  |
| 15 |          | 36 |  |
| 16 |          | 37 |  |
| 17 |          | 38 |  |
| 18 |          | 39 |  |
| 19 |          | 40 |  |
| 20 |          | 41 |  |
| 21 |          | 42 |  |

Number of personal papers herein. 0

Book Mark:

See also



*C*

Capt. Squier's Company.

N. J.

*James Camp*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on an

**Abstract**

of the Bounty Money due to Cap<sup>t</sup> Elijah Squier's  
Comp<sup>y</sup> of Months Men stationed at New Ark  
under the Command of Major Samuel Hayes,  
from 24<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> to 1<sup>st</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup>, 1777, both days  
Included,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Oct 27*, 1777.

Time of Entrance *Sept 24*, 17 .

Time of Discharge *Oct 1*, 17 .

Time of Service *8 days*

Total Pay in Prock<sup>n</sup>, £ *13* s *4* d

Remarks:

(6478)

*A. Gougeon*

Copyist.

*Camp. Job*

**Capt. Squier's Company,  
New Jersey.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Corporal*

*Corporal*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|                   |    |
|-------------------|----|
| <i>1 37241469</i> | 22 |
| 2                 | 23 |
| 3                 | 24 |
| 4                 | 25 |
| 5                 | 26 |
| 6                 | 27 |
| 7                 | 28 |
| 8                 | 29 |
| 9                 | 30 |
| 10                | 31 |
| 11                | 32 |
| 12                | 33 |
| 13                | 34 |
| 14                | 35 |
| 15                | 36 |
| 16                | 37 |
| 17                | 38 |
| 18                | 39 |
| 19                | 40 |
| 20                | 41 |
| 21                | 42 |

*Number of personal papers herein* *0*

*Book Mark:*

*See also*

*C*

Capt. Squier's Company.

N. J.

*Job Camp*

Appears with the rank of *Corpe* on an

**Abstract**

of the Bounty Money due to Cap<sup>t</sup> Elijah Squier's  
Comp<sup>y</sup> of Months Men stationed at New Ark  
under the Command of Major Samuel Hayes,  
from 24<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> to 1<sup>st</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup>, 1777, both days  
Included,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Oct 27*, 1777.

Time of Entrance

*Sept 24*, 17

Time of Discharge

*Oct 1*, 17

Time of Service

*8 days*

Total Pay in Prock<sup>n</sup>, £

*13* s *4* d

Remarks:

(647-)

*A. J. Gouglas*

Copyist.

C

Capt. Squier's Company.

N. J.

Job Camp

Appears with the rank of *Corpr* on an

**Abstract**

of the Bounty Money due to Cap<sup>t</sup> Elijah Squier's  
Comp<sup>y</sup> of Months Men stationed at New Ark  
under the Command of Major Samuel Hayes,  
from 24<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> to 1<sup>st</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup>, 1777, both days  
Included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

*Oct 27*, 1777.

Time of Entrance

*Sept 24*, 17

Time of Discharge

*Oct 1*, 17

Time of Service

*8 days*

Total Pay in Prock<sup>n</sup>, £

*13 8 4 d*

Remarks:

(547c)

*A. Gouglas*

Copyist.

13  
Loose Samuel

Capt. Squier's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |  |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1  | 37241481 | 23 |  |
| 2  |          | 23 |  |
| 3  |          | 24 |  |
| 4  |          | 25 |  |
| 5  |          | 26 |  |
| 6  |          | 27 |  |
| 7  |          | 28 |  |
| 8  |          | 29 |  |
| 9  |          | 30 |  |
| 10 |          | 31 |  |
| 11 |          | 32 |  |
| 12 |          | 33 |  |
| 13 |          | 34 |  |
| 14 |          | 35 |  |
| 15 |          | 36 |  |
| 16 |          | 37 |  |
| 17 |          | 38 |  |
| 18 |          | 39 |  |
| 19 |          | 40 |  |
| 20 |          | 41 |  |
| 21 |          | 42 |  |

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

C

Capt. Squier's Company.

N. J.

Samuel Case

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on an

**Abstract**

of the Bounty Money due to Capt<sup>t</sup> Elijah Squier's  
Comp<sup>y</sup> of Months Men stationed at New Ark.  
under the Command of Major Samuel Hayes,  
from 24<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> to 1<sup>st</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup>, 1777, both days  
Included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Oct 27*, 1777.

Time of Entrance *Sept 24*, 17 .

Time of Discharge *Oct 1*, 17 .

Time of Service *8 days*

Total Pay in Prock<sup>n</sup>, £ *13* s *4* d

Remarks:

(647)

*A. J. Aigler*

Copyist.

Clarke, David

Capt. Squier's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |  |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1  | 37241512 | 23 |  |
| 2  |          | 24 |  |
| 3  |          | 25 |  |
| 4  |          | 26 |  |
| 5  |          | 27 |  |
| 6  |          | 28 |  |
| 7  |          | 29 |  |
| 8  |          | 30 |  |
| 9  |          | 31 |  |
| 10 |          | 32 |  |
| 11 |          | 33 |  |
| 12 |          | 34 |  |
| 13 |          | 35 |  |
| 14 |          | 36 |  |
| 15 |          | 37 |  |
| 16 |          | 38 |  |
| 17 |          | 39 |  |
| 18 |          | 40 |  |
| 19 |          | 41 |  |
| 20 |          | 42 |  |
| 21 |          |    |  |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Q

Capt. Squier's Company.

N. J.

David Clarke

Appears with the rank of *Private* on an

**Abstract**

of the Bounty Money due to Cap<sup>t</sup> Elijah Squier's  
Comp<sup>y</sup> of Months Men stationed at New Ark  
under the Command of Major Samuel Hayes,  
from 24<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> to 1<sup>st</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup>, 1777, both days  
Included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

*Oct 27, 1777.*

Time of Entrance

*Sept 24, 17*

Time of Discharge

*Oct 1, 17*

Time of Service

*8 days*

Total Pay in Prock<sup>n</sup>, £

*13 8 4 d*

Remarks:

(647e)

*A. Douglas*

Copyist.



13  
Oliver Joseph

Capt. Squiers Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37241524

22

2

23

3

24

4

25

5

26

6

27

7

28

8

29

9

30

10

31

11

32

12

33

13

34

14

35

15

36

16

37

17

38

18

39

19

40

20

41

21

42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C

Capt. Squier's Company.

N. J.

Joseph Clisby

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on an

**Abstract**

of the Bounty Money due to Cap<sup>t</sup> Elijah Squier's  
Comp<sup>y</sup> of Months Men stationed at New Ark  
under the Command of Major Samuel Hayes,  
from 24<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> to 1<sup>st</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup>, 1777, both days  
Included,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Oct 27*, 1777.

Time of Entrance

*Sept 24*, 17

Time of Discharge

*Oct 1*, 17

Time of Service

*8 days*

Total Pay in Prock<sup>n</sup>, £

*138 4 d*

Remarks:

(547)

*A. J. Gougeon*

Copyist.

16  
Locker, Samuel

Capt. Squier's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |  |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1  | 37241476 | 23 |  |
| 2  |          | 24 |  |
| 3  |          | 25 |  |
| 4  |          | 26 |  |
| 5  |          | 27 |  |
| 6  |          | 28 |  |
| 7  |          | 29 |  |
| 8  |          | 30 |  |
| 9  |          | 31 |  |
| 10 |          | 32 |  |
| 11 |          | 33 |  |
| 12 |          | 34 |  |
| 13 |          | 35 |  |
| 14 |          | 36 |  |
| 15 |          | 37 |  |
| 16 |          | 38 |  |
| 17 |          | 39 |  |
| 18 |          | 40 |  |
| 19 |          | 41 |  |
| 20 |          | 42 |  |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*C*

| Capt. Squier's Company. |

N. J.

*Samuel Coker*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on an

**Abstract**

of the Bounty Money due to Cap<sup>t</sup> Elijah Squier's  
Comp<sup>y</sup> of Months Men stationed at New Ark  
under the Command of Major Samuel Hayes,  
from 24<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> to 1<sup>st</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup>, 1777, both days  
Included,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Oct 27, 1777.*

Time of Entrance

*Sept 24, 17*

Time of Discharge

*Oct 1, 17*

Time of Service

*8 days*

Total Pay in Prock<sup>n</sup>, £

*13 8 4 d*

Remarks:

(547c)

*A. Gouglas*

Copyist.

Book Epaphras

Capt. Squier's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |  |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1  | 37241534 | 21 |  |
| 2  |          | 22 |  |
| 3  |          | 23 |  |
| 4  |          | 24 |  |
| 5  |          | 25 |  |
| 6  |          | 26 |  |
| 7  |          | 27 |  |
| 8  |          | 28 |  |
| 9  |          | 29 |  |
| 10 |          | 30 |  |
| 11 |          | 31 |  |
| 12 |          | 32 |  |
| 13 |          | 33 |  |
| 14 |          | 34 |  |
| 15 |          | 35 |  |
| 16 |          | 36 |  |
| 17 |          | 37 |  |
| 18 |          | 38 |  |
| 19 |          | 39 |  |
| 20 |          | 40 |  |
| 21 |          | 41 |  |
|    |          | 42 |  |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

C

Capt. Squier's Company.

N. J.

Ephraim Cook

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on an

**Abstract**

of the Bounty Money due to Capt Elijah Squier's  
Comp<sup>y</sup> of Months Men stationed at New Ark  
under the Command of Major Samuel Hayes,  
from 24<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> to 1<sup>st</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup>, 1777, both days  
Included,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Oct 27*, 1777.

Time of Entrance

*Sept 24*, 17

Time of Discharge

*Oct 1*, 17

Time of Service

*8 days*

Total Pay in Prock<sup>n</sup>, £

*13* <sup>8</sup> *4* d

Remarks:

(547c)

*A. J. Angell*

Copyist.

Book <sup>10</sup> William

Capt. Squier's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |  |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1  | 37241531 | 22 |  |
| 2  |          | 23 |  |
| 3  |          | 24 |  |
| 4  |          | 25 |  |
| 5  |          | 26 |  |
| 6  |          | 27 |  |
| 7  |          | 28 |  |
| 8  |          | 29 |  |
| 9  |          | 30 |  |
| 10 |          | 31 |  |
| 11 |          | 32 |  |
| 12 |          | 33 |  |
| 13 |          | 34 |  |
| 14 |          | 35 |  |
| 15 |          | 36 |  |
| 16 |          | 37 |  |
| 17 |          | 38 |  |
| 18 |          | 39 |  |
| 19 |          | 40 |  |
| 20 |          | 41 |  |
| 21 |          | 42 |  |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also



*L*

Capt. Squier's Company.

N. J.

*William Cook*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on an

**Abstract**

of the Bounty Money due to Cap<sup>t</sup> Elijah Squier's  
Comp<sup>y</sup> of Months Men stationed at New Ark  
under the Command of Major Samuel Hayes,  
from 24<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> to 1<sup>st</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup>, 1777, both days  
Included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

*Oct 27*, 1777.

Time of Entrance

*Sept 24*, 17

Time of Discharge

*Oct 1*, 17

Time of Service

*8 days*

Total Pay in Prock<sup>n</sup>, £

*13 s 4 d*

Remarks:

(847)

*R. J. G. Langdon*

Copyist.



19  
Crowel, Samuel

Capt. Squier's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|            |    |
|------------|----|
| 1 37241511 | 22 |
| 2          | 23 |
| 3          | 24 |
| 4          | 25 |
| 5          | 26 |
| 6          | 27 |
| 7          | 28 |
| 8          | 29 |
| 9          | 30 |
| 10         | 31 |
| 11         | 32 |
| 12         | 33 |
| 13         | 34 |
| 14         | 35 |
| 15         | 36 |
| 16         | 37 |
| 17         | 38 |
| 18         | 39 |
| 19         | 40 |
| 20         | 41 |
| 21         | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*C*

Capt. Squier's Company.

N. J.

*Samuel Crowel*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on an

**Abstract**

of the Bounty Money due to Capt<sup>t</sup> Elijah Squier's  
Comp<sup>y</sup> of Months Men stationed at New Ark  
under the Command of Major Samuel Hayes,  
from 24<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> to 1<sup>st</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup>, 1777, both days  
Included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

*Oct 27, 1777.*

Time of Entrance

*Sept 24, 17*

Time of Discharge

*Oct 1, 17*

Time of Service

*8 days*

Total Pay in Prock<sup>n</sup>, £

*13<sup>s</sup> 4<sup>d</sup>*

Remarks:

(541r)

*A. Gougeon*

Copyist.

28  
Loudon, Nathaniel

Capt. Squier's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |  |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1  | 37241471 | 22 |  |
| 2  |          | 23 |  |
| 3  |          | 24 |  |
| 4  |          | 25 |  |
| 5  |          | 26 |  |
| 6  |          | 27 |  |
| 7  |          | 28 |  |
| 8  |          | 29 |  |
| 9  |          | 30 |  |
| 10 |          | 31 |  |
| 11 |          | 32 |  |
| 12 |          | 33 |  |
| 13 |          | 34 |  |
| 14 |          | 35 |  |
| 15 |          | 36 |  |
| 16 |          | 37 |  |
| 17 |          | 38 |  |
| 18 |          | 39 |  |
| 19 |          | 40 |  |
| 20 |          | 41 |  |
| 21 |          | 42 |  |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*C*

Capt. Squier's Company.

N. J.

*Nathaniel Cundit*

Appears with the rank of *Corp* on an  
**Abstract**

of the Bounty Money due to Cap<sup>t</sup> Elijah Squier's  
Comp<sup>y</sup> of Months Men stationed at New Ark  
under the Command of Major Samuel Hayes,  
from 24<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> to 1<sup>st</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup>, 1777, both days  
Included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Oct 27*, 17*77*

Time of Entrance *Sept 24*, 17

Time of Discharge *Oct 1*, 17

Time of Service *8 days*

Total Pay in Prock<sup>n</sup>, £ *13* *8* *4* d

Remarks:

(347c)

*A. J. Gouglas*

Copyist.

27  
Davis, David

Capt. Squier's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|            |    |
|------------|----|
| 1 37241480 | 22 |
| 2          | 23 |
| 3          | 24 |
| 4          | 25 |
| 5          | 26 |
| 6          | 27 |
| 7          | 28 |
| 8          | 29 |
| 9          | 30 |
| 10         | 31 |
| 11         | 32 |
| 12         | 33 |
| 13         | 34 |
| 14         | 35 |
| 15         | 36 |
| 16         | 37 |
| 17         | 38 |
| 18         | 39 |
| 19         | 40 |
| 20         | 41 |
| 21         | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*HC* | Capt. Squier's Company. | N. J.

*David Davis*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on an

**Abstract**

of the Bounty Money due to Cap<sup>t</sup> Elijah Squier's  
Comp<sup>y</sup> of Months Men stationed at New Ark  
under the Command of Major Samuel Hayes,  
from 24<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> to 1<sup>st</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup>, 1777, both days  
Included,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Oct 27*, 1777.

Time of Entrance *Sept 24*, 17 .

Time of Discharge *Oct 1*, 17 .

Time of Service *8 days*

Total Pay in Prock<sup>n</sup>, £ *138* 4 d

Remarks:

*Ag. Originals*

22

Dennan Stephen

Capt. Squier's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |  |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1  | 37241524 | 21 |  |
| 2  |          | 22 |  |
| 3  |          | 23 |  |
| 4  |          | 24 |  |
| 5  |          | 25 |  |
| 6  |          | 26 |  |
| 7  |          | 27 |  |
| 8  |          | 28 |  |
| 9  |          | 29 |  |
| 10 |          | 30 |  |
| 11 |          | 31 |  |
| 12 |          | 32 |  |
| 13 |          | 33 |  |
| 14 |          | 34 |  |
| 15 |          | 35 |  |
| 16 |          | 36 |  |
| 17 |          | 37 |  |
| 18 |          | 38 |  |
| 19 |          | 39 |  |
| 20 |          | 40 |  |
| 21 |          | 41 |  |
|    |          | 42 |  |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also



29

Capt. Squier's Company.

N. J.

Stephen Dorman

Appears with the rank of Priv on an

**Abstract**

of the Bounty Money due to Cap<sup>t</sup> Elijah Squier's  
Comp<sup>y</sup> of Months Men stationed at New Ark  
under the Command of Major Samuel Hayes,  
from 24<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> to 1<sup>st</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup>, 1777, both days  
Included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Oct 27, 1777.

Time of Entrance Sept 24, 17.

Time of Discharge Oct 1, 17.

Time of Service 8 days<sup>6</sup>Total Pay in Prock<sup>n</sup>, £ 13 s 4 d

Remarks:

(547c)

K. J. Angell

Copyist.



23  
Dod. Enos

Capt. Squier's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|            |    |
|------------|----|
| 1 37241479 | 22 |
| 2          | 23 |
| 3          | 24 |
| 4          | 25 |
| 5          | 26 |
| 6          | 27 |
| 7          | 28 |
| 8          | 29 |
| 9          | 30 |
| 10         | 31 |
| 11         | 32 |
| 12         | 33 |
| 13         | 34 |
| 14         | 35 |
| 15         | 36 |
| 16         | 37 |
| 17         | 38 |
| 18         | 39 |
| 19         | 40 |
| 20         | 41 |
| 21         | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

100 | Capt. Squier's Company. | **N. J.**

Erasmus Wood

Appears with the rank of Priv on an

**Abstract**

of the Bounty Money due to Cap<sup>t</sup> Elijah Squier's  
Comp<sup>y</sup> of Months Men stationed at New Ark  
under the Command of Major Samuel Hayes,  
from 24<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> to 1<sup>st</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup>, 1777, both days  
Included,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Oct 27, 1777.

Time of Entrance Sept 24, 17 .

Time of Discharge Oct 1, 17 .

Time of Service 8 days

Total Pay in Prock<sup>n</sup>, £ 13 <sup>s</sup> 4 d

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(547c)

E. J. Angell

Copyist.

*Durin. Briant*

**Capt. Squier's Company,  
New Jersey.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant*

*Sergeant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |          |    |  |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1  | 37241467 | 22 |  |
| 2  |          | 23 |  |
| 3  |          | 24 |  |
| 4  |          | 25 |  |
| 5  |          | 26 |  |
| 6  |          | 27 |  |
| 7  |          | 28 |  |
| 8  |          | 29 |  |
| 9  |          | 30 |  |
| 10 |          | 31 |  |
| 11 |          | 32 |  |
| 12 |          | 33 |  |
| 13 |          | 34 |  |
| 14 |          | 35 |  |
| 15 |          | 36 |  |
| 16 |          | 37 |  |
| 17 |          | 38 |  |
| 18 |          | 39 |  |
| 19 |          | 40 |  |
| 20 |          | 41 |  |
| 21 |          | 42 |  |

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

20

Capt. Squier's Company.

N. J.

Brian Quinn

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on an  
**Abstract**

of the Bounty Money due to Capt<sup>t</sup> Elijah Squier's  
Comp<sup>y</sup> of Months Men stationed at New Ark  
under the Command of Major Samuel Hayes,  
from 24<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> to 1<sup>st</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup>, 1777, both days  
Included,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Oct 27*, 1777.

Time of Entrance *Sept 24*, 17

Time of Discharge *Oct 1*, 17

Time of Service *8 days*

Total Pay in Prock<sup>n</sup>, £ *13* s *4* d

Remarks:

(547)

*A. Gouglas*

Copyist.

Earle Robert

Capt. Squier's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|            |    |
|------------|----|
| 1 87241523 | 12 |
| 2          | 23 |
| 3          | 24 |
| 4          | 25 |
| 5          | 26 |
| 6          | 27 |
| 7          | 28 |
| 8          | 29 |
| 9          | 30 |
| 10         | 31 |
| 11         | 32 |
| 12         | 33 |
| 13         | 34 |
| 14         | 35 |
| 15         | 36 |
| 16         | 37 |
| 17         | 38 |
| 18         | 39 |
| 19         | 40 |
| 20         | 41 |
| 21         | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C

Capt. Squier's Company.

N. J.

Robert Earle

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on an

**Abstract**

of the Bounty Money due to Cap<sup>t</sup> Elijah Squier's  
Comp<sup>y</sup> of Months Men stationed at New Ark  
under the Command of Major Samuel Hayes,  
from 24<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> to 1<sup>st</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup>, 1777, both days  
Included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

*Oct 27*, 17*77*.

Time of Entrance

*Sept 24*, 17

Time of Discharge

*Oct 1*, 17

Time of Service

*8 days*

Total Pay in Prock<sup>n</sup>, £

*138 4 d*

Remarks:

(547c)

*A. J. G. G. G. G.*

Copyist.

20  
Coaberts. Isaac

Capt Squier's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |  |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1  | 37241516 | 22 |  |
| 2  |          | 23 |  |
| 3  |          | 24 |  |
| 4  |          | 25 |  |
| 5  |          | 26 |  |
| 6  |          | 27 |  |
| 7  |          | 28 |  |
| 8  |          | 29 |  |
| 9  |          | 30 |  |
| 10 |          | 31 |  |
| 11 |          | 32 |  |
| 12 |          | 33 |  |
| 13 |          | 34 |  |
| 14 |          | 35 |  |
| 15 |          | 36 |  |
| 16 |          | 37 |  |
| 17 |          | 38 |  |
| 18 |          | 39 |  |
| 19 |          | 40 |  |
| 20 |          | 41 |  |
| 21 |          | 42 |  |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also



E

Capt. Squier's Company.

N. J.

Isaac Egberts

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on an

**Abstract**

of the Bounty Money due to Capt Elijah Squier's  
Comp<sup>y</sup> of Months Men stationed at New Ark  
under the Command of Major Samuel Hayes,  
from 24<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> to 1<sup>st</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup>, 1777, both days  
Included,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Oct 27*, 1777.

Time of Entrance *Sept 24*, 17

Time of Discharge *Oct 1*, 17

Time of Service *8 days*

Total Pay in Prock<sup>n</sup>, £ *12* 8 4 d

Remarks:

(547)

*A. J. G. Lait*

Copyist.



27

Gardner Benjamin

Capt. Squier's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drum + Fife | Drum + Fife

CARD NUMBERS.

|            |    |
|------------|----|
| 1 37241473 | 22 |
| 2          | 23 |
| 3          | 24 |
| 4          | 25 |
| 5          | 26 |
| 6          | 27 |
| 7          | 28 |
| 8          | 29 |
| 9          | 30 |
| 10         | 31 |
| 11         | 32 |
| 12         | 33 |
| 13         | 34 |
| 14         | 35 |
| 15         | 36 |
| 16         | 37 |
| 17         | 38 |
| 18         | 39 |
| 19         | 40 |
| 20         | 41 |
| 21         | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

**N. J.**

Appears with the rank of *Drum T. Fife* on an  
**Abstract**

(Revolutionary War,)

OCT 27, 1977.

Sept 24, 17

Oct 1, 17

8 days

131 8 4 d

Remarks:

(547)

74) Agongla Co

Copyist.

28

Gray, John

Capt. Squier's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |  |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1  | 37241494 | 23 |  |
| 2  |          | 23 |  |
| 3  |          | 24 |  |
| 4  |          | 25 |  |
| 5  |          | 26 |  |
| 6  |          | 27 |  |
| 7  |          | 28 |  |
| 8  |          | 29 |  |
| 9  |          | 30 |  |
| 10 |          | 31 |  |
| 11 |          | 32 |  |
| 12 |          | 33 |  |
| 13 |          | 34 |  |
| 14 |          | 35 |  |
| 15 |          | 36 |  |
| 16 |          | 37 |  |
| 17 |          | 38 |  |
| 18 |          | 39 |  |
| 19 |          | 40 |  |
| 20 |          | 41 |  |
| 21 |          | 42 |  |

Number of personal papers herein. 0

Book Mark:

See also

*G* | Capt. Squier's Company. | **N. J.**

*John Gray*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on an  
**Abstract**

of the Bounty Money due to Capt<sup>t</sup> Elijah Squier's  
Comp<sup>y</sup> of Months Men stationed at New Ark  
under the Command of Major Samuel Hayes,  
from 24<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> to 1<sup>st</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup>, 1777, both days  
Included,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Oct 27, 1777.*

Time of Entrance *Sept 24, 17*

Time of Discharge *Oct 1, 17*

Time of Service *8 days*

Total Pay in Prock<sup>n</sup>, £ *138 4 d*

Remarks:

*H. Gouglab*

29  
Harrison, Thomas

Capt. Squier's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|            |    |
|------------|----|
| 1 37241458 | 23 |
| 2          | 23 |
| 3          | 24 |
| 4          | 25 |
| 5          | 26 |
| 6          | 27 |
| 7          | 28 |
| 8          | 29 |
| 9          | 30 |
| 10         | 31 |
| 11         | 32 |
| 12         | 33 |
| 13         | 34 |
| 14         | 35 |
| 15         | 36 |
| 16         | 37 |
| 17         | 38 |
| 18         | 39 |
| 19         | 40 |
| 20         | 41 |
| 21         | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*A* | Capt. Squier's Company. | **N. J.**

*Thomas Harrison*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on an

**Abstract**

of the Bounty Money due to Cap<sup>t</sup> Elijah Squier's  
Comp<sup>y</sup> of Months Men stationed at New Ark  
under the Command of Major Samuel Hayes,  
from 24<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> to 1<sup>st</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup>, 1777, both days  
Included,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Oct 27*, 17*77*.

Time of Entrance *Sept 24*, 17*77*.

Time of Discharge *Oct 1*, 17*77*.

Time of Service *8 days*

Total Pay in Prock<sup>n</sup>, £ *13* *8* *4* d

Remarks:

*A. G. G. G. G.*

30  
Hayer, Samuel

Capt. Squier's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37241463

2 39121711

3 39123336

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also



N | N.J.

Samuel Hayes \*

Appears with the rank of Major on a

Abstract

of the Bounty Money due to  
Capt Elijah Squers Comp<sup>d</sup> of  
Months Men stationed at New  
Ark under the Command  
of Major Samuel Hayes from  
24<sup>th</sup> Sept to 1<sup>st</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 1777 both  
days included

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Oct 27, 1777.

\* This name appears on this Abstract only  
in Caption

(516)

A. S. Squers

Copyist.



Id

N. J.

Idays

Appears with the rank of Major on a  
**Return\***

of American Officers and others Prisoners on  
Long Island. August 15<sup>th</sup> 1778.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Evs,

6

Corps,

Jersey M

When taken,

, 17

Where taken,

Jersey

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department) of  
an original note book of Rufus Lincoln, a Captain of the 5th Co.,  
7th Mass. Regt., Rev. War, in the possession of Mrs. Bradford  
DaVal, Fall River, Mass.—R. & P.. 471,663.

Number of record:

11

(548d)

E. M. Weaver

Copyist.

*26*

*N.J.*

*Samuel Hayes*  
*Major*

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Debts**

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

*Newburgh,*  
*Aug 5, 1782.*

Officer's name,

*Samuel Hayes*

Rank,

*Major*

Corps,

*Jersey Militia*

To whom due

Amount

*Stephen Vanhook*

Total *142.50*

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged; for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on M<sup>r</sup> Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

*2*

(5451)

*Hayes*

Copyist.

37  
Hedden, Jonas

Capt. Squier's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |  |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1  | 37241506 | 22 |  |
| 2  |          | 23 |  |
| 3  |          | 24 |  |
| 4  |          | 25 |  |
| 5  |          | 26 |  |
| 6  |          | 27 |  |
| 7  |          | 28 |  |
| 8  |          | 29 |  |
| 9  |          | 30 |  |
| 10 |          | 31 |  |
| 11 |          | 32 |  |
| 12 |          | 33 |  |
| 13 |          | 34 |  |
| 14 |          | 35 |  |
| 15 |          | 36 |  |
| 16 |          | 37 |  |
| 17 |          | 38 |  |
| 18 |          | 39 |  |
| 19 |          | 40 |  |
| 20 |          | 41 |  |
| 21 |          | 42 |  |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

H

Capt. Squier's Company.

N. J.

Jonas Hedden

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on an

**Abstract**

of the Bounty Money due to Capt<sup>t</sup> Elijah Squier's  
Comp<sup>y</sup> of Months Men stationed at New Ark  
under the Command of Major Samuel Hayes,  
from 24<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> to 1<sup>st</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup>, 1777, both days  
Included,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Oct 27*, 1777.

Time of Entrance *Sept 24*, 17

Time of Discharge *Oct 1*, 17

Time of Service *8 days*

Total Pay in Prock<sup>n</sup>, £ *13* 8 *4* d

Remarks:

(547c)

*A. J. G. L.*

Copyist.

32  
Hedden, Jonathan

Capt. Squier's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|            |    |
|------------|----|
| 1 37241503 | 22 |
| 2          | 23 |
| 3          | 24 |
| 4          | 25 |
| 5          | 26 |
| 6          | 27 |
| 7          | 28 |
| 8          | 29 |
| 9          | 30 |
| 10         | 31 |
| 11         | 32 |
| 12         | 33 |
| 13         | 34 |
| 14         | 35 |
| 15         | 36 |
| 16         | 37 |
| 17         | 38 |
| 18         | 39 |
| 19         | 40 |
| 20         | 41 |
| 21         | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*A*

Capt. Squier's Company.

N. J.

*Jonathan Hedden*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on an  
**Abstract**

of the Bounty Money due to Capt<sup>t</sup> Elijah Squier's  
Comp<sup>y</sup> of Months Men stationed at New Ark  
under the Command of Major Samuel Hayes,  
from 24<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> to 1<sup>st</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup>, 1777, both days  
Included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Oct 27*, 1777.

Time of Entrance *Sept 24*, 17

Time of Discharge *Oct 1*, 17

Time of Service *8 days*

Total Pay in Prock<sup>n</sup>, £ *13. 4* d

Remarks:

*A. Gougeon*

33  
Hedden, Jos. Jr.

**Capt. Squier's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

|            |    |
|------------|----|
| 1 37241462 | 22 |
| 2          | 23 |
| 3          | 24 |
| 4          | 25 |
| 5          | 26 |
| 6          | 27 |
| 7          | 28 |
| 8          | 29 |
| 9          | 30 |
| 10         | 31 |
| 11         | 32 |
| 12         | 33 |
| 13         | 34 |
| 14         | 35 |
| 15         | 36 |
| 16         | 37 |
| 17         | 38 |
| 18         | 39 |
| 19         | 40 |
| 20         | 41 |
| 21         | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Los Hedden Jun<sup>rs</sup>

**Signature**

to an Affidavit

on Abstract of the Barmby  
Money due to Capt Elijah  
Squires Comdr of Mankos  
Men Stationed at New Ark  
under the Command of  
Major Samuel Hayes from  
24<sup>th</sup> Sept. to 1<sup>st</sup> Oct. 1777.  
both days Included

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Oct 27, 1777.

(b)(6)

*Handwritten:* Gangrel

**Copyist.**



34  
Hadden, Nehemiah

Capt. Squier's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|            |    |
|------------|----|
| 1 37241508 | 21 |
| 2          | 22 |
| 3          | 23 |
| 4          | 24 |
| 5          | 25 |
| 6          | 26 |
| 7          | 27 |
| 8          | 28 |
| 9          | 29 |
| 10         | 30 |
| 11         | 31 |
| 12         | 32 |
| 13         | 33 |
| 14         | 34 |
| 15         | 35 |
| 16         | 36 |
| 17         | 37 |
| 18         | 38 |
| 19         | 39 |
| 20         | 40 |
| 21         | 41 |
|            | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

A

Capt. Squier's Company.

N. J.

Nehemiah Hedden

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on an

**Abstract**

of the Bounty Money due to Capt<sup>t</sup> Elijah Squier's  
Comp<sup>y</sup> of Months Men stationed at New Ark  
under the Command of Major Samuel Hayes,  
from 24<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> to 1<sup>st</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup>, 1777, both days  
Included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

*Oct 27*, 1777.

Time of Entrance

*Sept 24*, 17

Time of Discharge

*Oct 1*, 17

Time of Service

*8 days*

Total Pay in Prock<sup>n</sup>, £

*128 4 d.*

Remarks:

(547r)

*A. J. Ponglas*

Copyist.

35  
Hadden Nehemiah

Capt. Squier's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|             |    |
|-------------|----|
| 1 3724 15 5 | 22 |
| 2           | 23 |
| 3           | 24 |
| 4           | 25 |
| 5           | 26 |
| 6           | 27 |
| 7           | 28 |
| 8           | 29 |
| 9           | 30 |
| 10          | 31 |
| 11          | 32 |
| 12          | 33 |
| 13          | 34 |
| 14          | 35 |
| 15          | 36 |
| 16          | 37 |
| 17          | 38 |
| 18          | 39 |
| 19          | 40 |
| 20          | 41 |
| 21          | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*N*

Capt. Squier's Company.

N. J.

*Nehemiah Hedden*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on an

**Abstract**

of the Bounty Money due to Capt Elijah Squier's  
Comp<sup>y</sup> of Months Men stationed at New Ark  
under the Command of Major Samuel Hayes,  
from 24<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> to 1<sup>st</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup>, 1777, both days  
Included,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Oct 27, 1777.*

Time of Entrance

*Sept 24, 17*

Time of Discharge

*Oct 1, 17*

Time of Service

*8 days*

Total Pay in Prock<sup>n</sup>, £

*13<sup>s</sup> 4<sup>d</sup>*

Remarks:

(547c)

*A. J. Langdon*

Copyist.

30  
Hodges, Samuel

Capt. Squier's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|            |    |
|------------|----|
| 1 37241528 | 22 |
| 2          | 23 |
| 3          | 24 |
| 4          | 25 |
| 5          | 26 |
| 6          | 27 |
| 7          | 28 |
| 8          | 29 |
| 9          | 30 |
| 10         | 31 |
| 11         | 32 |
| 12         | 33 |
| 13         | 34 |
| 14         | 35 |
| 15         | 36 |
| 16         | 37 |
| 17         | 38 |
| 18         | 39 |
| 19         | 40 |
| 20         | 41 |
| 21         | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*H*

Capt. Squier's Company.

N. J.

*Samuel Hodges*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on an

**Abstract**

of the Bounty Money due to Capt Elijah Squier's  
Comp<sup>y</sup> of Months Men stationed at New Ark  
under the Command of Major Samuel Hayes,  
from 24<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> to 1<sup>st</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup>, 1777, both days  
Included,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Oct 27, 1777.*

Time of Entrance

*Sept 24, 17*

Time of Discharge

*Oct 1, 17*

Time of Service

*8 days*

Total Pay in Prock<sup>n</sup>, £

*138 4 &*

Remarks:

(547c)

*R. J. G. G. G.*

Copyist.

James Uriah

Capt. Squier's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |  |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1  | 37241477 | 23 |  |
| 2  |          | 24 |  |
| 3  |          | 25 |  |
| 4  |          | 26 |  |
| 5  |          | 27 |  |
| 6  |          | 28 |  |
| 7  |          | 29 |  |
| 8  |          | 30 |  |
| 9  |          | 31 |  |
| 10 |          | 32 |  |
| 11 |          | 33 |  |
| 12 |          | 34 |  |
| 13 |          | 35 |  |
| 14 |          | 36 |  |
| 15 |          | 37 |  |
| 16 |          | 38 |  |
| 17 |          | 39 |  |
| 18 |          | 40 |  |
| 19 |          | 41 |  |
| 20 |          | 42 |  |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also



J

Capt. Squier's Company.

N. J.

Uriah James

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on an

**Abstract**

of the Bounty Money due to Capt<sup>t</sup> Elijah Squier's  
Comp<sup>y</sup> of Months Men stationed at New Ark  
under the Command of Major Samuel Hayes,  
from 24<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> to 1<sup>st</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup>, 1777, both days  
Included,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Oct 27*, 1777.

Time of Entrance *Sept 24*, 17

Time of Discharge *Oct 1*, 17

Time of Service *8 days*

Total Pay in Prock<sup>n</sup>, £ *13* 8 4 d

Remarks:

*A. Douglas*  
(647c) Copyist.



39  
Lindley, Samuel

Capt. Squier's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |  |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1  | 37241498 | 21 |  |
| 2  |          | 22 |  |
| 3  |          | 23 |  |
| 4  |          | 24 |  |
| 5  |          | 25 |  |
| 6  |          | 26 |  |
| 7  |          | 27 |  |
| 8  |          | 28 |  |
| 9  |          | 29 |  |
| 10 |          | 30 |  |
| 11 |          | 31 |  |
| 12 |          | 32 |  |
| 13 |          | 33 |  |
| 14 |          | 34 |  |
| 15 |          | 35 |  |
| 16 |          | 36 |  |
| 17 |          | 37 |  |
| 18 |          | 38 |  |
| 19 |          | 39 |  |
| 20 |          | 40 |  |
| 21 |          | 41 |  |
|    |          | 42 |  |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*L*

Capt. Squier's Company.

N. J.

*Samuel Sindly*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on an

**Abstract**

of the Bounty Money due to Capt<sup>t</sup> Elijah Squier's  
Comp<sup>y</sup> of Months Men stationed at New Ark  
under the Command of Major Samuel Hayes,  
from 24<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> to 1<sup>st</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup>, 1777, both days  
Included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Oct 27*, 1777.

Time of Entrance *Sept 24*, 17.

Time of Discharge *Oct 1*, 17.

Time of Service *8 days*

Total Pay in Prock<sup>n</sup>, £ *13 8 4* d

Remarks:

(547c)

*A. J. J. J. J.*

Copyist.

39  
Luker, William

Capt. Squier's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|            |    |
|------------|----|
| 1 37241525 | 22 |
| 2          | 23 |
| 3          | 24 |
| 4          | 25 |
| 5          | 26 |
| 6          | 27 |
| 7          | 28 |
| 8          | 29 |
| 9          | 30 |
| 10         | 31 |
| 11         | 32 |
| 12         | 33 |
| 13         | 34 |
| 14         | 35 |
| 15         | 36 |
| 16         | 37 |
| 17         | 38 |
| 18         | 39 |
| 19         | 40 |
| 20         | 41 |
| 21         | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L

Capt. Squier's Company.

N. J.

William Lucker

Appears with the rank of *Paid* on an

**Abstract**

of the Bounty Money due to Cap<sup>t</sup> Elijah Squier's  
Comp<sup>y</sup> of Months Men stationed at New Ark  
under the Command of Major Samuel Hayes,  
from 24<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> to 1<sup>st</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup>, 1777, both days  
Included,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Oct 27*, 1777.

Time of Entrance *Sept 24*, 17 .

Time of Discharge *Oct 1*, 17 .

Time of Service *7 days* .

Total Pay in Prock<sup>n</sup>, £ *13* <sup>8</sup> *4* d

Remarks:

(547)

*Angela*

Copyist.

40  
Lyon, Daniel

Capt. Squier's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|            |    |
|------------|----|
| 1 82241526 | 22 |
| 2          | 23 |
| 3          | 24 |
| 4          | 25 |
| 5          | 26 |
| 6          | 27 |
| 7          | 28 |
| 8          | 29 |
| 9          | 30 |
| 10         | 31 |
| 11         | 32 |
| 12         | 33 |
| 13         | 34 |
| 14         | 35 |
| 15         | 36 |
| 16         | 37 |
| 17         | 38 |
| 18         | 39 |
| 19         | 40 |
| 20         | 41 |
| 21         | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

L

Capt. Squier's Company.

N. J.

Daniel Lyon

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on an

**Abstract**

of the Bounty Money due to Cap<sup>t</sup> Elijah Squier's  
Comp<sup>y</sup> of Months Men stationed at New Ark  
under the Command of Major Samuel Hayes,  
from 24<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> to 1<sup>st</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup>, 1777, both days  
Included,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Oct 27, 1777.*

Time of Entrance *Sept 24, 17*

Time of Discharge *Oct 1, 17*

Time of Service *8 days*

Total Pay in Prock<sup>n</sup>, £ *13 4 d*

Remarks:

(547)

*R. J. Anglat*

Copyist.

41  
Lyon, David

Capt. Squier's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|            |    |
|------------|----|
| 1 37241495 | 22 |
| 2          | 23 |
| 3          | 24 |
| 4          | 25 |
| 5          | 26 |
| 6          | 27 |
| 7          | 28 |
| 8          | 29 |
| 9          | 30 |
| 10         | 31 |
| 11         | 32 |
| 12         | 33 |
| 13         | 34 |
| 14         | 35 |
| 15         | 36 |
| 16         | 37 |
| 17         | 38 |
| 18         | 39 |
| 19         | 40 |
| 20         | 41 |
| 21         | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

L

Capt. Squier's Company.

N. J.

David Lyon

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on an

**Abstract**

of the Bounty Money due to Cap<sup>t</sup> Elijah Squier's  
Comp<sup>y</sup> of Months Men stationed at New Ark  
under the Command of Major Samuel Hayes,  
from 24<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> to 1<sup>st</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup>, 1777, both days  
Included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

*Oct 27, 1777.*

Time of Entrance

*Sept 24, 17*

Time of Discharge

*Oct 1, 17*

Time of Service

*6 days*

Total Pay in Prock<sup>n</sup>, £

*138 4 d*

Remarks:

(647)

*A. J. Goulet*

Copyist.



Lyon. Conos

Capt. Squier's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|            |    |
|------------|----|
| 1 37241489 | 22 |
| 2          | 23 |
| 3          | 24 |
| 4          | 25 |
| 5          | 26 |
| 6          | 27 |
| 7          | 28 |
| 8          | 29 |
| 9          | 30 |
| 10         | 31 |
| 11         | 32 |
| 12         | 33 |
| 13         | 34 |
| 14         | 35 |
| 15         | 36 |
| 16         | 37 |
| 17         | 38 |
| 18         | 39 |
| 19         | 40 |
| 20         | 41 |
| 21         | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 9.

Book Mark:

See also

L

Capt. Squier's Company.

N. J.

Erasmus Lyon

Appears with the rank of *Privé* on an

**Abstract**

of the Bounty Money due to Capt<sup>t</sup> Elijah Squier's  
Comp<sup>y</sup> of Months Men stationed at New Ark  
under the Command of Major Samuel Hayes,  
from 24<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> to 1<sup>st</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup>, 1777, both days  
Included,

• (Revolutionary War,)

dated *Oct 27*, 1777.

Time of Entrance *Sep 24*, 17

Time of Discharge *Oct 1*, 17

Time of Service *8 days*

Total Pay in Prock<sup>n</sup>, £ *13. 4* d

Remarks:

(547r)

*A. J. Gould*

Copyist.

43  
Lyon Joseph

Capt. Squier's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37241504

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*L*

Capt. Squier's Company.

N. J.

*Joseph Lyon*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on an

**Abstract**

of the Bounty Money due to Cap<sup>t</sup> Elijah Squier's  
Comp<sup>y</sup> of Months Men stationed at New Ark  
under the Command of Major Samuel Hayes,  
from 24<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> to 1<sup>st</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup>, 1777, both days  
Included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Oct 27*, 17*77*.

Time of Entrance *Sept 24*, 17

Time of Discharge *Oct 1*, 17

Time of Service *8 days*

Total Pay in Prock<sup>n</sup>, £ *13* s *4* d

Remarks:

(547r)

*A. Douglas*

Copyist.

44  
Lyon Stephen

Capt. Squier's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |  |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1  | 37241468 | 22 |  |
| 2  |          | 23 |  |
| 3  |          | 24 |  |
| 4  |          | 25 |  |
| 5  |          | 26 |  |
| 6  |          | 27 |  |
| 7  |          | 28 |  |
| 8  |          | 29 |  |
| 9  |          | 30 |  |
| 10 |          | 31 |  |
| 11 |          | 32 |  |
| 12 |          | 33 |  |
| 13 |          | 34 |  |
| 14 |          | 35 |  |
| 15 |          | 36 |  |
| 16 |          | 37 |  |
| 17 |          | 38 |  |
| 18 |          | 39 |  |
| 19 |          | 40 |  |
| 20 |          | 41 |  |
| 21 |          | 42 |  |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*L*

Capt. Squier's Company.

N. J.

*Stephen Lyon*

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on an

**Abstract**

of the Bounty Money due to Capt' Elijah Squier's  
Comp' of Months Men stationed at New Ark  
under the Command of Major Samuel Hayes,  
from 24<sup>th</sup> Sep' to 1<sup>st</sup> Oct', 1777, both days  
Included,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Oct 27*, 1777.

Time of Entrance

*Sept 24*, 17

Time of Discharge

*Oct 1*, 17

Time of Service

*8 days*

Total Pay in Prock<sup>n</sup>, £

*13* 8 4 d

Remarks:

(547c)

*A. J. G. G. G.*

Copyist.

43  
Matthews. Daniel

Capt. Squier's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|            |    |
|------------|----|
| 1 37241499 | 22 |
| 2          | 23 |
| 3          | 24 |
| 4          | 25 |
| 5          | 26 |
| 6          | 27 |
| 7          | 28 |
| 8          | 29 |
| 9          | 30 |
| 10         | 31 |
| 11         | 32 |
| 12         | 33 |
| 13         | 34 |
| 14         | 35 |
| 15         | 36 |
| 16         | 37 |
| 17         | 38 |
| 18         | 39 |
| 19         | 40 |
| 20         | 41 |
| 21         | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

M

Capt. Squier's Company.

N. J.

Daniel Matthews

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on an

**Abstract**

of the Bounty Money due to Cap<sup>t</sup> Elijah Squier's  
Comp<sup>y</sup> of Months Men stationed at New Ark  
under the Command of Major Samuel Hayes,  
from 24<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> to 1<sup>st</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup>, 1777, both days  
Included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Oct 27*, 1777.

Time of Entrance *Sept 24*, 17

Time of Discharge *Oct 1*, 17

Time of Service *8 days*

Total Pay in Prock<sup>n</sup>, £ *13* 8 4 d

Remarks:

*R. J. Gougeon*



46 Meeker. Isaac 49

Capt. Squier's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|            |    |
|------------|----|
| 1 37241521 | 23 |
| 2          | 23 |
| 3          | 24 |
| 4          | 25 |
| 5          | 26 |
| 6          | 27 |
| 7          | 28 |
| 8          | 29 |
| 9          | 30 |
| 10         | 31 |
| 11         | 32 |
| 12         | 33 |
| 13         | 34 |
| 14         | 35 |
| 15         | 36 |
| 16         | 37 |
| 17         | 38 |
| 18         | 39 |
| 19         | 40 |
| 20         | 41 |
| 21         | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

M

Capt. Squier's Company.

N. J.

Isaac Meeker

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on an

**Abstract**

of the Bounty Money due to Cap<sup>t</sup> Elijah Squier's  
Comp<sup>y</sup> of Months Men stationed at New Ark  
under the Command of Major Samuel Hayes,  
from 24<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> to 1<sup>st</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup>, 1777, both days  
Included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

*Oct 27*, 1777.

Time of Entrance

*Sept 24*, 17

Time of Discharge

*Oct 1*, 17

Time of Service

*8 days*

Total Pay in Prock<sup>n</sup>, £

*128 4 d*

Remarks:

(547)

*A. J. Douglas*

Copyist.

47  
Müchmore William

Capt. Squier's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|            |    |
|------------|----|
| 1 37241518 | 22 |
| 2          | 23 |
| 3          | 24 |
| 4          | 25 |
| 5          | 26 |
| 6          | 27 |
| 7          | 28 |
| 8          | 29 |
| 9          | 30 |
| 10         | 31 |
| 11         | 32 |
| 12         | 33 |
| 13         | 34 |
| 14         | 35 |
| 15         | 36 |
| 16         | 37 |
| 17         | 38 |
| 18         | 39 |
| 19         | 40 |
| 20         | 41 |
| 21         | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 1

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

776

Capt. Squier's Company.

N. J.

William Mutchmore

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on an

**Abstract**

of the Bounty Money due to Cap<sup>t</sup> Elijah Squier's  
Comp<sup>y</sup> of Months Men stationed at New Ark  
under the Command of Major Samuel Hayes,  
from 24<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> to 1<sup>st</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup>, 1777, both days  
Included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Oct 27*, 1777.

Time of Entrance *Sept 24*, 17

Time of Discharge *Oct 1*, 17

Time of Service *8 days*

Total Pay in Prock<sup>n</sup>, £ *13* s *4* d

Remarks:

*A. J. G. L.*

48  
Mun. Samuel

Capt. Squier's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|            |    |
|------------|----|
| 1 32241497 | 23 |
| 2          | 23 |
| 3          | 24 |
| 4          | 25 |
| 5          | 26 |
| 6          | 27 |
| 7          | 28 |
| 8          | 29 |
| 9          | 30 |
| 10         | 31 |
| 11         | 32 |
| 12         | 33 |
| 13         | 34 |
| 14         | 35 |
| 15         | 36 |
| 16         | 37 |
| 17         | 38 |
| 18         | 39 |
| 19         | 40 |
| 20         | 41 |
| 21         | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*M* | Capt. Squier's Company. | N. J.

*Samuel Mun*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on an

**Abstract**

of the Bounty Money due to Capt Elijah Squier's  
Comp<sup>y</sup> of Months Men stationed at New Ark  
under the Command of Major Samuel Hayes,  
from 24<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> to 1<sup>st</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup>, 1777, both days  
Included,

.(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Oct 27*, 1777.

Time of Entrance *Sept 24*, 17

Time of Discharge *Oct 1*, 17

Time of Service *7 days*

Total Pay in Prock<sup>n</sup>, £ *13 8 4* d

Remarks:

*A. G. Douglas*

9  
Parcell Matthias

Capt. Squier's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|             |     |
|-------------|-----|
| 1 3724151.7 | 23. |
| 2           | 23  |
| 3           | 24  |
| 4           | 25  |
| 5           | 25  |
| 6           | 27  |
| 7           | 28  |
| 8           | 29  |
| 9           | 30  |
| 10          | 31  |
| 11          | 32  |
| 12          | 33  |
| 13          | 34  |
| 14          | 35  |
| 15          | 36  |
| 16          | 37  |
| 17          | 38  |
| 18          | 39  |
| 19          | 40  |
| 20          | 41  |
| 21          | 42  |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



P

Capt. Squier's Company.

N. J.

Matthias Parcell

Appears with the rank of *Private* on an

**Abstract**

of the Bounty Money due to Cap<sup>t</sup> Elijah Squier's  
Comp<sup>y</sup> of Months Men stationed at New Ark  
under the Command of Major Samuel Hayes,  
from 24<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> to 1<sup>st</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup>, 1777, both days  
Included,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*Oct 27, 1777.*

Time of Entrance

*Sept 24, 17*

Time of Discharge

*Oct 1, 17*

Time of Service

*8 days*

Total Pay in Prock<sup>n</sup>, £

*13 s 4 d*

Remarks:

(547)

*R. G. Gougeon*

Copyist.



50  
Perry, Samuel

Capt. Squier's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|            |    |
|------------|----|
| 1 37241502 | 12 |
| 2          | 23 |
| 3          | 24 |
| 4          | 25 |
| 5          | 26 |
| 6          | 27 |
| 7          | 28 |
| 8          | 29 |
| 9          | 30 |
| 10         | 31 |
| 11         | 32 |
| 12         | 33 |
| 13         | 34 |
| 14         | 35 |
| 15         | 36 |
| 16         | 37 |
| 17         | 38 |
| 18         | 39 |
| 19         | 40 |
| 20         | 41 |
| 21         | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

P

Capt. Squier's Company.

N. J.

Samuel Perry

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on an

**Abstract**

of the Bounty Money due to Capt<sup>t</sup> Elijah Squier's  
Comp<sup>y</sup> of Months Men stationed at New Ark  
under the Command of Major Samuel Hayes,  
from 24<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> to 1<sup>st</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup>, 1777, both days  
Included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Oct 27*, 1777.

Time of Entrance *Sept 24*, 1777.

Time of Discharge *Oct 1*, 1777.

Time of Service *8 days*

Total Pay in Prock<sup>n</sup>, £ *13 s 4 d*

Remarks:

(547)

*A. J. G. G. G. G.*

Copyist.

57  
Pierson, Jabez

Capt. Squier's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|            |    |
|------------|----|
| 1 37241541 | 22 |
| 2          | 23 |
| 3          | 24 |
| 4          | 25 |
| 5          | 26 |
| 6          | 27 |
| 7          | 28 |
| 8          | 29 |
| 9          | 30 |
| 10         | 31 |
| 11         | 32 |
| 12         | 33 |
| 13         | 34 |
| 14         | 35 |
| 15         | 36 |
| 16         | 37 |
| 17         | 38 |
| 18         | 39 |
| 19         | 40 |
| 20         | 41 |
| 21         | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: 2

See also

P

Capt. Squier's Company.

N. J.

*Isabel Pierson*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on an

**Abstract**

of the Bounty Money due to Capt<sup>t</sup> Elijah Squier's  
Comp<sup>y</sup> of Months Men stationed at New Ark  
under the Command of Major Samuel Hayes,  
from 24<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> to 1<sup>st</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup>, 1777, both days  
Included,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Oct 27, 1777.*

Time of Entrance

*Sept 24, 17*

Time of Discharge

*Oct 1, 17*

Time of Service

*8 days*

Total Pay in Prock<sup>n</sup>, £

*13 s 4 d*

Remarks:

(547c)

*A. Gougeon*

Copyist.

32  
Pierson, John

Capt. Squier's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drum: Fife | Drum: Fife

CARD NUMBERS.

|            |    |
|------------|----|
| 1 37241472 | 22 |
| 2          | 23 |
| 3          | 24 |
| 4          | 25 |
| 5          | 26 |
| 6          | 27 |
| 7          | 28 |
| 8          | 29 |
| 9          | 30 |
| 10         | 31 |
| 11         | 32 |
| 12         | 33 |
| 13         | 34 |
| 14         | 35 |
| 15         | 36 |
| 16         | 37 |
| 17         | 38 |
| 18         | 39 |
| 19         | 40 |
| 20         | 41 |
| 21         | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

P

Capt. Squier's Company.

N. J.

John Pierson

Appears with the rank of *Drum & Fife* on an  
**Abstract**

of the Bounty Money due to Cap<sup>t</sup> Elijah Squier's  
Comp<sup>y</sup> of Months Men stationed at New Ark  
under the Command of Major Samuel Hayes,  
from 24<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> to 1<sup>st</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup>, 1777, both days  
Included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Oct 27*, 1777.

Time of Entrance *Sept 24*, 17

Time of Discharge *Oct 1*, 17

Time of Service *8 days*

Total Pay in Prock<sup>n</sup>, £ *13* <sup>8</sup> *4* d

Remarks:

(6472)

*A. J. Angles*

Copyist.

53  
Pierson, James.

Capt. Squier's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 87241537

22

2

23

3

24

4

25

5

26

6

27

7

28

8

29

9

30

10

31

11

32

12

33

13

34

14

35

15

36

16

37

17

38

18

39

19

40

20

41

21

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also



P

Capt. Squier's Company.

N. J.

*Jerimus Pierson*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on an

**Abstract**

of the Bounty Money due to Cap<sup>t</sup> Elijah Squier's  
Comp<sup>y</sup> of Months Men stationed at New Ark  
under the Command of Major Samuel Hayes,  
from 24<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> to 1<sup>st</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup>, 1777, both days  
Included,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Oct 27*, 1777.

Time of Entrance

*Sept 24*, 17

Time of Discharge

*Oct 1*, 17

Time of Service

*8 days*

Total Pay in Prock<sup>n</sup>, £

*13* s *4* d

Remarks:

(547)

*A. Gougelat*

Copyist.



34  
Quincy Moses

Capt. Squier's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |  |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1  | 37241536 | 22 |  |
| 2  |          | 23 |  |
| 3  |          | 24 |  |
| 4  |          | 25 |  |
| 5  |          | 26 |  |
| 6  |          | 27 |  |
| 7  |          | 28 |  |
| 8  |          | 29 |  |
| 9  |          | 30 |  |
| 10 |          | 31 |  |
| 11 |          | 32 |  |
| 12 |          | 33 |  |
| 13 |          | 34 |  |
| 14 |          | 35 |  |
| 15 |          | 36 |  |
| 16 |          | 37 |  |
| 17 |          | 38 |  |
| 18 |          | 39 |  |
| 19 |          | 40 |  |
| 20 |          | 41 |  |
| 21 |          | 42 |  |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Q

Capt. Squier's Company.

N. J.

Moses Quimby

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on an

**Abstract**

of the Bounty Money due to Capt<sup>t</sup> Elijah Squier's  
Comp<sup>y</sup> of Months Men stationed at New Ark  
under the Command of Major Samuel Hayes,  
from 24<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> to 1<sup>st</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup>, 1777, both days  
Included,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Oct 27, 1777*

Time of Entrance

*Sept 24, 17*

Time of Discharge

*Oct 1, 17*

Time of Service

*8 days*

Total Pay in Prock<sup>n</sup>, £

*13. 4 d*

Remarks:

(647)

*A. Gouglat*

Copyist.

Q

Capt. Squier's Company.

N. J.

Moses Quincy

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on an

**Abstract**

of the Bounty Money due to Capt<sup>t</sup> Elijah Squier's  
Comp<sup>y</sup> of Months Men stationed at New Ark  
under the Command of Major Samuel Hayes,  
from 24<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> to 1<sup>st</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup>, 1777, both days  
Included,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Oct 27, 1777.*

Time of Entrance

*Sept 24, 17*

Time of Discharge

*Oct 1, 17*

Time of Service

*8 days*

Total Pay in Prock<sup>n</sup>, £

*13. 4 d*

Remarks:

(547)

*A. Gouglar*

Copyist.

33  
Reach, Abraham

Capt. Squier's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|            |    |
|------------|----|
| 1 37241539 | 23 |
| 2          | 23 |
| 3          | 24 |
| 4          | 25 |
| 5          | 26 |
| 6          | 27 |
| 7          | 28 |
| 8          | 29 |
| 9          | 30 |
| 10         | 31 |
| 11         | 32 |
| 12         | 33 |
| 13         | 34 |
| 14         | 35 |
| 15         | 36 |
| 16         | 37 |
| 17         | 38 |
| 18         | 39 |
| 19         | 40 |
| 20         | 41 |
| 21         | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

R

Capt. Squier's Company. N. J.

Abraham Reach

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on an

**Abstract**

of the Bounty Money due to Capt<sup>t</sup> Elijah Squier's  
Comp<sup>y</sup> of Months Men stationed at New Ark  
under the Command of Major Samuel Hayes,  
from 24<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> to 1<sup>st</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup>, 1777, both days  
Included,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Oct 27*, 1777.

Time of Entrance *Sept 24*, 17

Time of Discharge *Oct 1*, 17

Time of Service *8 days*

Total Pay in Prock<sup>n</sup>, £ *13. 4 d*

Remarks:

(647c)

*A. Gouglar*

Copyist.

30  
Riggs, Permenus

Capt. Squier's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|            |    |
|------------|----|
| 1 37241514 | 23 |
| 2          | 24 |
| 3          | 25 |
| 4          | 26 |
| 5          | 27 |
| 6          | 28 |
| 7          | 29 |
| 8          | 30 |
| 9          | 31 |
| 10         | 32 |
| 11         | 33 |
| 12         | 34 |
| 13         | 35 |
| 14         | 36 |
| 15         | 37 |
| 16         | 38 |
| 17         | 39 |
| 18         | 40 |
| 19         | 41 |
| 20         | 42 |
| 21         |    |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

R

Capt. Squier's Company.

N. J.

Permanus Riggs

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on an

**Abstract**

of the Bounty Money due to Cap<sup>t</sup> Elijah Squier's  
Comp<sup>y</sup> of Months Men stationed at New Ark  
under the Command of Major Samuel Hayes,  
from 24<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> to 1<sup>st</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup>, 1777, both days  
Included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Oct 27*, 1777.

Time of Entrance *Sept. 24*, 17.

Time of Discharge *Oct 1*, 17.

Time of Service *8 days*

Total Pay in Prock<sup>n</sup>, £ *13. 4* d

Remarks:

*A. Gouglis*



Right John

Capt. Squier's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |  |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1  | 37241493 | 21 |  |
| 2  |          | 22 |  |
| 3  |          | 23 |  |
| 4  |          | 24 |  |
| 5  |          | 25 |  |
| 6  |          | 26 |  |
| 7  |          | 27 |  |
| 8  |          | 28 |  |
| 9  |          | 29 |  |
| 10 |          | 30 |  |
| 11 |          | 31 |  |
| 12 |          | 32 |  |
| 13 |          | 33 |  |
| 14 |          | 34 |  |
| 15 |          | 35 |  |
| 16 |          | 36 |  |
| 17 |          | 37 |  |
| 18 |          | 38 |  |
| 19 |          | 39 |  |
| 20 |          | 40 |  |
| 21 |          | 41 |  |
|    |          | 42 |  |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



R

Capt: Squier's Company.

N. J.

John Right

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on an

**Abstract**

of the Bounty Money due to Capt<sup>t</sup> Elijah Squier's  
Comp<sup>y</sup> of Months Men stationed at New Ark  
under the Command of Major Samuel Hayes,  
from 24<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> to 1<sup>st</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup>, 1777, both days  
Included,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Oct 27*, 1777.

Time of Entrance

*Sept 24*, 17

Time of Discharge

*Oct 1*, 17

Time of Service

*8 days*

Total Pay in Prock<sup>n</sup>, £

*13* s *4* d

Remarks:

(547c)

*A. J. G. L.*

Copyist.

50  
Roberts, Jesse

Capt. Squier's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|            |    |
|------------|----|
| 1 37241505 | 23 |
| 2          | 23 |
| 3          | 24 |
| 4          | 25 |
| 5          | 26 |
| 6          | 27 |
| 7          | 28 |
| 8          | 29 |
| 9          | 30 |
| 10         | 31 |
| 11         | 32 |
| 12         | 33 |
| 13         | 34 |
| 14         | 35 |
| 15         | 36 |
| 16         | 37 |
| 17         | 38 |
| 18         | 39 |
| 19         | 40 |
| 20         | 41 |
| 21         | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

R

Capt. Squier's Company.

N. J.

Jesse Roberts

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on an  
**Abstract**

of the Bounty Money due to Cap<sup>t</sup> Elijah Squier's  
Comp<sup>y</sup> of Months Men stationed at New Ark  
under the Command of Major Samuel Hayes,  
from 24<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> to 1<sup>st</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup>, 1777, both days  
Included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Oct 27*, 1777.

Time of Entrance *Sept 24*, 17

Time of Discharge *Oct 1*, 17

Time of Service *8 days*

Total Pay in Prock<sup>n</sup>, £ *13* s *4* d

Remarks:

(547)

*A. J. Gingles*

Copyist.

50  
Robert Moses

Capt. Squier's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37241485

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

Capt. Squier's Company.

N. J.

Moses Roberts

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on an

**Abstract**

of the Bounty Money due to Cap<sup>t</sup> Elijah Squier's  
Comp<sup>y</sup> of Months Men stationed at New Ark  
under the Command of Major Samuel Hayes,  
from 24<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> to 1<sup>st</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup>, 1777, both days  
Included,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Oct 27*, 1777.

Time of Entrance *Sept 24*, 17

Time of Discharge *Oct 1*, 17

Time of Service *8 days*

Total Pay in Prock<sup>n</sup>, £ *13. 4* d

Remarks:

(547)

*A. J. Goringe*

Copyist.

<sup>60</sup>  
Rogers, David

Capt. Squier's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3724 1474

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

R

| Capt. Squier's Company. |

N. J.

David Rogers

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on an

**Abstract**

of the Bounty Money due to Cap<sup>t</sup> Elijah Squier's  
Comp<sup>y</sup> of Months Men stationed at New Ark  
under the Command of Major Samuel Hayes,  
from 24<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> to 1<sup>st</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup>, 1777, both days  
Included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

*Oct 27*, 1777

Time of Entrance

*Sept 24*, 17

Time of Discharge

*Oct 1*, 17

Time of Service

*8 days*

Total Pay in Prock<sup>n</sup>, £

*13* <sup>*8*</sup> *4* d

Remarks:

(547)

*A. Gouglar*

Copyist.



61  
Ross, Ephraim

Capt. Squier's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |             |    |  |
|----|-------------|----|--|
| 1  | 37 24 14 20 | 22 |  |
| 2  |             | 23 |  |
| 3  |             | 24 |  |
| 4  |             | 25 |  |
| 5  |             | 26 |  |
| 6  |             | 27 |  |
| 7  |             | 28 |  |
| 8  |             | 29 |  |
| 9  |             | 30 |  |
| 10 |             | 31 |  |
| 11 |             | 32 |  |
| 12 |             | 33 |  |
| 13 |             | 34 |  |
| 14 |             | 35 |  |
| 15 |             | 36 |  |
| 16 |             | 37 |  |
| 17 |             | 38 |  |
| 18 |             | 39 |  |
| 19 |             | 40 |  |
| 20 |             | 41 |  |
| 21 |             | 42 |  |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



R

Capt. Squier's Company.

N. J.

Ephraim Raso

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on an

**Abstract**

of the Bounty Money due to Cap<sup>t</sup> Elijah Squier's  
Comp<sup>y</sup> of Months Men stationed at New Ark  
under the Command of Major Samuel Hayes,  
from 24<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> to 1<sup>st</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup>, 1777, both days  
Included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

*Oct 27*, 1777.

Time of Entrance

*Sept 24*, 17

Time of Discharge

*Oct 1*, 17

Time of Service

*8 days*

Total Pay in Prock<sup>n</sup>, £

*138 4* d

Remarks:

(547c)

*A. J. Goringe*

Copyist.

62  
Russell, John

Capt. Squier's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |  |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1  | 37241522 | 22 |  |
| 2  |          | 23 |  |
| 3  |          | 24 |  |
| 4  |          | 25 |  |
| 5  |          | 26 |  |
| 6  |          | 27 |  |
| 7  |          | 28 |  |
| 8  |          | 29 |  |
| 9  |          | 30 |  |
| 10 |          | 31 |  |
| 11 |          | 32 |  |
| 12 |          | 33 |  |
| 13 |          | 34 |  |
| 14 |          | 35 |  |
| 15 |          | 36 |  |
| 16 |          | 37 |  |
| 17 |          | 38 |  |
| 18 |          | 39 |  |
| 19 |          | 40 |  |
| 20 |          | 41 |  |
| 21 |          | 42 |  |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

Capt. Squier's Company.

N. J.

John Russell

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on an

**Abstract**

of the Bounty Money due to Capt Elijah Squier's  
Comp<sup>y</sup> of Months Men stationed at New Ark  
under the Command of Major Samuel Hayes,  
from 24<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> to 1<sup>st</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup>, 1777, both days  
Included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

*Oct 27*, 17*77*.

Time of Entrance

*Sept 24*, 17

Time of Discharge

*Oct 1*, 17

Time of Service

*8 days*

Total Pay in Prock<sup>n</sup>, £

*13* 8 4 d

Remarks:

(647)

*A. J. G. L.*

Copyist.

63  
Shipman. Isaac

Capt. Squier's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |  |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1  | 37241483 | 21 |  |
| 2  |          | 22 |  |
| 3  |          | 23 |  |
| 4  |          | 24 |  |
| 5  |          | 25 |  |
| 6  |          | 26 |  |
| 7  |          | 27 |  |
| 8  |          | 28 |  |
| 9  |          | 29 |  |
| 10 |          | 30 |  |
| 11 |          | 31 |  |
| 12 |          | 32 |  |
| 13 |          | 33 |  |
| 14 |          | 34 |  |
| 15 |          | 35 |  |
| 16 |          | 36 |  |
| 17 |          | 37 |  |
| 18 |          | 38 |  |
| 19 |          | 39 |  |
| 20 |          | 40 |  |
| 21 |          | 41 |  |
|    |          | 42 |  |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

**Capt. Squier's Company. N. J.**

Appears with the rank of Priv on an

of the Bounty Money due to Cap<sup>t</sup> Elijah Squier's  
Comp<sup>r</sup> of Months Men stationed at New Ark  
under the Command of Major Samuel Hayes,  
from 24<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> to 1<sup>st</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup>, 1777, both days  
Included.

dated

### Time of Entrance

### Time of Discharge

## Time of Service

**Total Pay in Prock<sup>n</sup>, £**

Remarks:

(647)

Copyist.

64.

Shipman Jonathan

Capt. Squier's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |  |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1  | 37241532 | 22 |  |
| 2  |          | 23 |  |
| 3  |          | 24 |  |
| 4  |          | 25 |  |
| 5  |          | 26 |  |
| 6  |          | 27 |  |
| 7  |          | 28 |  |
| 8  |          | 29 |  |
| 9  |          | 30 |  |
| 10 |          | 31 |  |
| 11 |          | 32 |  |
| 12 |          | 33 |  |
| 13 |          | 34 |  |
| 14 |          | 35 |  |
| 15 |          | 36 |  |
| 16 |          | 37 |  |
| 17 |          | 38 |  |
| 18 |          | 39 |  |
| 19 |          | 40 |  |
| 20 |          | 41 |  |
| 21 |          | 42 |  |

Number of personal papers herein Q

Book Mark:

See also

S

Capt. Squier's Company.

N. J.

Jonashan Shipman

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on an

**Abstract**

of the Bounty Money due to Capt<sup>t</sup> Elijah Squier's  
Comp<sup>y</sup> of Months Men stationed at New Ark  
under the Command of Major Samuel Hayes,  
from 24<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> to 1<sup>st</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup>, 1777, both days  
Included,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Oct 27*, 1777

Time of Entrance

*Sept 24*, 17

Time of Discharge

*Oct 1*, 17

Time of Service

*8 days*

Total Pay in Prock<sup>n</sup>, £

*13s 4d*

Remarks:

*R. G. G. G. G.*



65  
Silvot, Isaac

Capt. Squier's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

|             |    |
|-------------|----|
| 1 3724 1486 | 22 |
| 2           | 23 |
| 3           | 24 |
| 4           | 25 |
| 5           | 26 |
| 6           | 27 |
| 7           | 28 |
| 8           | 29 |
| 9           | 30 |
| 10          | 31 |
| 11          | 32 |
| 12          | 33 |
| 13          | 34 |
| 14          | 35 |
| 15          | 36 |
| 16          | 37 |
| 17          | 38 |
| 18          | 39 |
| 19          | 40 |
| 20          | 41 |
| 21          | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



S

Capt. Squier's Company.

N. J.

Isaac Silcott

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on an

**Abstract**

of the Bounty Money due to Capt Elijah Squier's  
Comp<sup>y</sup> of Months Men stationed at New Ark  
under the Command of Major Samuel Hayes,  
from 24<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> to 1<sup>st</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup>, 1777, both days  
Included,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Oct 27*, 1777.

Time of Entrance

*Sept 24*, 17

Time of Discharge

*Oct 1*, 17

Time of Service

*8 days*

Total Pay in Prock<sup>n</sup>, £

*13 s 4 d*

Remarks:

*Boingla*

Smith William

Capt. Squier's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 37241482 | 32 |
| 2  |          | 33 |
| 3  |          | 34 |
| 4  |          | 35 |
| 5  |          | 36 |
| 6  |          | 37 |
| 7  |          | 38 |
| 8  |          | 39 |
| 9  |          | 40 |
| 10 |          | 41 |
| 11 |          | 42 |
| 12 |          | 43 |
| 13 |          | 44 |
| 14 |          | 45 |
| 15 |          | 46 |
| 16 |          | 47 |
| 17 |          | 48 |
| 18 |          | 49 |
| 19 |          | 50 |
| 20 |          | 51 |
| 21 |          | 52 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

S

Capt. Squier's Company.

N. J.

William Smith

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on an

**Abstract**

of the Bounty Money due to Cap<sup>t</sup> Elijah Squier's  
Comp<sup>y</sup> of Months Men stationed at New Ark  
under the Command of Major Samuel Hayes,  
from 24<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> to 1<sup>st</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup>, 1777, both days  
Included,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Oct 27*, 1777.

Time of Entrance *Sept 24*, 17

Time of Discharge *Oct 1*, 17

Time of Service *8 days*

Total Pay in Prock<sup>n</sup>, £ *13 8 4* d

Remarks:

(547c)

*A. J. Oringlas*

Copyist.

67  
Squier, Elijah

Capt. Squier's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

|               |    |
|---------------|----|
| 1 37 24 14 65 | 22 |
| 2             | 23 |
| 3             | 24 |
| 4             | 25 |
| 5             | 26 |
| 6             | 27 |
| 7             | 28 |
| 8             | 29 |
| 9             | 30 |
| 10            | 31 |
| 11            | 32 |
| 12            | 33 |
| 13            | 34 |
| 14            | 35 |
| 15            | 36 |
| 16            | 37 |
| 17            | 38 |
| 18            | 39 |
| 19            | 40 |
| 20            | 41 |
| 21            | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

S Capt Squires Co. N. J.

Elijah Squires \*

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Abstract

of the Bounty Money due  
to Capt Elijah Squires  
Comdr of Months men  
stationed at New Ark un-  
der the Command of Maj-  
or Samuel Hayes from  
24<sup>th</sup> Sept to 1<sup>st</sup> Oct, 1777  
both days included

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Oct 27, 1777.

\* This name appears on this Abstract in  
Caption & as signature  
to an Affidavit.

(515i)

A. J. Goring

Copyist.

68  
Taylor, Nathaniel

Capt. Squier's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |  |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1  | 37241535 | 22 |  |
| 2  |          | 23 |  |
| 3  |          | 24 |  |
| 4  |          | 25 |  |
| 5  |          | 26 |  |
| 6  |          | 27 |  |
| 7  |          | 28 |  |
| 8  |          | 29 |  |
| 9  |          | 30 |  |
| 10 |          | 31 |  |
| 11 |          | 32 |  |
| 12 |          | 33 |  |
| 13 |          | 34 |  |
| 14 |          | 35 |  |
| 15 |          | 36 |  |
| 16 |          | 37 |  |
| 17 |          | 38 |  |
| 18 |          | 39 |  |
| 19 |          | 40 |  |
| 20 |          | 41 |  |
| 21 |          | 42 |  |

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

1. | Capt. Squier's Company. | **N. J.**

Nathaniel Taylor

Appears with the rank of Priv on an

**Abstract**

of the Bounty Money due to Capt<sup>t</sup> Elijah Squier's  
Comp<sup>y</sup> of Months Men stationed at New Ark  
under the Command of Major Samuel Hayes,  
from 24<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> to 1<sup>st</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup>, 1777, both days  
Included,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Oct 27, 1777.

Time of Entrance Sept 24, 1777.

Time of Discharge Oct 1, 1777.

Time of Service 8 days

Total Pay in Prock<sup>n</sup>, £ 138 4 d

Remarks:

(547c) A. Gouglas Copyist.



69  
Tichenor, Caleb

Capt. Squier's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|            |    |
|------------|----|
| 1 37241500 | 22 |
| 2          | 23 |
| 3          | 24 |
| 4          | 25 |
| 5          | 26 |
| 6          | 27 |
| 7          | 28 |
| 8          | 29 |
| 9          | 30 |
| 10         | 31 |
| 11         | 32 |
| 12         | 33 |
| 13         | 34 |
| 14         | 35 |
| 15         | 36 |
| 16         | 37 |
| 17         | 38 |
| 18         | 39 |
| 19         | 40 |
| 20         | 41 |
| 21         | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



*T*

Capt. Squier's Company.

N. J.

*Calcut Tichenor*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on an

**Abstract**

of the Bounty Money due to Capt<sup>t</sup> Elijah Squier's  
Comp<sup>y</sup> of Months Men stationed at New Ark  
under the Command of Major Samuel Hayes,  
from 24<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> to 1<sup>st</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup>, 1777, both days  
Included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Oct 27*, 1777.

Time of Entrance *Sept 24*, 17

Time of Discharge *Oct 1*, 17

Time of Service *8 days*

Total Pay in Prock<sup>n</sup>, £ *113.84* d

Remarks:

(547c)

*A. J. Young*

Copyist.

78  
Tichenor, David

Capt. Squier's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |  |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1  | 37241487 | 22 |  |
| 2  |          | 23 |  |
| 3  |          | 24 |  |
| 4  |          | 25 |  |
| 5  |          | 26 |  |
| 6  |          | 27 |  |
| 7  |          | 28 |  |
| 8  |          | 29 |  |
| 9  |          | 30 |  |
| 10 |          | 31 |  |
| 11 |          | 32 |  |
| 12 |          | 33 |  |
| 13 |          | 34 |  |
| 14 |          | 35 |  |
| 15 |          | 36 |  |
| 16 |          | 37 |  |
| 17 |          | 38 |  |
| 18 |          | 39 |  |
| 19 |          | 40 |  |
| 20 |          | 41 |  |
| 21 |          | 42 |  |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*T*

| Capt. Squier's Company. |

N. J.

*David Tichenor*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on an

**Abstract**

of the Bounty Money due to Capt<sup>t</sup> Elijah Squier's  
Comp<sup>y</sup> of Months Men stationed at New Ark  
under the Command of Major Samuel Hayes,  
from 24<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> to 1<sup>st</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup>, 1777, both days  
Included,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Oct 27*, 1777.

Time of Entrance *Sept 24*, 17

Time of Discharge *Oct 1*, 17

Time of Service *8 days*

Total Pay in Prock<sup>n</sup>, £ *13* s *4* d

Remarks:

(547c)

*A. J. G. G. G.*

Copyist.

71  
Tichenor, Nathan

Capt. Squier's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |  |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1  | 37241513 | 22 |  |
| 2  |          | 23 |  |
| 3  |          | 24 |  |
| 4  |          | 25 |  |
| 5  |          | 26 |  |
| 6  |          | 27 |  |
| 7  |          | 28 |  |
| 8  |          | 29 |  |
| 9  |          | 30 |  |
| 10 |          | 31 |  |
| 11 |          | 32 |  |
| 12 |          | 33 |  |
| 13 |          | 34 |  |
| 14 |          | 35 |  |
| 15 |          | 36 |  |
| 16 |          | 37 |  |
| 17 |          | 38 |  |
| 18 |          | 39 |  |
| 19 |          | 40 |  |
| 20 |          | 41 |  |
| 21 |          | 42 |  |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*J*

Capt. Squier's Company.

N. J.

*Nathan Tichenor*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on an

**Abstract**

of the Bounty Money due to Cap<sup>t</sup> Elijah Squier's  
Comp<sup>y</sup> of Months Men stationed at New Ark  
under the Command of Major Samuel Hayes,  
from 24<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> to 1<sup>st</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup>, 1777, both days  
Included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

*Oct 27*, 1777.

Time of Entrance

*Sept 24*, 17

Time of Discharge

*Oct 1*, 17

Time of Service

*8 days*

Total Pay in Prock<sup>n</sup>, £

*113* s *4* d

Remarks:

(547c)

*A. Gougeon*

Copyist.

72  
Townley, Charles

Capt. Squier's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|            |    |
|------------|----|
| 1 37241520 | 22 |
| 2          | 23 |
| 3          | 24 |
| 4          | 25 |
| 5          | 26 |
| 6          | 27 |
| 7          | 28 |
| 8          | 29 |
| 9          | 30 |
| 10         | 31 |
| 11         | 32 |
| 12         | 33 |
| 13         | 34 |
| 14         | 35 |
| 15         | 36 |
| 16         | 37 |
| 17         | 38 |
| 18         | 39 |
| 19         | 40 |
| 20         | 41 |
| 21         | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*T*

Capt. Squier's Company.

N. J.

*Charles Townly*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on an

**Abstract**

of the Bounty Money due to Capt<sup>t</sup> Elijah Squier's  
Comp<sup>y</sup> of Months Men stationed at New Ark  
under the Command of Major Samuel Hayes,  
from 24<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> to 1<sup>st</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup>, 1777, both days  
Included,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Oct 27*, 1777.

Time of Entrance *Sept 24*, 17.

Time of Discharge *Oct 1*, 17.

Time of Service *8 days*

Total Pay in Prock<sup>n</sup>, £ *13* s *4* d

Remarks:

(647c)

*R. G. G. G.*

Copgist.



Townley, Evert

Capt. Squier's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37 24 15 19

22

2

23

3

24

4

25

5

26

6

27

7

28

8

29

9

30

10

31

11

32

12

33

13

34

14

35

15

36

16

37

17

38

18

39

19

40

20

41

21

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



*J*

Capt. Squier's Company.

N. J.

*Ever Townerly*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on an

**Abstract**

of the Bounty Money due to Cap<sup>t</sup> Elijah Squier's  
Comp<sup>y</sup> of Months Men stationed at New Ark  
under the Command of Major Samuel Hayes,  
from 24<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> to 1<sup>st</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup>, 1777, both days  
Included,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Oct 27*, 1777.

Time of Entrance

*Sept 24*, 17

Time of Discharge

*Oct 1*, 17

Time of Service

*8 days*

Total Pay in Prock<sup>n</sup>, £

*13 s 4 d*

Remarks:

(547)

*A. J. Angles*

Copyist

74  
Wet. Charles

Capt. Squier's Company;  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37241478

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

U

Capt. Squier's Company.

N. J.

Charles Ulet

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on an

**Abstract**

of the Bounty Money due to Cap<sup>t</sup> Elijah Squier's  
Comp<sup>y</sup> of Months Men stationed at New Ark  
under the Command of Major Samuel Hayes,  
from 24<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> to 1<sup>st</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup>, 1777, both days  
Included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

*Oct 27*, 1777.

Time of Entrance

*Sept 24*, 17

Time of Discharge

*Oct 1*, 17

Time of Service

*8 days*

Total Pay in Prock<sup>n</sup>, £

*13* 8 4 d

Remarks:

*Douglas*  
Copyist.

75  
Vance Edward

Capt. Squier's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|            |    |
|------------|----|
| 1 87241510 | 22 |
| 2          | 23 |
| 3          | 24 |
| 4          | 25 |
| 5          | 26 |
| 6          | 27 |
| 7          | 28 |
| 8          | 29 |
| 9          | 30 |
| 10         | 31 |
| 11         | 32 |
| 12         | 33 |
| 13         | 34 |
| 14         | 35 |
| 15         | 36 |
| 16         | 37 |
| 17         | 38 |
| 18         | 39 |
| 19         | 40 |
| 20         | 41 |
| 21         | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

✓

Capt. Squier's Company.

N. J.

Edward Vance

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on an

**Abstract**

of the Bounty Money due to Capt Elijah Squier's  
Comp<sup>y</sup> of Months Men stationed at New Ark  
under the Command of Major Samuel Hayes,  
from 24<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> to 1<sup>st</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup>, 1777, both days  
Included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

*Oct 27*; 1777.

Time of Entrance

*Sept 24*, 17

Time of Discharge

*Oct 1*, 17

Time of Service

*8 days*

Total Pay in Prock<sup>n</sup>, £

*13* s *4* d

Remarks:

(547c)

*A. J. G. G. G.*

Copyist.

Vanderhoof, Cornelius

Capt. Squier's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|            |    |
|------------|----|
| 1 37241527 | 22 |
| 2          | 23 |
| 3          | 24 |
| 4          | 25 |
| 5          | 26 |
| 6          | 27 |
| 7          | 28 |
| 8          | 29 |
| 9          | 30 |
| 10         | 31 |
| 11         | 32 |
| 12         | 33 |
| 13         | 34 |
| 14         | 35 |
| 15         | 36 |
| 16         | 37 |
| 17         | 38 |
| 18         | 39 |
| 19         | 40 |
| 20         | 41 |
| 21         | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

✓

Capt. Squier's Company.

N. J.

*Cornelius Vanderhoof*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on an

**Abstract**

of the Bounty Money due to Cap<sup>t</sup> Elijah Squier's  
Comp<sup>y</sup> of Months Men stationed at New Ark  
under the Command of Major Samuel Hayes,  
from 24<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> to 1<sup>st</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup>, 1777, both days  
Included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

*Oct 27*, 1777.

Time of Entrance

*Sept 24*, 17

Time of Discharge

*Oct 1*, 17

Time of Service

*8 days*

Total Pay in Prock<sup>n</sup>, £

*13* 8 4 d

Remarks:

(547c)

*A. J. G. L.*

Copyist.



Ward, Jesse

Capt. Squier's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|            |    |
|------------|----|
| 1 37241475 | 22 |
| 2          | 23 |
| 3          | 24 |
| 4          | 25 |
| 5          | 26 |
| 6          | 27 |
| 7          | 28 |
| 8          | 29 |
| 9          | 30 |
| 10         | 31 |
| 11         | 32 |
| 12         | 33 |
| 13         | 34 |
| 14         | 35 |
| 15         | 36 |
| 16         | 37 |
| 17         | 38 |
| 18         | 39 |
| 19         | 40 |
| 20         | 41 |
| 21         | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



*Of* | Capt. Squier's Company. | N. J.

*Jesse Ward*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on an

**Abstract**

of the Bounty Money due to Capt<sup>t</sup> Elijah Squier's  
Comp<sup>y</sup> of Months Men stationed at New Ark  
under the Command of Major Samuel Hayes,  
from 24<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> to 1<sup>st</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup>, 1777, both days  
Included,

(**Revolutionary War;**)

dated *Oct 27*, 1777.

Time of Entrance *Sept 24*, 17

Time of Discharge *Oct 1*, 17

Time of Service *8 days*

Total Pay in Prock<sup>n</sup>, £ *13* *8* *4* d

Remarks:

(547c)

*A. J. Gough*

Copyist.

78  
Ward, Joseph

Capt. Squier's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37241471

22

2

23

3

24

4

25

5

26

6

27

7

28

8

29

9

30

10

31

11

32

12

33

13

34

14

35

15

36

16

37

17

38

18

39

19

40

20

41

21

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*Of*

Capt. Squier's Company.

N. J.

*Joseph Ward*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on an

**Abstract**

of the Bounty Money due to Capt Elijah Squier's  
Comp<sup>y</sup> of Months Men stationed at New Ark  
under the Command of Major Samuel Hayes,  
from 24<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> to 1<sup>st</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup>, 1777, both days  
Included,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Oct. 27*, 1777.

Time of Entrance

*Sept 24*, 17

Time of Discharge

*Oct 1*, 17

Time of Service

*8 days*

Total Pay in Prock<sup>d</sup>, £

*1 28 4* d

Remarks:

(547c)

*A. Gouglas*

Copyist.

79  
William. Faber

Capt. Squier's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37241476

22

2

23

3

24

4

25

5

26

6

27

7

28

8

29

9

30

10

31

11

32

12

33

13

34

14

35

15

36

16

37

17

38

18

39

19

40

20

41

21

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓

Book Mark:

✓

SAA also

*OK*

Capt. Squier's Company.

N. J.

*Isabel Williams*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on an

**Abstract**

of the Bounty Money due to Capt<sup>t</sup> Elijah Squier's  
Comp<sup>y</sup> of Months Men stationed at New Ark  
under the Command of Major Samuel Hayes,  
from 24<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> to 1<sup>st</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup>, 1777, both days  
Included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

*Oct 27*, 17*77*.

Time of Entrance

*Sept 24*, 17

Time of Discharge

*Oct 1*, 17

Time of Service

*8 days*

Total Pay in Prock<sup>n</sup>, £

*138 4 d*

Remarks:

(547c)

*A. G. G. G. G.*

Copyist.

80  
Williams Samuel

Capt. Squier's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|            |    |
|------------|----|
| 1 37241492 | 22 |
| 2          | 23 |
| 3          | 24 |
| 4          | 25 |
| 5          | 26 |
| 6          | 27 |
| 7          | 28 |
| 8          | 29 |
| 9          | 30 |
| 10         | 31 |
| 11         | 32 |
| 12         | 33 |
| 13         | 34 |
| 14         | 35 |
| 15         | 36 |
| 16         | 37 |
| 17         | 38 |
| 18         | 39 |
| 19         | 40 |
| 20         | 41 |
| 21         | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Of*

Capt. Squier's Company.

N. J.

*Samuel Williams*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on an

**Abstract**

of the Bounty Money due to Capt<sup>t</sup> Elijah Squier's  
Comp<sup>y</sup> of Months Men stationed at New Ark  
under the Command of Major Samuel Hayes,  
from 24<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> to 1<sup>st</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup>, 1777, both days  
Included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

*Oct 27, 1777.*

Time of Entrance

*Sept 24, 17*

Time of Discharge

*Oct 1, 17*

Time of Service

*7 days*

Total Pay in Prock<sup>n</sup>, £

*13. 4 d*

Remarks:

(547.)

*A. J. G. L.*

Copyist.



87  
William Zaddock

Capt. Squier's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|            |    |
|------------|----|
| 1 37241501 | 22 |
| 2          | 23 |
| 3          | 24 |
| 4          | 25 |
| 5          | 26 |
| 6          | 27 |
| 7          | 28 |
| 8          | 29 |
| 9          | 30 |
| 10         | 31 |
| 11         | 32 |
| 12         | 33 |
| 13         | 34 |
| 14         | 35 |
| 15         | 36 |
| 16         | 37 |
| 17         | 38 |
| 18         | 39 |
| 19         | 40 |
| 20         | 41 |
| 21         | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also



*W*

Capt. Squier's Company.

N. J.

*Jadock Williams*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on an

**Abstract**

of the Bounty Money due to Capt Elijah Squier's  
Comp<sup>y</sup> of Months Men stationed at New Ark  
under the Command of Major Samuel Hayes,  
from 24<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> to 1<sup>st</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup>, 1777, both days  
Included,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Oct 27, 17*

Time of Entrance

*Sept 24, 17*

Time of Discharge

*Oct 1, 17*

Time of Service

*8 days*

Total Pay in Prock<sup>n</sup>, £

*13 s 4 d*

Remarks:

(547c)

*R. J. G. Lang*

Copyist.

*Edw. Daniel*

**Capt. Squier's Company,  
New Jersey.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|                 |    |
|-----------------|----|
| <i>37241529</i> | 22 |
|                 | 23 |
|                 | 24 |
|                 | 25 |
|                 | 26 |
|                 | 27 |
|                 | 28 |
|                 | 29 |
|                 | 30 |
|                 | 31 |
|                 | 32 |
|                 | 33 |
|                 | 34 |
|                 | 35 |
|                 | 36 |
|                 | 37 |
|                 | 38 |
|                 | 39 |
|                 | 40 |
|                 | 41 |
|                 | 42 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*

☒ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

☒ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*J*

Capt. Squier's Company.

N. J.

*Daniel Zebuff*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on an

**Abstract**

of the Bounty Money due to Capt Elijah Squier's  
Comp<sup>y</sup> of Months Men stationed at New Ark  
under the Command of Major Samuel Hayes,  
from 24<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> to 1<sup>st</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup>, 1777, both days  
Included,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

*Oct 27, 1777.*

Time of Entrance

*Sept 24, 17*

Time of Discharge

*Oct 1, 17*

Time of Service

*8 days*

Total Pay in Prock<sup>n</sup>, £

*13 s 4 d*

Remarks:

(647c)

*R. Gouglar*

Copyist.

# MUSTER AND PAY ROLL

— OF —

## Walton's Company, New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 37109629 | 26 |
| 2  | 9636     | 27 |
| 3  | 37144998 | 28 |
| 4  |          | 29 |
| 5  |          | 30 |
| 6  |          | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Capt. John Walton's Co.,  
Walton's Co. Reg't N. J.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster roll of Capt. John  
Walton's Company, from the 1<sup>st</sup> 1780  
till the 7<sup>th</sup> of July.

Endorsement.

New Jersey Muster Roll, Capt.  
John Walton.  
1780

Capt. John Walton's Co.  
Walton's Company, N. J.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt<sup>m</sup> John  
Walton's Company of Light Dragoons  
belonging to Monmouth County.  
Commencing the 1<sup>st</sup> and ending the  
30<sup>th</sup> of April, inclusive, 1782.

Total amount £190..15<sup>s</sup>

Endorsement.

New Jersey Capt. John Walton's Co.  
Pay Roll, April, 1782.

Capt. John Walton's Co.  
Light Dragoons New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt. John Walton's Co. Light Dragoons belonging to the County of Monmouth commencing the 1<sup>st</sup> day of April and ending the 15<sup>th</sup> of December 1782.  
Amount £168.6.4.10.

N. Jersey;  
Mh. County; This is to certify to whom it may concern that Captain John Walton did appear before me the 17<sup>th</sup> day of June 1783 and qualified to the within Pay roll to the following effect. I do swear that the within Pay roll is just and true and without fraud to these United States or any individual to the best of my knowledge.  
John Walton Capt.

Charles Gordon Justice.

Pay Roll of Capt. Jno. Walton's Co.

True copy of exhibit No. 1 on the application of Lydia Russell widow of Jno. Russell.

(CASS)

OCT 17

37141998

1895

Monmouth Pleas

Exhibit, For the applica  
of the children of Lydia Rus-  
sell dec'd for their mothers  
pension.

John Bull  
Joseph Barclay  
Joseph Goodenough



X 2 Q-a

Armire John.

Walton's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 37109603 | 26 |
| 2  | 37141970 | 27 |
| 3  | 435047   | 28 |
| 4  |          | 29 |
| 5  |          | 30 |
| 6  |          | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*A*

Walton's Company.

N. J.

*John Arvin*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Capt. John Walton's Company of Light  
Dragoons Raised and Stationed at Monmouth  
under the Comand of Maj' Samuel Hays—

**Revolutionary War.**

Return dated

*March 15, 1782.*

Years of age,

*19*

Size,

*5* Feet,

*3* Inches.

Hair,

*Black*

Eyes,

*Black*

Complexion,

*Dark*

Where Borne,

*Amboy*

Place of abode,

*Middlesex*

When Entered,

*Feb 4, 1782.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*1*

(5482)

*R. E. Wins*

Copied.

N. J.

Part, { Capt. John Walton's Co. of Light  
Dragoons belonging to the county  
of Monmouth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, for ~~commen-~~  
 sing Apr 1, ending Dec 15, 1782.

Roll dated

....., 17

April, 30 days 32 108

May, 31 days 87 1917

June, 30 days 34 10 1

July, 31 days ..... 32 12 40  
 2 10 10 110

August, 31 days 3.1 7.2 8.7

September, 30 days... 31 108

October, 31 days ..... 31 12 8 17

November, 30 days. 3.4 108  
10 15.1

December, 15 days 74 75 76

Sum total ..... 1909 75

Remarks:

\* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

CAST

**Copyist.**

*A.*

Walton's Company.

N. J.

*John Armire*

*Pr.*

{ Capt. John Walton's Company of  
Light Dragoons belonging to Mon-  
mouth County.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

*Apr. 1 to 30 inclusive, 1782.*

Time of entry

*Apr. 1, 17*

Time in service

*30 days*

Pay per day

*2/9*

Rations per day entitled }  
to and not drawn }

Pay per ration

Amount

*£3, 10<sup>s</sup>*

Remarks:

*F. Baker*

Copyist.

2-a

Arwen, James

Walton's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37435074

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*B*

Walton's Company.

N. J.

*James Arnen*

Appears on a

Return

of Capt. John Walton's Company of Light  
Dragoons Raised and Stationed at Monmouth  
under the Comand of Majr Samuel Hays—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Mch. 15, 1782.*

Years of age, *20*

Size, *5* Feet, *5* Inches.

Hair, *Brown*

Eyes, *Blue*

Complexion, *Dark*

Where Borne, *Freehold*

Place of abode, *Freehold*

When Entered, *Mch 12, 1782.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

(5487)

*R. E. Wines*

Copyist.

2-11  
Arwin, John

Walton's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Armire, John

Previous Number

2-6

Ashton Robert

Walton's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 37109623 | 26 |
| 2  | 37141990 | 27 |
| 3  | 435065   | 28 |
| 4  | 5106     | 29 |
| 5  |          | 30 |
| 6  |          | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



A. | Walton's Company. | **N. J.**

Robt Ashton

Pl, { Capt. John Walton's Company of  
Light Dragoons belonging to Mon-  
mouth County.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

Apr. 1 to 30 inclusive, 1782.

Time of entry Apr 1, 17.

Time in service 30 days.

Pay per day 2/4.

Rations per day entitled }  
to and not drawn }

Pay per ration

Amount \$2.00.

Remarks:

*B*

Walton's Company.

N. J.

*Robert Ashton*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Under Subscribers do Acknowledge  
that We have Receiv'd Full Satisfaction for all  
the Services done in the Troop when Under Capt  
John Walton in the twelve month Service Begin-  
ing January the 11<sup>th</sup> 1782"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Not dated, 17*

*Robert Ashton*

Number of record:

**2**

(545i)

*P. E. Wines*

Copyist.

B

Walton's Company.

N. J.

Robt Ashton

Appears on a

Return

of Capt. John Walton's Company of Light  
Dragoons Raised and Stationed at Monmouth  
under the Comand of Majr Samuel Hays—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Mich, 15, 1782

Years of age, 19

Size, 5 Feet, 9 Inches.

Hair, Brown

Eyes, Black

Complexion, Light

Where Borne, Burlington

Place of abode, Freehold

When Entered, Mich 4, 1782

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(5487)

R. E. Wines

Copyist.

A

Walton's Company.

N. J.

Robert Ashton

Part, { Capt. John Walton's Co. of Light  
Dragoons belonging to the county  
of Monmouth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, for commencing

April 1, ending Dec 15, 1782.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

April, 30 days

3£ 10s

May, 31 days

3£ 12s 4d

June, 30 days

3£ 10s

July, 31 days

3£ 12s 11d

August, 31 days

3£ 12s 11d

September, 30 days

3£ 10s

October, 31 days

3£ 12s 11d

November, 30 days

3£ 10s

December, 15 days

1£ 10s

Sum total

30£ 14s 11d

Remarks:

\* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

(A. J. O.)

4. 4-a  
Ashton Thomas.

Walton's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37109604

2 37141971

3 435048

4 5101

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

2.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A

Walton's Company.

N. J.

Thomas Aslon<sup>+</sup>

Part, { Capt. John Walton's Co. of Light  
Dragoons belonging to the county  
of Monmouth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, for commencing  
April 1 extending Dec 15 1782.

Roll dated Not dated

, 17

April, 30 days 3 L 10 S

May, 31 days 3 L 12 S 4 d

June, 30 days 3 L 10 S

July, 31 days 3 L 12 S 4 d

August, 31 days 3 L 12 S 4 d

September, 30 days 3 L 10 S

October, 31 days 3 L 12 S 4 d

November, 30 days 3 L 10 S

December, 15 days 1 L 15 S

Sum total 30 L 42 S 4 d

Remarks :

\* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

A. | Walton's Company. | N. J.

Thomas Ashton

Rank, { Capt. John Walton's Company of  
Light Dragoons belonging to Mon-  
mouth County.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Apr 1 to 30 inclusive, 1782.

Time of entry Apr 1, 17

Time in service 30 days

Pay per day 3/9

Rations per day entitled }  
to and not drawn }

Pay per ration

Amount £3 10

Remarks:

J. Baker

*Q.*

Walton's Company.

N. J.

*Thomas Ashton*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Capt. John Walton's Company of Light  
Dragoons Raised and Stationed at Monmouth  
under the Comand of Maj<sup>r</sup> Samuel Hays—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Mar 15, 1782.*

Years of age,

*16*

Size,

*5* Feet,

*2*

Inches.

Hair,

*Brown*

Eyes,

*Blue*

Complexion,

*Light*

Where Borne,

*Burlington*

Place of abode,

*Freehold,*

When Entered,

*Feb 4, 1782.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*1*

(648.)

*P. P. Collins*

Copyist.



*B*

Walton's Company.

N. J.

*Thomas Ashton*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Under Subscribers do Acknowledge that We have Receiv'd Full Sattisfaction for all the Servises done in the Troop when Under Capt John Walton in the twelve month Service Beginning January the 11<sup>th</sup> 1782"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Not dated, 17*

*Thomas Ashton*

Number of record:

*2*

(545)

*R. E. Wines*

Copyist.

4. a

Aston, Thomas

Walton's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ashton, Thomas

H-B.

Borden, William

Walton's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burden, William

4-6

Brasterd, Isaac

Walton's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

|            |    |
|------------|----|
| 1 37435045 | 20 |
| 2          | 21 |
| 3          | 22 |
| 4          | 23 |
| 5          | 24 |
| 6          | 25 |
| 7          | 26 |
| 8          | 27 |
| 9          | 28 |
| 10         | 29 |
| 11         | 30 |
| 12         | 31 |
| 13         | 32 |
| 14         | 33 |
| 15         | 34 |
| 16         | 35 |
| 17         | 36 |
| 18         | 37 |
| 19         | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Walton's Company.

N. J.

Isaac Brasterd

Appears on a

**Return**

of Capt. John Walton's Company of Light  
Dragoons Raised and Stationed at Monmouth  
under the Comand of Majr Samuel Hays—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Mar 15, 1782

Years of age,

21

Size,

5 Feet,

9 Inches.

Hair,

Brown

Eyes,

Blue

Complexion,

Dark

Where Borne,

Morris

Place of abode,

Freehold

When Entered,

Feb. 4, 1782

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(548.)

R E Wines

Copyist.

5 4-23  
Brown: Samuel.

Walton's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3710-2597  
2 37141964  
3 435039  
4 5075  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Number of personal papers herein 5.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Walton's Company.

N. J.

Samuel Brown

Port, { Capt. John Walton's Co. of Light  
Dragoons belonging to the county  
of Monmouth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*.

of the organization named above, for commencing April, ending Dec 15, 1782.

Roll dated Not dated, 17

|                    |                 |                 |                |
|--------------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------|
| April, 30 days     | 3 <sup>l</sup>  | 10 <sup>s</sup> |                |
| May, 31 days       | 3 <sup>l</sup>  | 12 <sup>s</sup> | 4 <sup>d</sup> |
| June, 30 days      | 3 <sup>l</sup>  | 10 <sup>s</sup> |                |
| July, 31 days      | 3 <sup>l</sup>  | 12 <sup>s</sup> | 4 <sup>d</sup> |
| August, 31 days    | 3 <sup>l</sup>  | 12 <sup>s</sup> | 4 <sup>d</sup> |
| September, 30 days | 3 <sup>l</sup>  | 10 <sup>s</sup> |                |
| October, 31 days   | 3 <sup>l</sup>  | 12 <sup>s</sup> | 4 <sup>d</sup> |
| November, 30 days  | 3 <sup>l</sup>  | 10 <sup>s</sup> |                |
| December, 15 days  | 1 <sup>l</sup>  | 15 <sup>s</sup> |                |
| Sum total          | 31 <sup>l</sup> | 4 <sup>s</sup>  | 4 <sup>d</sup> |

Remarks:

\* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

B

Walton's Company.

N. J.

Samuel Brown

Appears on a

Return

of Capt. John Walton's Company of Light  
Dragoons Raised and Stationed at Monmouth  
under the Command of Majr Samuel Hays—

Revolutionary War.

Return dated

Mch 15, 1782

Years of age, 21

Size, 5 Feet, 7 1/2 Inches.

Hair, Brown

Eyes, Blue

Complexion, Dark

Where Borne, Oxbury

Place of abode, Freehold

When Entered, Feb 1, 1782

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(5487)

R. E. Wines

Copyist.



B | Walton's Company. | N. J.

James Brown

Rank,

{ Capt. John Walton's Company of  
Light Dragoons belonging to Mon-  
mouth County.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Apr. 1 to 30 inclusive, 1782

Time of entry

Apr. 1, 17

Time in service

30

Pay per day

Rations per day entitled  
to and not drawn }

Pay per ration

£3 10

Amount

Remarks:

A. Baker

Copyist.

*B*

Walton's Company.

N. J.

*Samuel Brown*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Under Subscribers do Acknowledge  
that We have Receiv'd Full Sattisfaction for all  
the Servises done in the Troop when Under Capt.  
John Walton in the twelve month Service Begin-  
ing January the 11<sup>th</sup> 1782"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Not dated, 17*

*Samuel Brown*  
*his + mare*

Number of record:

*2*

(545)

*P. E. Wines*

Copyist.

X

6

Next Number  
6-a

Brawn, William

Walton's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 37109605 | 26 |
| 2  | 37141912 | 27 |
| 3  | 435044   | 28 |
| 4  |          | 29 |
| 5  |          | 30 |
| 6  |          | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Walton's Company.

N. J.

Wm Brown

Appears on a

Return

of Capt. John Walton's Company of Light  
Dragoons Raised and Stationed at Monmouth  
under the Comand of Majr Samuel Hays—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

March 15, 1782

Years of age, 21

Size, 5 Feet, 6 Inches.

Hair, Brown

Eyes, Blue

Complexion, Dark

Where Borne, Monmouth

Place of abode, Freehold

When Entered, Feb. 4, 1782

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

P. C. Wines

(6487)

Copyist.

B

Walton's Company.

N.J.

William Brown

Part, { Capt. John Walton's Co. of Light  
Dragoons belonging to the county  
of Monmouth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, for commencing April, ending Dec 15, 1782.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

April, 30 days

3<sup>l</sup> 10<sup>s</sup>

May, 31 days

3<sup>l</sup> 12<sup>s</sup> 4<sup>d</sup>

June, 30 days

3<sup>l</sup> 10<sup>s</sup>

July, 31 days

3<sup>l</sup> 12<sup>s</sup> 4<sup>d</sup>

August, 31 days

3<sup>l</sup> 12<sup>s</sup> 4<sup>d</sup>

September, 30 days

3<sup>l</sup> 10<sup>s</sup>

October, 31 days

3<sup>l</sup> 12<sup>s</sup> 4<sup>d</sup>

November, 30 days

3<sup>l</sup> 10<sup>s</sup>

December, 15 days

1<sup>l</sup> 15<sup>s</sup>

Sum total

30<sup>l</sup> 4<sup>s</sup> 4<sup>d</sup>

Remarks:

\* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

B

Walton's Company.

N. J.

William Brown

Pat, { Capt. John Walton's Co. of Light  
Dragoons belonging to the county  
of Monmouth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, for commencing April, ending Dec 15, 1782.

Roll dated

Not dated

17

April, 30 days

3<sup>l</sup> 10<sup>s</sup>

May, 31 days

3<sup>l</sup> 12<sup>s</sup> 4<sup>d</sup>

June, 30 days

3<sup>l</sup> 10<sup>s</sup>

July, 31 days

3<sup>l</sup> 12<sup>s</sup> 4<sup>d</sup>

August, 31 days

3<sup>l</sup> 12<sup>s</sup> 4<sup>d</sup>

September, 30 days

3<sup>l</sup> 10<sup>s</sup>

October, 31 days

3<sup>l</sup> 12<sup>s</sup> 4<sup>d</sup>

November, 30 days

3<sup>l</sup> 10<sup>s</sup>

December, 15 days

1<sup>l</sup> 15<sup>s</sup>

Sum total

30<sup>l</sup> 48<sup>s</sup> 4<sup>d</sup>

Remarks:

\* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

B

Walton's Company.

N. J.

William Brown

Dr.

{ Capt. John Walton's Company of  
Light Dragoons belonging to Mon-  
mouth County.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Apr. 1 to 30 inclusive, 1782

Time of entry Apr. 1, 17

Time in service 30

Pay per day 3/9

Rations per day entitled  
to and not drawn }

Pay per ration

Amount

\$ 10<sup>00</sup>

Remarks:

M. Baker

6-2  
Brindley, Jacob

Walton's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brinley, Jacob



7  
6-a  
Grinley Jacob.

Walton's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37109602

2 37141969

3 435044

4 5125

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

69

Walton's Company.

N. J.

Jacob Grindley

Appears on a

Return

of Capt. John Walton's Company of Light  
Dragoons Raised and Stationed at Monmouth  
under the Comand of Maj' Samuel Hays—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

March 15, 1782.

Years of age, 18

Size, 5 Feet, 3 Inches.

Hair, Brown

Eyes, Black

Complexion, Dark

Where Borne, Shrewsbury

Place of abode, Freehold

When Entered, Feb 4, 1782.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(5487)

J. P. G. Jones

Copyist.

B

Walton's Company,

N. J.

Jacob Brinley

Pay

{ Capt. John Walton's Company of  
Light Dragoons belonging to Mon-  
mouth County.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Apr 1 to 30 inclusive, 1782.

Time of entry

Apr. 1, 17

Time in service

30

Pay per day

3/9

Rations per day entitled }  
to and not drawn }

Pay per ration

Amount

\$8.10<sup>00</sup>

Remarks:

A. Baker

B

Walton's Company.

N.J.

Jacob Brindley

Port, { Capt. John Walton's Co. of Light  
Dragoons belonging to the county  
of Monmouth.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, for commencing  
April ending Dec 15, 1782.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

April, 30 days

3<sup>l</sup> 10<sup>s</sup>

May, 31 days

3<sup>l</sup> 12<sup>s</sup> 4<sup>d</sup>

June, 30 days

3<sup>l</sup> 10<sup>s</sup>

July, 31 days

3<sup>l</sup> 12<sup>s</sup> 4<sup>d</sup>

August, 31 days

3<sup>l</sup> 12<sup>s</sup> 4<sup>d</sup>

September, 30 days

3<sup>l</sup> 10<sup>s</sup>

October, 31 days

3<sup>l</sup> 12<sup>s</sup> 4<sup>d</sup>

November, 30 days

3<sup>l</sup> 10<sup>s</sup>

December, 15 days

1<sup>l</sup> 13<sup>s</sup>

Sum total

30<sup>l</sup> 4<sup>s</sup> 4<sup>d</sup>

Remarks:

\* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

AS

B

Walton's Company.

N. J.

Jacob Brinley

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Under Subscribers do Acknowledg  
that we have Receiv'd the Sums Anexed Against  
our Names on Orders on the Men that ware Under  
Cap' John Walton When in the Light Horse  
Service Begining January the 11<sup>th</sup> 1782"—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated

Received of Capt. John  
Walton a Certificate for  
twenty Pounds on an  
order given By Jacob  
Brinley to me on Capt  
Walton

For Moses Laird

Number of record:

2

(545)

R. E. Collins

Copyist.

Next Number  
8-a

Brooks. Jonathan

Walton's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 37109520 | 26 |
| 2  |          | 27 |
| 3  |          | 28 |
| 4  |          | 29 |
| 5  |          | 30 |
| 6  |          | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Walton's Company.

N. J.

Jonathan Brooks

, Capt. John Walton's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

June 12 to July 9, 1780.

Roll dated

Not stated

, 17

Days

14

Remarks:

8. a  
Brown, Samuel

Walton's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brown, Samuel.



8-15.

Brown, William

Walton's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brown, William

PREVIOUS NUMBER

8-B.

Bucklew Samuel.

Walton's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 37109534 | 26 |
| 2  |          | 27 |
| 3  |          | 28 |
| 4  |          | 29 |
| 5  |          | 30 |
| 6  |          | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Walton's Company.

N. J.

Samuel Bucklew

, Capt. John Walton's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

June 12 to July 9, 1780.

Roll dated

Not stated

, 17

Days

19

Remarks:

M. Baker

10  
*Burden William*

**Walton's Company,  
New Jersey.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|           |           |
|-----------|-----------|
| <i>3</i>  | <i>26</i> |
| <i>2</i>  | <i>27</i> |
| <i>3</i>  | <i>28</i> |
| <i>4</i>  | <i>29</i> |
| <i>5</i>  | <i>30</i> |
| <i>6</i>  | <i>31</i> |
| <i>7</i>  | <i>32</i> |
| <i>8</i>  | <i>33</i> |
| <i>9</i>  | <i>34</i> |
| <i>10</i> | <i>35</i> |
| <i>11</i> | <i>36</i> |
| <i>12</i> | <i>37</i> |
| <i>13</i> | <i>38</i> |
| <i>14</i> | <i>39</i> |
| <i>15</i> | <i>40</i> |
| <i>16</i> | <i>41</i> |
| <i>17</i> | <i>42</i> |
| <i>18</i> | <i>43</i> |
| <i>19</i> | <i>44</i> |
| <i>20</i> | <i>45</i> |
| <i>21</i> | <i>46</i> |
| <i>22</i> | <i>47</i> |
| <i>23</i> | <i>48</i> |
| <i>24</i> | <i>49</i> |
| <i>25</i> | <i>50</i> |

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Walton's Company.

N. J.

Gm Burdon

Appears on a

Return

of Capt. John Walton's Company of Light  
Dragoons Raised and Stationed at Monmouth  
under the Comand of Maj<sup>r</sup> Samuel Hays—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Mar 15, 1782

Years of age,

22

Size,

5 Feet,

6 1/2 Inches.

Hair,

Brown

Eyes,

Blue

Complexion,

Light

Where Borne,

Brunswick

Place of abode,

Freehold

When Entered,

Feb 10, 1782

Remarks:

Number of record:

(5487)

R E Wines

Copyist.

P

Walton's Company.

N. J.

William Burdick

Pr

{ Capt. John Walton's Company of  
Light Dragoons belonging to Mon-  
mouth County.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Apr 1 to 30 inclusive, 1782.

Time of entry

Apr 1, 17

Time in service

30 days

Pay per day

3/9

Rations per day entitled  
to and not drawn }

Pay per ration

23 " 10

Amount

Remarks:

A. Baker

Copyist.

B

Walton's Company.

N. J.

William Gordon

Pat, { Capt. John Walton's Co. of Light  
Dragoons belonging to the county  
of Monmouth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, for commencing April, ending Dec 15, 1782.

Roll dated 1st of date, 17.

|                    |      |      |    |
|--------------------|------|------|----|
| April, 30 days     | 8 S  | 10 S |    |
| May, 31 days       | 3 S  | 12 S | 48 |
| June, 30 days      | 3 S  | 10 S |    |
| July, 31 days      | 3 S  | 12 S | 48 |
| August, 31 days    | 3 S  | 12 S | 48 |
| September, 30 days | 3 S  | 10 S |    |
| October, 31 days   | 3 S  | 12 S | 48 |
| November, 30 days  | 3 S  | 10 S |    |
| December, 15 days  | 1 S  | 15 S |    |
| Sum total          | 30 S | 4 S  | 48 |

Remarks:

\* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

(Signature)

10-a

Burdon, William

Walton's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Burden, William



✓

11

Car. Ebenezer

Walton's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3710 9552

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

|    |
|----|
| 26 |
| 27 |
| 28 |
| 29 |
| 30 |
| 31 |
| 32 |
| 33 |
| 34 |
| 35 |
| 36 |
| 37 |
| 38 |
| 39 |
| 40 |
| 41 |
| 42 |
| 43 |
| 44 |
| 45 |
| 46 |
| 47 |
| 48 |
| 49 |
| 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*C*

Walton's Company.

N. J.

*Ebnegar Car*

, Capt. John Walton's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

*June 12 to July 9, 1780.*

Roll dated *Not stated*

, 17

Days

*6*

Remarks:

*in Pardner's Chip.*

*M. Baker*

Copyist.

12  
Chambers. John.

Walton's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 37109543 | 26 |
| 2  |          | 27 |
| 3  |          | 28 |
| 4  |          | 29 |
| 5  |          | 30 |
| 6  |          | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

C. | Walton's Company. | **N. J.**

John Chambers

....., Capt. John Walton's Company.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

June 12 to July 9, 1780.

Roll dated

Not Listed

....., 17

Days

13

Remarks:

13  
Chasey John.

Walton's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37109614

2 37141981

3 1135229

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

6

Walton's Company.

N. J.

John Chasey

Appears on a

Return

of Capt. John Walton's Company of Light  
Dragoons Raised and Stationed at Monmouth  
under the Comand of Maj<sup>r</sup> Samuel Hays—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Mar. 15, 1782.

Years of age,

24

Size,

5 Feet,

10 Inches.

Hair,

Brown

Eyes,

Blue

Complexion,

Light

Where Borne,

Middletown

Place of abode,

Middletown

When Entered,

Feb 17, 1782.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(5487)

R. E. Wines  
Copyist.

C

Walton's Company.

N. J.

John Chasey

Per

{ Capt. John Walton's Company of  
Light Dragoons belonging to Mon-  
mouth County.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Apr. 1 to 30 inclusive, 1782.

Time of entry

Apr. 1, 17

Time in service

30 days

Pay per day

3/9

Rations per day entitled  
to and not drawn }

Pay per ration

28 10

Amount

Remarks:

J. Baker

Copyist.

6

Walton's Company.

N. J.

John Chasey

Part,

{ Capt. John Walton's Co. of Light  
Dragoons belonging to the county  
of Monmouth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, for ~~commencing~~  
*ing Apr/ending Dec 15, 1789.*

Roll dated

*Not dated*

, 17

April, 30 days

*3L 10S*

May, 31 days

*3L 12S 11d*

June, 30 days

*2L 10S*

July, 31 days

*3L 12S 11d*

August, 31 days

*3L 12S 11d*

September, 30 days

*3L 10S*

October, 31 days

*3L 12S 4d*

November, 30 days

*3L 10S*

December, 15 days

*1L 13S*

Sum total

*30L 11S 17d*

Remarks:

\* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.



✓ 14  
Clayton Asher

Walton's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37609561

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*C*

Walton's Company.

N. J.

*Asher Clayton*

, Capt. John Walton's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

*June 12 to July 9, 1780*

Roll dated

*Not stated*, 17

Days

*9*

Remarks:

*A. Baker*

15  
Clayton John.

Walton's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |           |    |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1  | 3710955-1 | 26 |
| 2  |           | 27 |
| 3  |           | 28 |
| 4  |           | 29 |
| 5  |           | 30 |
| 6  |           | 31 |
| 7  |           | 32 |
| 8  |           | 33 |
| 9  |           | 34 |
| 10 |           | 35 |
| 11 |           | 36 |
| 12 |           | 37 |
| 13 |           | 38 |
| 14 |           | 39 |
| 15 |           | 40 |
| 16 |           | 41 |
| 17 |           | 42 |
| 18 |           | 43 |
| 19 |           | 44 |
| 20 |           | 45 |
| 21 |           | 46 |
| 22 |           | 47 |
| 23 |           | 48 |
| 24 |           | 49 |
| 25 |           | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*C*

Walton's Company.

N. J.

*John Clayton*

, Capt. John Walton's Company.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

*June 12 to July 9, 1780.*

Roll dated *Not stated*

, 17

Days

*17*

Remarks:

*in Pardonner Club*

*A. Baker*

✓ 16  
Clayton Jonathan

Walton's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37109537

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Q.

Walton's Company.

N. J.

Jonathan Clayton

, Capt. John Walton's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

June 12 to July 9, 1780.

Roll dated

Not stated

Days

20

Remarks:

✓ 17  
Clayton Robert

Walton's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 37109565 | 26 |
| 2  | 9598     | 27 |
| 3  | 37141965 | 28 |
| 4  | 435040   | 29 |
| 5  |          | 30 |
| 6  |          | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C.

Walton's Company.

N. J.

Robert Clayton

, Capt. John Walton's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

June 12 to July 9, 1780.

Roll dated

Not stated

, 17

Days

27

Remarks:

J. Baker



C.

Walton's Company.

N. J.

Robt Clayton

Pr.

{ Capt. John Walton's Company of  
Light Dragoons belonging to Mon-  
mouth County.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Apr. 1 to 30 inclusive, 1782.

Time of entry Apr. 1, 17

Time in service 30

Pay per day

2/9

Rations per day entitled to and not drawn }

Pay per ration

Paid

Amount

£8 10

Remarks:

F. Baker

Copyist.

6

Walton's Company.

N.J.

Robert Clayton

Port,

{ Capt. John Walton's Co. of Light  
Dragoons belonging to the county  
of Monmouth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, for ~~commencement~~in ~~April~~ ending Dec 15, 1782.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

April, 30 days 3<sup>l</sup> 10<sup>s</sup>May, 31 days 3<sup>l</sup> 12<sup>s</sup> 4<sup>d</sup>June, 30 days 3<sup>l</sup> 7<sup>s</sup>July, 31 days 3<sup>l</sup> 12<sup>s</sup> 4<sup>d</sup>August, 31 days 3<sup>l</sup> 12<sup>s</sup> 4<sup>d</sup>September, 30 days 3<sup>l</sup> 10<sup>s</sup>October, 31 days 3<sup>l</sup> 12<sup>s</sup> 4<sup>d</sup>November, 30 days 3<sup>l</sup> 10<sup>s</sup>December, 15 days 1<sup>l</sup> 15<sup>s</sup>Sum total 30<sup>l</sup> 4<sup>s</sup> 4<sup>d</sup>

Remarks:

\* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

6

Walton's Company.

N. J.

Robt Clayton

Appears on a

Return

of Capt. John Walton's Company of Light  
Dragoons Raised and Stationed at Monmouth  
under the Comand of Majr Samuel Hays—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

March 15, 1782

Years of age,

21

Size,

5 Feet,

8 Inches.

Hair,

Brown

Eyes,

Black

Complexion,

Mark

Where Borne,

Freehold

Place of abode,

Freehold

When Entered,

Feb 1, 1782

Remarks:

Number of record:

(5482)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

18  
Clinton George

Walton's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3710 953 2

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

C. | Walton's Company. | **N. J.**

George Clinton

....., Capt. John Walton's Company.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

June 12 to July 9, 1780.

Roll dated

Not stated.

....., 17

Days

14

Remarks:

✓ 19  
Combs: Joseph

Walton's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3710 9578  
2 435116

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*C*

Walton's Company.

N. J.

*Joseph Combs.*

, Capt. John Walton's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

*June 12 to July 9, 1780.*

Roll dated

*Not stated*

, 17

Days

Remarks:

*H. B. Baker*

6

Walton's Company.

N. J.

Joseph Combs

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Under Subscribers do Acknowledg  
that we have Receiv'd the Sums Anexed Against  
our Names on Orders on the Men that ware Under  
Cap' John Walton When in the Light Horse  
Service Begining January the 11<sup>th</sup> 1782"—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Received by me the sum  
of Six Pounds on James  
Fittsimmons Wages  
By me Wane Lot  
the remainder of  
Fittsimmons Wages  
Appaid By Joseph  
Combs

Number of record:

2

(545i)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.



20

Oval Jacob

Walton's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

3 710 9538

|    |
|----|
| 26 |
| 27 |
| 28 |
| 29 |
| 30 |
| 31 |
| 32 |
| 33 |
| 34 |
| 35 |
| 36 |
| 37 |
| 38 |
| 39 |
| 40 |
| 41 |
| 42 |
| 43 |
| 44 |
| 45 |
| 46 |
| 47 |
| 48 |
| 49 |
| 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Q

Walton's Company.

N. J.

Jacob Coal

, Capt. John Walton's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

June 12 to July 9, 1780.

Roll dated

Dec 1780

, 17

Days

11

Remarks:

21

Next Number

21-a

Comins Robert

Walton's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 3710 9616

2 3714 1983

3 435061

4 5096

5

6 .1

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

6 | Walton's Company. | **N. J.**

Robt Commons<sup>+</sup>

Appears on a **Return**  
of Capt. John Walton's Company of Light  
Dragoons Raised and Stationed at Monmouth  
under the Comand of Maj<sup>r</sup> Samuel Hays—  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated Mch, 15, 1782.

Years of age, 19

Size, 5 Feet, 5 Inches.

Hair, Light

Eyes, Blue

Complexion, Light

Where Borne, Freehold

Place of abode, Freehold

When Entered, Feb 28, 1782.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

1 R. E. Wines  
(6482) Copyist.

*C*

Walton's Company.

N. J.

*Robt Comins*

*Pr*

{ Capt. John Walton's Company of  
Light Dragoons belonging to Mon-  
mouth County.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

*Apr. 1 to 30 inclusive*, 17 *82*.

Time of entry

*Apr. 1, 17*

Time in service

*30 days*

Pay per day

*3/4*

Rations per day entitled  
to and not drawn }

Pay per ration

Amount

*£3.10*

Remarks:

*F. S. Casier*

6

Walton's Company.

N. J.

Robert Cummons

Part,

{ Capt. John Walton's Co. of Light  
Dragoons belonging to the county  
of Monmouth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, for *commencing*

*ing April, ending Dec 15, 1782.*

Roll dated

*Not dated*

, 17

April, 30 days

*3 L 10 S*

May, 31 days

*3 L 12 S 4 S*

June, 30 days

*2 L 10 S*

July, 31 days

*5 L 12 S 4 S*

August, 31 days

*2 L 10 S 4 S*

September, 30 days

*3 L 10 S*

October, 31 days

*2 L 12 S 4 S*

November, 30 days

*2 L 10 S*

December, 15 days

*1 L 13 S*

Sum total

*30 L 4 S 4 S*

Remarks:

\* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

6

Walton's Company.

N. J.

Robt Cumming

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Under Subscribers do Acknowledge that We have Receiv'd Full Satisfaction for all the Services done in the Troop when Under Capt John Walton in the twelve month Service Beginning January the 11<sup>th</sup> 1782"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Robt Cumming

Number of record:

2

(545i)

P. C. Wines

Copyist.

21-a

Comons, Robert

Walton's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Comins, Robert



21-20  
Cottrell, James

Walton's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37141996

2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

6

Walton's Company.

N. J.

James Boltail

Part, { Capt. John Walton's Co. of Light  
Dragoons belonging to the county  
of Monmouth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, for commencing  
April ending Decr. 31, 1782.

Roll dated

Nov 1782

, 17

April, 30 days

May, 31 days

June, 30 days

July, 31 days

August, 31 days

September, 30 days

October, 31 days

November, 30 days

December, 15 days

Sum total

Remarks:

\* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

21-e

Covenhoven, John

Walton's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Covenhoven, John

22

21-E

Covenhoven John

Walton's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

|          |    |
|----------|----|
| 37109576 | 26 |
| 435087   | 27 |
|          | 28 |
|          | 29 |
|          | 30 |
|          | 31 |
|          | 32 |
|          | 33 |
|          | 34 |
|          | 35 |
|          | 36 |
|          | 37 |
|          | 38 |
|          | 39 |
|          | 40 |
|          | 41 |
|          | 42 |
|          | 43 |
|          | 44 |
|          | 45 |
|          | 46 |
|          | 47 |
|          | 48 |
|          | 49 |
|          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

6.

Walton's Company.

N. J.

John Covenhoven

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Under Subscribers do Acknowledge that We have Receiv'd Full Sattisfaction for all the Servises done in the Troop when Under Capt John Walton in the twelve month Service Beginning January the 11<sup>th</sup> 1782"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17  
Received in Behalf  
of Isaac Stalser by me  
John Covenhoven

Number of record:

2

(545)

P E Wines

Copyist.

*Q.*

Walton's Company.

N. J.

*John Covenhoven*

, Capt. John Walton's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

*June 12 to July 9*, 1780.

Roll dated

*As stated*

, 17

Days

*14*

Remarks:

23

Covenhoven Relief.

Walton's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37109533

2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*C.*

Walton's Company.

N. J.

*Rulief Covenhoven*

*Sergeant*, Capt. John Walton's Company.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

*June 12 to July 9, 1780.*

Roll dated

*Not stated*

, 17

Days

*19*

Remarks:

*W. Baker*

Copyist.



✓ 24  
Covenhoven Theoroad

Walton's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 37109526 | 26 |
| 2  |          | 27 |
| 3  |          | 28 |
| 4  |          | 29 |
| 5  |          | 30 |
| 6  |          | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Q*

Walton's Company.

N. J.

*Theodoras Covenhoven*

\_\_\_\_\_, Capt. John Walton's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

*June 12 to July 9, 1780.*

Roll dated

*Not stated*

\_\_\_\_\_, 17

Days

*17*

Remarks:

*F. Baker*

25

*Covert Run*

**Walton's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

37109553

2

26

3

27

4

28

5

29

6

30

7

31

8

32

9

33

10

34

11

35

12

36

13

37

14

38

15

39

16

40

17

41

18

42

19

43

20

44

21

45

22

46

23

47

24

48

25

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Q

Walton's Company.

N. J.

Ben Court

, Capt. John Walton's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

June 12 to July 9, 1780.

Roll dated

Not stated

, 17

Days

16

Remarks:

J. Baker

✓ 26  
*Craig David.*

**Walton's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 37109585 | 26 |
| 2  |          | 27 |
| 3  |          | 28 |
| 4  |          | 29 |
| 5  |          | 30 |
| 6  |          | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Q

Walton's Company.

N. J.

David Craig

, Capt. John Walton's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

June 12 to July 9, 1780.

Roll dated

Not stated.

, 17

Days

19

Remarks:

J. Baker

Copyist.

29

Craig David

Walton's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

37109560

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Q. | Walton's Company. | N. J.

David Craig.

Sergeant, Capt. John Walton's Company.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

June 12 to July 9, 1780.

Roll dated

Not stated., 17

Days

Remarks:



28

Craig James

Walton's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 37109556 | 26 |
| 2  |          | 27 |
| 3  |          | 28 |
| 4  |          | 29 |
| 5  |          | 30 |
| 6  |          | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Q. | Walton's Company. | **N. J.**

*James Craig*  
*Ensign*, Capt. John Walton's Company.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

*June 1<sup>st</sup> to July 9, 1780.*

Roll dated

*Not stated*, 17

Days

Remarks:

WAXI NUMBER

29

29-a

Craig John

Walton's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 37109567 | 26 |
| 2  | 9595     | 27 |
| 3  | 37141962 | 28 |
| 4  | 435097   | 29 |
| 5  | 5102     | 30 |
| 6  |          | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Q

Walton's Company.

N. J.

John Craig

, Capt. John Walton's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

June 12 to July 9, 1790.

Roll dated

Not stated

, 17

Days

20

Remarks:

J. Baker

6

Walton's Company.

N. J.

John Craig

Appears on a

Return

of Capt. John Walton's Company of Light  
Dragoons Raised and Stationed at Monmouth  
under the Comand of Maj<sup>r</sup> Samuel Hays—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Mar 15, 1782.

Years of age,

22

Size,

5 Feet,

7

Inches.

Hair,

Brown

Eyes,

Blue

Complexion,

Dark

Where Borne,

Freehold

Place of abode,

Freehold

When Entered,

Feb. 1, 1782.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

R. E. Wines

(5487)

Copyist.

6

Walton's Company.

N. J.

John Craig

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Under Subscribers do Acknowledge that We have Receiv'd Full Sattisfaction for all the Servises done in the Troop when Under Capt John Walton in the twelve month Service Beginning January the 11<sup>th</sup> 1782"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated ; 17  
John Craig

Number of record:

2

(545i)

R. E. Wines

Copyist.

*C*

Walton's Company.

N. J.

*John Craig*

*Rh*

{ Capt. John Walton's Company of  
Light Dragoons belonging to Mon-  
mouth County.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

*Apr. 1 to 30 inclusive*, 17*82*.

Time of entry

*Apr. 1, 17*

Time in service

*30 days*

Pay per day

*3/9*

Rations per day entitled }

to and not drawn }

Pay per ration

Amount

*23 a 10*

Remarks:

*Baker*

76

Walton's Company.

N. J.

John Craig

Part, { Capt. John Walton's Co. of Light  
Dragoons belonging to the county  
of Monmouth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, for commencing  
Apr. 1. ending Dec 15, 1782.

Roll dated Not dated

, 17

April, 30 days 3 L 10 S

May, 31 days 3 L 12 S 4 D

June, 30 days 3 L 10 S

July, 31 days 3 L 12 S 4 D

August, 31 days 3 L 12 S 4 D

September, 30 days 3 L 10 S

October, 31 days 3 L 12 S 4 D

November, 30 days 3 L 10 S

December, 15 days 1 L 15 S

Sum total 50 L 4 S 4 D

Remarks:

\* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Cass



29-a

Cumming, Robert

Walton's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Comins, Robert

29-a

Cumming, Robert

Walton's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Comins, Robert

29-30

Summons, Robert

Walton's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Sumins, Robert

29-c

Davis, Robert

Walton's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

|            |    |
|------------|----|
| 1 37435118 | 20 |
| 2          | 21 |
| 3          | 22 |
| 4          | 23 |
| 5          | 24 |
| 6          | 25 |
| 7          | 26 |
| 8          | 27 |
| 9          | 28 |
| 10         | 29 |
| 11         | 30 |
| 12         | 31 |
| 13         | 32 |
| 14         | 33 |
| 15         | 34 |
| 16         | 35 |
| 17         | 36 |
| 18         | 37 |
| 19         | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*W*

Walton's Company.

N. J.

*Robert Davis*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Under Subscribers do Acknowledg  
that we have Receiv'd the Sums Annexed Against  
our Names on Orders on the Men that ware Under  
Cap' John Walton When in the Light Horse  
Service Begining January the 11<sup>th</sup> 1782"—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Not Dated, 17*

*Receiv'd By me Lewis  
Macknight the Sum of  
12 Pounds on an order of  
Robert Davis By me.  
Lewis Macknight*

Number of record:

**2**

(545i)

*P. E. Glines*

Copyist.

30 29. C  
Davison James:

Walton's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137109540

1

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

10

Walton's Company.

N. J.

James Harrison

, Capt. John Walton's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

June 12 to July 9, 1780.

Roll dated

then signed

, 17

Days

13

Remarks:

J. Baker



✓ 31

*Denise Jazuish*

Walton's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Cornet* | *Cornet*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 37109555 | 26 |
| 2  | 37141955 | 27 |
| 3  |          | 28 |
| 4  |          | 29 |
| 5  |          | 30 |
| 6  |          | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



D

Walton's Company.

N. J.

Jazuish Demise

Cornet, { Capt. John Walton's Company of  
Light Dragoons belonging to Mon-  
mouth County.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Apr. 1 to 30 inclusive, 1782.

Time of entry

Apr. 1, 17

Time in service

30 days

Pay per day

6/6

Rations per day entitled  
to and not drawn

Pay per ration

Paid,  
£ 9.15

Amount

Remarks:

J. Baker

Copist.

D

Walton's Company.

N. J.

Jacques H. Demise

Co. V<sup>7</sup>

{ Capt. John Walton's Co. of Light  
Dragoons belonging to the county  
of Monmouth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, for ~~current~~  
in April ending Dec 15, 1782.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

April, 30 days

9<sup>l</sup>

13<sup>s</sup>

May, 31 days

10<sup>l</sup>

1<sup>s</sup>

6<sup>d</sup>

June, 30 days

9<sup>l</sup>

13<sup>s</sup>

July, 31 days

10<sup>l</sup>

1<sup>s</sup>

6<sup>d</sup>

August, 31 days

10<sup>l</sup>

1<sup>s</sup>

6<sup>d</sup>

September, 30 days

9<sup>l</sup>

13<sup>s</sup>

October, 31 days

10<sup>l</sup>

1<sup>s</sup>

6<sup>d</sup>

November, 30 days

9<sup>l</sup>

13<sup>s</sup>

December, 15 days

4<sup>l</sup>

17<sup>s</sup>

6<sup>d</sup>

Sum total

24<sup>l</sup>

3<sup>s</sup>

6<sup>d</sup>

Remarks:

\* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

✓ 32  
*Driskey John*

**Walton's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37109549

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 2  | 26 |
| 3  | 27 |
| 4  | 28 |
| 5  | 29 |
| 6  | 30 |
| 7  | 31 |
| 8  | 32 |
| 9  | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |
|    | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein: 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

10.

Walton's Company.

N. J.

John Driskey

, Capt. John Walton's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

June 12 to July 9, 1780.

Roll dated

Not stated

, 17

Days

13

Remarks:

J. Baker

✓ 33  
Dunn Robert.

Walton's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

2. Master Sergeant 2. master Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 37109589 | 26 |
| 2  | 37141956 | 27 |
| 3  | 435033   | 28 |
| 4  | 5091     | 29 |
| 5  |          | 30 |
| 6  |          | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

20

Walton's Company.

N. J.

Robt Dunn

Appears on a

Return

of Capt. John Walton's Company of Light  
Dragoons Raised and Stationed at Monmouth  
under the Comand of Majr Samuel Hays—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

March, 15, 1782

Years of age,

1

Size,

5

Feet,

10

Inches.

Hair,

Brown

Eyes,

Blue

Complexion,

Light

Where Borne,

Ostratin Island

Place of abode,

Midlesex

When Entered,

Feb 1, 1782

Remarks:

Return Form

Number of record:

1

(5482)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

10.

Walton's Company.

N. J.

Robert Dunn.

Q. M. I., { Capt. John Walton's Company of  
Light Dragoons belonging to Mon-  
mouth County.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Apr. 1 to 30 inclusive, 1782.

Time of entry

Apr. 1, 17

Time in service

30 days

Pay per day

3/9

Rations per day entitled  
to and not drawn }

Pay per ration

Amount

25<sup>00</sup> 12<sup>00</sup> 6<sup>00</sup>

Remarks:

W. A. Riker

Copyist.

D

Walton's Company.

N. J.

Robert Munn

2. M. { Capt. John Walton's Co. of Light  
Dragoons belonging to the county  
of Monmouth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, for commencing  
in April ending Dec 15, 1782.

Roll dated Not dated

, 17

April, 30 days 5 L 12 s 6 d

May, 31 days 5 L 16 s 3 d

June, 30 days 5 L 12 s 6 d

July, 31 days 5 L 16 s 3 d

August, 31 days 5 L 16 s 3 d

September, 30 days 5 L 12 s 6 d

October, 31 days 5 L 16 s 3 d

November, 30 days 5 L 12 s 6 d

December, 15 days 2 L 16 s 3 d

Sum total 48 L 11 s 3 d

Remarks:

\* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Paul



*D*

Walton's Company.

N. J.

*Robt. Dunn*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Under Subscribers do Acknowledge  
that We have Receiv'd Full Sattisfaction for all  
the Servises done in the Troop when Under Capt  
John Walton in the twelve month Service Begin-  
ing January the 11<sup>th</sup> 1782"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

*Robt. Dunn*

Number of record:

**2**

(545i)

*R. E. Wines*

Copyist

34  
Embley Jonathan.

Walton's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37109562

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

E

Walton's Company.

N. J.

Jonathan Embley

, Capt. John Walton's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

June 12 to July 9, 1780.

Roll dated

Not stated, 17

Days

17

Remarks:

A. Baker

Next Number.

33

35-a

✓ Embley Joseph.

Walton's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3710 9559

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*E.*

Walton's Company.

N. J.

*Joseph Embley*

, Capt. John Walton's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

*June 12 to July 9, 1780*

Roll dated

*Nov. 1780*, 17

Days

*14*

Remarks:

*A. Baker*

35-a

Fennan, Samuel

Walton's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 37435/21 | 20 |
| 2  |          | 21 |
| 3  |          | 22 |
| 4  |          | 23 |
| 5  |          | 24 |
| 6  |          | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*J*

Walton's Company.

N. J.

*Samuel Fennan*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading :

"We the Under Subscribers do Acknowledg  
that we have Receiv'd the Sums Anexed Against  
our Names on Orders on the Men that ware Under  
Cap' John Walton When in the Light Horse  
Service Begining January the 11<sup>th</sup> 1782"—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

*Rec'd by me £ 15- for  
Joseph Mason  
Samuel Fennan*

Number of record:

*2*

(545r)

*P. E. Mines*

Copyist.

26

Previous Number

35-a

Ferrel, Nathaniel.

Walton's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

37109529

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



*F.*

| Walton's Company. |

N. J.

*Nathaniel Ferrel*

, Capt. John Walton's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

*June 12 to July 19*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

*Not stated*

, 17

Days

*10*

Remarks:

*P. J. Baker*

37

Perrel. William

Walton's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3710 9528

- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25

- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42
- 43
- 44
- 45
- 46
- 47
- 48
- 49
- 50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*F*

Walton's Company.

N. J.

*Wm. Ferrel*

, Capt. John Walton's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

*June 12 to July 9*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

*Not stated*

, 17

Days

*16*

Remarks:

38

Next Number

38-a

Fit Simmons. James.

Walton's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 37109620

2 37141987

3 435069

4 5115

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*J*

Walton's Company.

N. J.

*James Fitzsimons*

Appears on a

Return

of Capt. John Walton's Company of Light  
Dragoons Raised and Stationed at Monmouth  
under the Comand of Maj<sup>r</sup> Samuel Hays—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Mich 15, 1782.*

Years of age, *23*

Size, *5* Feet, *8* Inches.

Hair, *Black*

Eyes, *Blue*

Complexion, *Light*

Where Borne, *Ireland*

Place of abode, *Freehold*

When Entered, *Feb 19, 1782.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*1*

(6487)

*R. E. Mines*

Copyist.

*F*

Walton's Company.

N. J.

*James Fit Simmons*

*Rd*

{ Capt. John Walton's Company of  
Light Dragoons belonging to Mon-  
mouth County.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

*Apr 1 to 30 inclusive 1782.*

Time of entry

*Apr. 1, 17*

Time in service

*30 days*

Pay per day

*3/4*

Rations per day entitled }  
to and not drawn }

Pay per ration

*£3. 10<sup>d</sup>*

Amount

Remarks:

*F*

Walton's Company.

N. J.

*James Fitz Simmons*

*Port*, { Capt. John Walton's Co. of Light  
Dragoons belonging to the county  
of Monmouth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, for *commence*  
*ing April, ending Dec 15, 1782.*

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

|                    |  |
|--------------------|--|
| April, 30 days     | <i>3<sup>l</sup> 10<sup>s</sup></i>                |
| May, 31 days       | <i>3<sup>l</sup> 12<sup>s</sup> 4<sup>d</sup></i>  |
| June, 30 days      | <i>3<sup>l</sup> 10<sup>s</sup></i>                |
| July, 31 days      | <i>3<sup>l</sup> 12<sup>s</sup> 4<sup>d</sup></i>  |
| August, 31 days    | <i>3<sup>l</sup> 12<sup>s</sup> 4<sup>d</sup></i>  |
| September, 30 days | <i>3<sup>l</sup> 10<sup>s</sup></i>                |
| October, 31 days   | <i>3<sup>l</sup> 12<sup>s</sup> 4<sup>d</sup></i>  |
| November, 30 days  | <i>3<sup>l</sup> 10<sup>s</sup></i>                |
| December, 15 days  | <i>1<sup>l</sup> 15<sup>s</sup></i>                |
| Sum total          | <i>30<sup>l</sup> 11<sup>s</sup> 4<sup>d</sup></i> |

Remarks:

\* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

*J.*

Walton's Company.

N. J.

*James Fitzsimmons*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Under Subscribers do Acknowledg  
that we have Receiv'd the Sums Anexed Against  
our Names on Orders on the Men that ware Under  
Cap' John Walton When in the Light Horse  
Service Begining January the 11<sup>th</sup> 1782"—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Not dated, 17*

*Receiv'd by me the  
Sum of Six Pounds  
on James Fitzsimmons  
Wages By me  
Ward Lot  
the remainder of  
Fitzsimmons Wages  
Attached By Joseph  
Combs*

Number of record:

**2**

(545)

*R. E. Wines*

Copyist.



38-a

Fitsimons, James

**Walton's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Fit Simmons, James

38.

*Fitz Simmons, James*

**Walton's Company,  
New Jersey.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

*Fitz Simmons, James*

38-c

last

Fleming, Stephen

Walton's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |           |    |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1  | 374 35124 | 20 |
| 2  | 39124291  | 21 |
| 3  | 39123352  | 22 |
| 4  | 39122171  | 23 |
| 5  |           | 24 |
| 6  |           | 25 |
| 7  |           | 26 |
| 8  |           | 27 |
| 9  |           | 28 |
| 10 |           | 29 |
| 11 |           | 30 |
| 12 |           | 31 |
| 13 |           | 32 |
| 14 |           | 33 |
| 15 |           | 34 |
| 16 |           | 35 |
| 17 |           | 36 |
| 18 |           | 37 |
| 19 |           | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Stephen Fleming  
Appears with the rank of Capt on a

**List**  
**of Officers Prisoners on Parole on Long Island**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated New Wreight  
Aug 22, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record :

3

(54574)

Copyright

*S*

Walton's Company.

N. J.

*Stephen Fleming*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Under Subscribers do Acknowledg  
that we have Receiv'd the Sums Anexed Against  
our Names on Orders on the Men that ware Under  
Cap' John Walton When in the Light Horse  
Service Begining January the 11<sup>th</sup> 1782"—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

*Received of Cap John  
Walton a Certifcat of the  
sum of nine Pounds upon  
John Russal Account  
July 27. 1785 P.M.*

*Stephen Fleming  
Ad<sup>m</sup> to Miss Lyda West Estate*

Number of record:

2

(545/)

*P. E. Wines*

Copyist.

F

Stephen Fleming  
Capt. Jersey Militia

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Officers Prisoners on Long Island  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

August, 1778

Date of Commission, Feby 12, 1778

When taken, June 27, 1777

Where taken, Monmouth County

Remarks: NB on the back of his  
Commission is certified he ranks  
as Capt. from August 1776—

Number of record:

13

(548d)

L. B. Bourne

Copyist.

F

Stephen Fleming

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a  
Return\*

of American Officers and others Prisoners on  
Long Island. August 15<sup>th</sup> 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Evts, *E*

Corps,

*Jersey M*

When taken,

*27 Jan'y*, 1777

Where taken,

*Monmouth*

Remarks:

\*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department) of  
an original note book of Rufus Lincoln, a Captain of the 5th Co.,  
7th Mass. Regt., Rev. War, in the possession of Mrs. Bradford  
Deval, Fall River, Mass. — R. & P., 471,663.

Number of record:

11

(548d)

*J M Wewer*

Copyist.

38-2  
Forman, David

Walton's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

General

General

CARD NUMBERS.

1

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Reference

Envelope

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also Misc. New Jersey



39

38. d

Forman Jonathan

Walton's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS..

|            |    |
|------------|----|
| 1 37109545 | 26 |
| 2          | 27 |
| 3          | 28 |
| 4          | 29 |
| 5          | 30 |
| 6          | 31 |
| 7          | 32 |
| 8          | 33 |
| 9          | 34 |
| 10         | 35 |
| 11         | 36 |
| 12         | 37 |
| 13         | 38 |
| 14         | 39 |
| 15         | 40 |
| 16         | 41 |
| 17         | 42 |
| 18         | 43 |
| 19         | 44 |
| 20         | 45 |
| 21         | 46 |
| 22         | 47 |
| 23         | 48 |
| 24         | 49 |
| 25         | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*F*

| Walton's Company. |

N. J.

*Jonathan Forman.*

, Capt. John Walton's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

*June 12 to July 9*, 1780.

Roll dated *Not stated*

, 17

Days *1/1*

Remarks:

40  
Forman William

Walton's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37109539

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*7*

Walton's Company.

N. J.

*Wm. Forman*

, Capt. John Walton's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

*June 12 to July 9, 1780.*

Roll dated

*Not stated*

, 17

Days

*19*

Remarks:

*J. Baker*  
Copyist.

41  
*Freeman John.*

**Walton's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37109580

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

**Walton's Company. | N. J.**

John Freeman.

....., Capt. John Walton's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

June 12 to July 9, 1780.

Roll dated:

Don Stabel

....., 17

Days 19

Remarks:

(543)

*J. Baker*  
Convict.

**Copyist.**

42  
Goabes. Robert.

Walton's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37109600

37141967

435042

5099

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*LG*

| Walton's Company. | N. J.

*Roll Coates*

*Pos.*, { Capt. John Walton's Company of  
Light Dragoons belonging to Mon-  
mouth County.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

*Apr. 1 to 30 inclusive*, 1782.

Time of entry *Apr. 1*, 17

Time in service *30 days*

Pay per day *3/9*

Rations per day entitled }  
to and not drawn }

Pay per ration

Amount *£3 " 10<sup>0</sup>*

Remarks:

*A. Baker*



J | Walton's Company. | N. J.

Robert Jones

Part, { Capt. John Walton's Co. of Light  
Dragoons belonging to the county  
of Monmouth.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, for commencing April 1, ending Dec 15 1783.

Roll dated 1st date 2, 17

|                    |                 |                 |                |
|--------------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------|
| April, 30 days     | 3 <sup>l</sup>  | 10 <sup>s</sup> |                |
| May, 31 days       | 3 <sup>l</sup>  | 12 <sup>s</sup> | 4 <sup>d</sup> |
| June, 30 days      | 3 <sup>l</sup>  | 10 <sup>s</sup> |                |
| July, 31 days      | 3 <sup>l</sup>  | 12 <sup>s</sup> | 4 <sup>d</sup> |
| August, 31 days    | 3 <sup>l</sup>  | 12 <sup>s</sup> | 4 <sup>d</sup> |
| September, 30 days | 3 <sup>l</sup>  | 10 <sup>s</sup> |                |
| October, 31 days   | 3 <sup>l</sup>  | 12 <sup>s</sup> | 4 <sup>d</sup> |
| November, 30 days  | 3 <sup>l</sup>  | 10 <sup>s</sup> |                |
| December, 15 days  | 1 <sup>l</sup>  | 15 <sup>s</sup> |                |
| Sum total          | 30 <sup>l</sup> | 4 <sup>s</sup>  | 4 <sup>d</sup> |

Remarks:

\* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

J

Walton's Company.

N. J.

Robert Job

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Under Subscribers do Acknowledge that We have Receiv'd Full Sattisfaction for all the Servises done in the Troop when Under Capt John Walton in the twelve month Service Beginning January the 11<sup>th</sup> 1782"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Rich<sup>d</sup> Handley in  
behalf of Robert Job

Number of record:

2

(545i)

P E Wines

Copyist.

J

Walton's Company.

N. J.

Robt Jones

Appears on a

Return

of Capt. John Walton's Company of Light  
Dragoons Raised and Stationed at Monmouth  
under the Comand of Maj<sup>r</sup> Samuel Hays—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

March 15, 1782.

Years of age,

21

Size,

5 Feet,

7

Inches.

Hair,

Brown

Eyes,

Brown

Complexion,

Dark

Where Borne,

Cranbury

Place of abode,

Cranbury

When Entered,

Feb 1, 1782.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(5482)

R E Quines

Copyist.

X

43

NEW MEMBERS

43-a

*Gone James.*

**Walton's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 37109628 | 26 |
| 2  | 37141995 | 27 |
| 3  | 435070   | 28 |
| 4  |          | 29 |
| 5  |          | 30 |
| 6  |          | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*L*

Walton's Company.

N. J.

*James Cone*

*Per*

{ Capt. John Walton's Company of  
Light Dragoons belonging to Mon-  
mouth County.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

*Apr. 1 to 30 inclusive*, 17*82*.

Time of entry

*Apr 1, 17*

Time in service

*30 days*

Pay per day

*2/4*

Rations per day entitled }  
to and not drawn }

Pay per ration

Amount

*\$ 3.10*

Remarks:

*G* | Walton's Company. | **N. J.**

*James Gore*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Capt. John Walton's Company of Light  
Dragoons Raised and Stationed at Monmouth  
under the Command of Maj<sup>r</sup> Samuel Hays—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Mch 15, 1782.*

Years of age, *23*

Size, *5* Feet, *7* Inches.

Hair, *Black*

Eyes, *Black*

Complexion, *Dark*

Where Borne, *Sussex*

Place of abode, *Marriestown*

When Entered, *Mch 12, 1782.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*1*

(5487)

*VP E. W.*

*Cor*

*J*

Walton's Company.

N. J.

*James Gore*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Capt. John Walton's Company of Light  
Dragoons Raised and Stationed at Monmouth  
under the Comand of Maj<sup>r</sup> Samuel Hays—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Mch 15, 1782.*

Years of age, *23*

Size, *5* Feet, *7* Inches.

Hair, *Black*

Eyes, *Black*

Complexion, *Dark*

Where Borne, *Sussex*

Place of abode, *Marriestown*

When Entered, *Mch 12, 1782.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

(6482)

*V P G Wines*

Copyist.

*Gj*

Walton's Company.

N. J.

*James Hare*

*Part 1,*

{ Capt. John Walton's Co. of Light  
Dragoons belonging to the county  
of Monmouth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, for *commence-*  
*ing April, ending Decr, 1782.*

Roll dated *Not dated*  
....., 17 ..

|                    |                     |
|--------------------|---------------------|
| April, 30 days     | <i>3 L 10 S</i>     |
| May, 31 days       | <i>3 L 12 S 4 d</i> |
| June, 30 days      | <i>3 L 10 S</i>     |
| July, 31 days      | <i>3 L 12 S 4 d</i> |
| August, 31 days    | <i>3 L 12 S 4 d</i> |
| September, 30 days | <i>3 L 10 S</i>     |
| October, 31 days   | <i>3 L 12 S 4 d</i> |
| November, 30 days  | <i>3 L 10 S</i>     |
| December, 15 days  | <i>1 L 1 S</i>      |
| Sum total          | <i>30 L 4 S 4 d</i> |

Remarks:  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

*(H N P)*



430  
Gore, James

Walton's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gore, James

43-6

Handley, Richard

Walton's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 37435898 | 20 |
| 2  |          | 21 |
| 3  |          | 22 |
| 4  |          | 23 |
| 5  |          | 24 |
| 6  |          | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

26

Walton's Company.

N. J.

Rich<sup>d</sup> Handley

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Under Subscribers do Acknowledge that We have Receiv'd Full Sattisfaction for all the Servises done in the Troop when Under Capt John Walton in the twelve month Service Beginning January the 11<sup>th</sup> 1782"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Rich<sup>d</sup> Handley in  
behalf of Robert Job

Number of record:

2

(545i)

R. E. Wines

Copyist.

44

43 c

Hankison James

Walton's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

3710 9558

2

26

3

27

4

28

5

29

6

30

7

31

8

32

9

33

10

34

11

35

12

36

13

37

14

38

15

39

16

40

17

41

18

42

19

43

20

44

21

45

22

46

23

47

24

48

25

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A. | Walton's Company. | N. J.

James Hankison.

....., Capt. John Walton's Company.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

June 12 to July 9, 1780.

Roll dated

Not stated, 17

Days 14

Remarks:

J. Baker

45

*Hankison William*

**Walton's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37109521

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

*H.*

Walton's Company.

N. J.

*Wm. Hankison*

, Capt. John Walton's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

*June 12 to July 9; 1780.*

Roll dated

*Not stated*

, 17

Days

*19.*

Remarks:

43-a

Hoarbert, Daniel

Walton's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Hoarbert, Daniel



✓ 46  
Harbirt. Daniel.

Walton's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 37109574 | 26 |
| 2  | 420988   | 27 |
| 3  |          | 28 |
| 4  |          | 29 |
| 5  |          | 30 |
| 6  |          | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*A*

**N. J.**

*Daniel Harbert*

Appears as shown below in an

**Account**

(without caption, date or certificate.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*1 Pen Knife*

*Daniel Harbert - 34 1/2 Dollars*

Number of record:

**10**

(3467)

*G. H. Patterson*

Copyist.

**N. J.**

Daniel Harbirt.

, Capt. John Walton's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

June 12 to July 9, 1780.

Roll dated Not stated

\_\_\_\_\_, 17

Days ..... 18.

Remarks:

(548)

*F. Baker*  
Copyist.

*Copyist.*

47

Next Number.

47-a

Harbirt James

Walton's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 37109582 | 26 |
| 2  |          | 27 |
| 3  |          | 28 |
| 4  |          | 29 |
| 5  |          | 30 |
| 6  |          | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

N. J.

James Harbirt

, Capt. John Walton's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

June 12 to July 9, 1780.

Roll dated

Not stated

17

Days

10

Remarks:

(643)

*A Baker*  
Copyist.

47-a

Headden, John

Walton's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

|            |    |
|------------|----|
| 1 37435113 | 20 |
| 2          | 21 |
| 3          | 22 |
| 4          | 23 |
| 5          | 24 |
| 6          | 25 |
| 7          | 26 |
| 8          | 27 |
| 9          | 28 |
| 10         | 29 |
| 11         | 30 |
| 12         | 31 |
| 13         | 32 |
| 14         | 33 |
| 15         | 34 |
| 16         | 35 |
| 17         | 36 |
| 18         | 37 |
| 19         | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

26

Walton's Company.

N. J.

John Meadden

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Under Subscribers do Acknowledge that We have Receiv'd Full Sattisfaction for all the Servises done in the Troop when Under Capt John Walton in the twelve month Service Beginning January the 11<sup>th</sup> 1782."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Exhibit No. 15.

John Meadden

Number of record:

2

(5456)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

48 Previous Number

47-a

Henderson John

Walton's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37109550

1

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein

0

Book Mark:

See also



A | Walton's Company. | **N. J.**

John Henderson

....., Capt. John Walton's Company.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,.....

June 12 to July 9, 1780.

Roll dated

Not stated

....., 17

Days

9

Remarks:.....

J. Baker

49

49-a

*Hendrickson Elias.*

**Walton's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 37109622 | 26 |
| 2  | 37141989 | 27 |
| 3  | 435066   | 28 |
| 4  | 5080     | 29 |
| 5  |          | 30 |
| 6  |          | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*W*

Walton's Company.

N. J.

*Elias Hendrickson*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Capt. John Walton's Company of Light  
Dragoons Raised and Stationed at Monmouth  
under the Command of Majr Samuel Hays—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Mar 15, 1782.*

Years of age,

*19*

Size,

*5* Feet,

*10* Inches.

Hair,

*Light*

Eyes,

*Blue*

Complexion,

*Light*

Where Borne,

*Middletown*

Place of abode,

*Middletown*

When Entered,

*Mar 4, 1782.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*1*

(5483)

*R. E. Wines*

Copyist.

*H.* | Walton's Company. | N. J.

*Elias Hendrickson*

*Dr.*, { Capt. John Walton's Company of  
Light Dragoons belonging to Mon-  
mouth County.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

*Apr. 1 to 30 inclusive, 1782.*

Time of entry

*Apr. 1, 17*

Time in service

*30 days*

Pay per day

*3/9*

Rations per day entitled  
to and not drawn }

Pay per ration

*£ 3. 10<sup>s</sup>*

Amount

Remarks:

*J. Baker*

26

Walton's Company.

N. J.

Elias Hendrickson

Pat, { Capt. John Walton's Co. of Light  
Dragoons belonging to the county  
of Monmouth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, for commencing  
and extending Dec 15, 1782.

Roll dated Not dated

, 17

April, 30 days

20 10 8

May, 31 days

3 12 11 2

June, 30 days

3 10 8

July, 31 days

3 12 4 8

August, 31 days

3 12 4 8

September, 30 days

3 10 8

October, 31 days

3 12 11 2

November, 30 days

3 10 8

December, 15 days

1 15 8

Sum total

20 4 4 8

Remarks:

\* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

*W* | Walton's Company. | **N. J.**

*Elias Hendricson*

Appears as shown below on a  
**Receipt Roll**  
under the following heading:

"We the Under Subscribers do Acknowledge  
that We have Receiv'd Full Sattisfaction for all  
the Servises done in the Troop when Under Capt  
John Walton in the twelve month Service Begin-  
ing January the 11<sup>th</sup> 1782"  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Not dated* 17  
*Cornelius P. Vanderhoof*  
*for Elias Hendricson*

Number of record:

**2**  
(645i)

*J. P. E. Wines*  
Copyist.

49-a

Hoide John

Walton's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

|             |    |
|-------------|----|
| 1 374350 71 | 20 |
| 2           | 21 |
| 3           | 22 |
| 4           | 23 |
| 5           | 24 |
| 6           | 25 |
| 7           | 26 |
| 8           | 27 |
| 9           | 28 |
| 10          | 29 |
| 11          | 30 |
| 12          | 31 |
| 13          | 32 |
| 14          | 33 |
| 15          | 34 |
| 16          | 35 |
| 17          | 36 |
| 18          | 37 |
| 19          | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein C

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

26

Walton's Company.

N. J.

John Hide

Appears on a

Return

of Capt. John Walton's Company of Light  
Dragoons Raised and Stationed at Monmouth  
under the Comand of Maj<sup>r</sup> Samuel Hays—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Mch 15, 1782.

Years of age, 26

Size, 5 Feet, 6 Inches.

Hair, Light

Eyes, Blue

Complexion, Light

Where Borne, Woodbridge

Place of abode, Cranbury

When Entered, Mch 12, 1782.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(648.)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.



Previous Number  
49-a

✓ 50  
Wright John

Walton's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 37109625 | 26 |
| 2  | 37141992 | 27 |
| 3  | 485119   | 28 |
| 4  |          | 29 |
| 5  |          | 30 |
| 6  |          | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*H.* | Walton's Company. | N. J.

*John Hight*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. John Walton's Company of  
Light Dragoons belonging to Mon-  
mouth County.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

*Apr. 1 to 30 inclusive*, 17*82*.

Time of entry

*Apr. 1, 17*

Time in service

*30 days*

Pay per day

*2/4*

Rations per day entitled }  
to and not drawn }

Pay per ration

*23 10<sup>0</sup>*

Amount

Remarks:

*J. Baker*

26

Walton's Company.

N. J.

John Hight

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Under Subscribers do Acknowledg  
that we have Receiv'd the Sums Anexed Against  
our Names on Orders on the Men that ware Under  
Cap' John Walton When in the Light Horse  
Service Begining January the 11<sup>th</sup> 1782"—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Roll dated, 17

Received By me Lewis  
Macknight the Sum of  
£ 15 = 15. 0 Shilli on an  
order of John Hight  
By me Lewis Macknight

Number of record:

2

(545i)

J. P. E. Wines

Copyist.

*H*

Walton's Company.

N. J.

*John Hight*

*Part,*

{ Capt. John Walton's Co. of Light  
Dragoons belonging to the county  
of Monmouth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, for ~~commence~~  
*ing Apr/ ending Dec 15, 1782.*

Roll dated

*Not dated*

, 17

April, 30 days

*22 108*

May, 31 days

*22 128 48*

June, 30 days

*32 108*

July, 31 days

*32 128 48*

August, 31 days

*32 128 48*

September, 30 days

*32 108*

October, 31 days

*32 128 48*

November, 30 days

*32 108*

December, 15 days

*12 158*

Sum total

*202 448 112*

Remarks:

\* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

51  
*Ken. Watson.*

**Walton's Company,  
New Jersey.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 *37109624*  
2 *37141991*  
3 *435062*  
4 *5103*

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

W

Walton's Company.

N. J.

Watson Ker

Appears on a

Return

of Capt. John Walton's Company of Light  
Dragoons Raised and Stationed at Monmouth  
under the Comand of Majr Samuel Hays—

Revolutionary War.

Return dated

March 15, 1782.

Years of age, 20

Size, 5 Feet, 9 Inches.

Hair, Light

Eyes, Blue

Complexion, Light

Where Borne, Freehold

Place of abode, Freehold

When Entered, March 5, 1782.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(5487)

R. E. Winsor

Copyist.

J.

Walton's Company.

N. J.

Watson Iken

Per

{ Capt. John Walton's Company of  
Light Dragoons belonging to Mon-  
mouth County.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Apr. 1 To 30 inclusive, 1782

Time of entry

Apr. 1, 17

Time in service

30 days

Pay per day

2/4

Rations per day entitled  
to and not drawn }

Pay per ration

Amount

£3.10

Remarks:

K

Walton's Company.

N.J.

Walton Ker

1st, { Capt. John Walton's Co. of Light  
Dragoons belonging to the county  
of Monmouth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, for commencing  
in April, ending Dec 15, 1782.

Roll dated Not dated  
17

|                    |             |
|--------------------|-------------|
| April, 30 days     | 3L 10S      |
| May, 31 days       | 3L 12S 1/2  |
| June, 30 days      | 3L 10S      |
| July, 31 days      | 3L 12S 1/2  |
| August, 31 days    | 3L 12S 1/2  |
| September, 30 days | 3L 10S      |
| October, 31 days   | 3L 12S 1/2  |
| November, 30 days  | 3L 10S      |
| December, 15 days  | 1L 13S      |
| Sum total          | 30L 41S 1/2 |

Remarks:

\* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.



*W*

Walton's Company;

N. J.

*Watson Her*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Under Subscribers do Acknowledge  
that We have Receiv'd Full Sattisfaction for all  
the Servises done in the Troop when Under Capt  
John Walton in the twelve month Service Begin-  
ing January the 11<sup>th</sup> 1782"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

*Watson Her*

Number of record:

**2**

(645r)

*R. E. Wines*

Copyist.

32  
*Jefferys. Umphreys*

**Walton's Company,  
New Jersey.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37109525

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*J* | Walton's Company. | N. J.

*Amphrey Jefferys*

....., Capt. John Walton's Company.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,.....

*June 12 to July 9*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

*Not stated*

....., 17

Days *14*

Remarks:.....

53

53.a

Simason John

Walton's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 37109573

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein

0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

**N. J.**

John Timason

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

June 12 to July 7, 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 1945

\_\_\_\_\_ 17

Days 22

Remarks:

(543)

*F. Baker*  
Copyist.

33-a

Job, Robert

Walton's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Goabes, Robert

5348  
Jones, Robert  
Walton's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Goabes, Robert

54

53

Johnston Peter

Walton's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1 3710 9522 26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



N. J.

22  
*Johnston Min*

Walton's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 37109577 | 26 |
| 2  | 9527     | 27 |
| 3  |          | 28 |
| 4  |          | 29 |
| 5  |          | 30 |
| 6  |          | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

J. | Walton's Company. | **N. J.**

Wm Johnston

....., Capt. John Walton's Company.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,.....

June 12 to July 9, 1780.

Roll dated Not stated

....., 17

Days 19

Remarks:

*J.* | Walton's Company. | **N. J.**

*Wm. Johnston*

....., Capt. John Walton's Company.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

*June 12 to July 9, 1780.*

Roll dated *Not stated*

....., 17

Days *20*

Remarks: *Smith.*

✓ 56 56-a

*Juel John.*

**Walton's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 37109531 | 26 |
| 2  |          | 27 |
| 3  |          | 28 |
| 4  |          | 29 |
| 5  |          | 30 |
| 6  |          | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein *0.*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

**N. J.**

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll

June 12 to July 9, 1780.

As stated

17

Days

14

Remarks:

(548)

*A. Baker*  
Copyist

**Copyist.**

36-a

Ken, Watson

Walton's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

Cards filed with

Ken, Watson

Number.

57-a 57

56-a

Koock David.

Walton's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

3710 9571

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*K* | Walton's Company. | N. J.

*David Kooch*

, Capt. John Walton's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

*June 12 to July 9, 1780.*

Roll dated

, 17

Days *14*

Remarks:

57-a

Laird, Moses

Walton's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 37435126 | 20 |
| 2  |          | 21 |
| 3  |          | 22 |
| 4  |          | 23 |
| 5  |          | 24 |
| 6  |          | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*L*

Walton's Company.

N. J.

*Moses Laird*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Under Subscribers do Acknowledg  
that we have Receiv'd the Sums Anexed Against  
our Names on Orders on the Men that ware Under  
Cap<sup>t</sup> John Walton When in the Light Horse  
Service Begining January the 11<sup>th</sup> 1782"—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Not dated, 17*

*Received of Capt. John  
Walton a Certificate for  
twenty Pounds on an  
order given By Jacob  
Brinley to me on Capt.  
Walton*

*For Moses Laird*

Number of record:

**2**

(545i)

*P. E. Wines*

Copyist.

58-a

Laird, Robert

Walton's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37435110

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

58-a 58 57-a  
Laurel Richard

Walton's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

- 1 37109583
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25

- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42
- 43
- 44
- 45
- 46
- 47
- 48
- 49
- 50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

L

Walton's Company.

N. J.

Richard Laird

Sergr., Capt. John Walton's Company.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

June 12 to July 9, 1780.

Roll dated

Not stated.

, 17

Days

26

Remarks:

J. Baker

Previous Number.

59  
Laird Winn

58-a

Walton's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3710 9523

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

L

Walton's Company.

N. J.

Wm. Laird

, Capt. John Walton's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

June 12 to July 9, 1780.

Roll dated

Not stated

, 17

Days

22

Remarks:

A. Baker

Copyist.



60

60-a

Lippincot. Jacob.

Walton's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 37109594

2 37141961

3 435035

4 5100

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*N*

Walton's Company.

N. J.

*Jacob Lippincot*

Appears on a

Return

of Capt. John Walton's Company of Light  
Dragoons Raised and Stationed at Monmouth  
under the Comand of Maj<sup>r</sup> Samuel Hays—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Mich. 15*, 1782.

Years of age,

*\* 4*

Size,

*5* Feet,

*10* Inches.

Hair,

*Brown*

Eyes,

*Black*

Complexion,

*Dark*

Where Borne,

*Shrosvary*

Place of abode,

*Freehold*

When Entered,

*Feb 1*, 1782.

Remarks:

*Return Done*

Number of record:

*1*

(5482)

*R E Wines*

Copyist.

L | Walton's Company. | N. J.

Jacob Lippincott

Pvt, { Capt. John Walton's Company of  
Light Dragoons belonging to Mon-  
mouth County.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

Apr 1 to 30 inclusive, 1782.

Time of entry Apr 1, 17

Time in service 30 days

Pay per day

Rations per day entitled  
to and not drawn }

Pay per ration

Amount

Remarks:

L

Walton's Company.

N. J.

Jacob Lipponcot

Port, { Capt. John Walton's Co. of Light  
Dragoons belonging to the county  
of Monmouth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, for *commencing Apr. 1 ending Dec 15, 1782.*

Roll dated

*Not dated*

, 17

|                    |      |      |    |
|--------------------|------|------|----|
| April, 30 days     | 3 L  | 10 S |    |
| May, 31 days       | 3 L  | 12 S | 40 |
| June, 30 days      | 3 L  | 10 S |    |
| July, 31 days      | 3 L  | 12 S | 40 |
| August, 31 days    | 3 L  | 12 S | 40 |
| September, 30 days | 3 L  | 10 S |    |
| October, 31 days   | 3 L  | 12 S | 40 |
| November, 30 days  | 3 L  | 10 S |    |
| December, 15 days  | 1 L  | 10 S |    |
| Sum total          | 30 L | 4 S  | 40 |

Remarks:

\*This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Case

*L*

Walton's Company.

N. J.

*Jacob Lipponcot*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Under Subscribers do Acknowledge that We have Receiv'd Full Sattisfaction for all the Servises done in the Troop when Under Capt John Walton in the twelve month Service Beginning January the 11<sup>th</sup> 1782"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Roll dated, 17*  
*Jacob X Lipponcot*  
*his*

Number of record:

**2**

(5457)

*P. E. Wines*

Copyist.

60-a

Lippincott, Jacob

Walton's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lippincott, Jacob

606

Lloyd John

Walton's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

|            |    |
|------------|----|
| 1 37435107 | 20 |
| 2          | 21 |
| 3          | 22 |
| 4          | 23 |
| 5          | 24 |
| 6          | 25 |
| 7          | 26 |
| 8          | 27 |
| 9          | 28 |
| 10         | 29 |
| 11         | 30 |
| 12         | 31 |
| 13         | 32 |
| 14         | 33 |
| 15         | 34 |
| 16         | 35 |
| 17         | 36 |
| 18         | 37 |
| 19         | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 5

Book Mark:

See also

*L*

Walton's Company.

N. J.

*John Lloyd*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Under Subscribers do Acknowledge that We have Receiv'd Full Sattisfaction for all the Servises done in the Troop when Under Capt John Walton in the twelve month Service Beginning January the 11<sup>th</sup> 1782"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Not dated, 17*

*John Lloyd in Behalf  
of Thomas Middleton*

Number of record:

**2**

(545i)

*R. E. Ellines*

Copyist.



61-a

61

60-1

Loid David

Walton's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

13710 9554

2

26

3

27

4

28

5

29

6

30

7

31

8

32

9

33

10

34

11

35

12

36

13

37

14

38

15

39

16

40

17

41

18

42

19

43

20

44

21

45

22

46

23

47

24

48

25

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.



Book Mark:



See also

L

Walton's Company.

N. J.

David Loid

, Capt. John Walton's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

June 12 to July 9, 1780.

Roll dated

Not stated

, 17

Days

16

Remarks:

61-a

Lot Daniel

Walton's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37435114

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 20 |
| 2  | 21 |
| 3  | 22 |
| 4  | 23 |
| 5  | 24 |
| 6  | 25 |
| 7  | 26 |
| 8  | 27 |
| 9  | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

L

Walton's Company.

N. J.

Daniel Lot

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Under Subscribers do Acknowledg  
that we have Receiv'd the Sums Anexed Against  
our Names on Orders on the Men that ware Under  
Cap' John Walton When in the Light Horse  
Service Begining January the 11<sup>th</sup> 1782"—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated , 17

February 17<sup>th</sup> 1785 Paid  
Daniel Lot five Pounds  
on James fitsimmons  
order to Lot.

Entry apparently cancelled

Number of record:

2

(545i)

P. E. Collins

Copyist.

62

Previous Number.

61-a

Louis Min

Walton's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3710 9546

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

**Walton's Company.**

**N. J.**

Wim. Lewis

, Capt. John Walton's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll.

of the organization named above,

June 12 to July 9, 1780.

Roll dated

Not stated

17

Days

Remarks:

(543)

*Speaker*  
Copyist.

**Copyist.**

Next Number

63

63-a

*Maccormick Stephen*

**Walton's Company,  
New Jersey.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 3210 9619  
2 3314 9986  
3 4350 68  
4 5104

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Mc* | Walton's Company. | **N. J.**

*Stephen McCormic*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Capt. John Walton's Company of Light  
Dragoons Raised and Stationed at Monmouth  
under the Comand of Maj<sup>r</sup> Samuel Hays—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Mch 15*, 1782.

Years of age, *23*

Size, *5* Feet, *4* Inches.

Hair, *Black*

Eyes, *Black*

Complexion, *Light*

Where Borne, *Ireland*

Place of abode, *Freehold*

When Entered, *Feb 19*, 1782.

Remarks:

Number of record:

*1*

(648-6)

*R E Wines*

Copyist.



N. J.

Rich

{ Capt. John Walton's Company of  
Light Dragoons belonging to Mon-  
mouth County.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Apr. 1 to 30 inclusive, 1789.

Time of entry

Apr. 1, 17

### Time in service

30 days

Pay per day

3/9

| Rations per day entitled<br>to and not drawn |     |
|--|-----|
| 1  | 2   |
| 3  | 4   |
| 5  | 6   |
| 7  | 8   |
| 9  | 10  |
| 11   | 12  |
| 13   | 14  |
| 15   | 16  |
| 17   | 18  |
| 19   | 20  |
| 21   | 22  |
| 23   | 24  |
| 25   | 26  |
| 27   | 28  |
| 29   | 30  |
| 31   | 32  |
| 33   | 34  |
| 35   | 36  |
| 37   | 38  |
| 39   | 40  |
| 41   | 42  |
| 43   | 44  |
| 45   | 46  |
| 47   | 48  |
| 49   | 50  |
| 51   | 52  |
| 53   | 54  |
| 55   | 56  |
| 57   | 58  |
| 59   | 60  |
| 61   | 62  |
| 63   | 64  |
| 65   | 66  |
| 67   | 68  |
| 69   | 70  |
| 71   | 72  |
| 73   | 74  |
| 75   | 76  |
| 77   | 78  |
| 79   | 80  |
| 81   | 82  |
| 83   | 84  |
| 85   | 86  |
| 87   | 88  |
| 89   | 90  |
| 91   | 92  |
| 93   | 94  |
| 95   | 96  |
| 97   | 98  |
| 99   | 100 |

### Pay per ration

paid

Amount

10.

Remarks:

1546

*Copyist.*

Mc | Walton's Company. | N. J.

Stephen McCormick

Pvt., { Capt. John Walton's Co. of Light  
Dragoons belonging to the county  
of Monmouth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll\***

of the organization named above, for commencing  
April ending Dec 15, 1782

Roll dated Nov 1782

....., 17  
April, 30 days 3<sup>l</sup> 10<sup>s</sup>  
May, 31 days 3<sup>l</sup> 12<sup>s</sup> 4<sup>d</sup>  
June, 30 days 3<sup>l</sup> 10<sup>s</sup>  
July, 31 days 3<sup>l</sup> 12<sup>s</sup> 4<sup>d</sup>  
August, 31 days 3<sup>l</sup> 12<sup>s</sup> 4<sup>d</sup>  
September, 30 days 3<sup>l</sup> 10<sup>s</sup>  
October, 31 days 3<sup>l</sup> 12<sup>s</sup> 4<sup>d</sup>  
November, 30 days 3<sup>l</sup> 10<sup>s</sup>  
December, 15 days 1<sup>l</sup> 15<sup>s</sup>  
Sum total 30<sup>l</sup> 4<sup>s</sup> 4<sup>d</sup>

Remarks: .....

\* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

*Mc*

Walton's Company.

N. J.

*Stephen M Cornick*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Under Subscribers do Acknowledge  
that We have Receiv'd Full Satisfaction for all  
the Services done in the Troop when Under Capt  
John Walton in the twelve month Service Begin-  
ing January the 11<sup>th</sup> 1782"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

*Stephen M Cornick*

Number of record:

**2**

(545i)

*P. E. Wines*

Copyist.

63-a

Macknight, Lewis

Walton's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

|            |    |
|------------|----|
| 1 37435117 | 20 |
| 2          | 21 |
| 3          | 22 |
| 4          | 23 |
| 5          | 24 |
| 6          | 25 |
| 7          | 26 |
| 8          | 27 |
| 9          | 28 |
| 10         | 29 |
| 11         | 30 |
| 12         | 31 |
| 13         | 32 |
| 14         | 33 |
| 15         | 34 |
| 16         | 35 |
| 17         | 36 |
| 18         | 37 |
| 19         | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

M

Walton's Company.

N. J.

Lewis Macknight

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading :

"We the Under Subscribers do Acknowledg  
that we have Receiv'd the Sum's Anexed Against  
our Names on Orders on the Men that ware Under  
Cap' John Walton When in the Light Horse  
Service Begining January the 11<sup>th</sup> 1782"—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

I Received By me Lewis  
Macknight the Sum of  
£ 12 Pounds on an order  
of Robert Davis By me  
Lewis Macknight

Number of record:

2

(5451)

J. P. E. Wines

Copyist,

63-6

Morgan, James

Walton's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Morgan, James

63-6 64

04-a

Mason Joseph

Walton's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |  |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1  | 37109621 | 26 |  |
| 2  | 37141788 | 27 |  |
| 3  | 435064   | 28 |  |
| 4  | 5170     | 29 |  |
| 5  |          | 30 |  |
| 6  |          | 31 |  |
| 7  |          | 32 |  |
| 8  |          | 33 |  |
| 9  |          | 34 |  |
| 10 |          | 35 |  |
| 11 |          | 36 |  |
| 12 |          | 37 |  |
| 13 |          | 38 |  |
| 14 |          | 39 |  |
| 15 |          | 40 |  |
| 16 |          | 41 |  |
| 17 |          | 42 |  |
| 18 |          | 43 |  |
| 19 |          | 44 |  |
| 20 |          | 45 |  |
| 21 |          | 46 |  |
| 22 |          | 47 |  |
| 23 |          | 48 |  |
| 24 |          | 49 |  |
| 25 |          | 50 |  |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*M*

Walton's Company.

N. J.

*Joseph Mason*

Appears on a

Return

of Capt. John Walton's Company of Light  
Dragoons Raised and Stationed at Monmouth  
under the Command of Majr Samuel Hays—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*March 15, 1782.*

Years of age, *45*

Size, *5* Feet, *7 1/2* Inches.

Hair, *Red*

Eyes, *Blue*

Complexion, *Light*

Where Borne, *Maryland*

Place of abode, *Freehold*

When Entered, *March 4, 1782.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

(6482)

*R. E. Wines*

Copist.



*M.* | Walton's Company. | **N. J.**

*Joseph Mason*

*Pr.*, { Capt. John Walton's Company of  
Light Dragoons belonging to Mon-  
mouth County.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

*Apr. 1 to 30 inclusive*, 1782.

Time of entry *Apr. 1, 17*

Time in service *30 days*

Pay per day *3/9*

Rations per day entitled }  
to and not drawn }

Pay per ration

Amount *£3. 10.*

Remarks:

*M*

Walton's Company.

N. J.

*Joseph Mason*

*Part,*

{ Capt. John Walton's Co. of Light  
Dragoons belonging to the county  
of Monmouth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, for ~~commencing~~

*in April ending Dec 15, 1782.*

Roll dated

*Not dated*

, 17

April, 30 days

*3£ 10s*

May, 31 days

*3£ 12s 4d*

June, 30 days

*3£ 10s*

July, 31 days

*8£ 12s 4d*

August, 31 days

*3£ 12s 4d*

September, 30 days

*3£ 10s*

October, 31 days

*3£ 12s 4d*

November, 30 days

*3£ 10s*

December, 15 days

*1£ 15s*

Sum total

*9£ 4s 4d*

Remarks:

\* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

M

Walton's Company.

N. J.

Joseph Mason

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Under Subscribers do Acknowledg  
that we have Receiv'd the Sums Anexed Against  
our Names on Orders on the Men that ware Under  
Cap' John Walton When in the Light Horse  
Service Begining January the 11<sup>th</sup> 1782"—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Paid by me £15- for  
Joseph Mason  
Samuel Fennan

Number of records:

2

(5451)

R. G. Wines

Copyist.

64 a

McCormick, Stephen

Walton's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCormick, Stephen

04-10.

Middleton, Thomas

Walton's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Middleton, Thomas

65

64-B.

*Middletown Thomas.*

**Walton's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private**Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 37109607

26

2 37141974

27

3 435051

28

4 5108

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*M*

Walton's Company.

N. J.

*Thomas Middleton*

Appears on a

Return

of Capt. John Walton's Company of Light  
Dragoons Raised and Stationed at Monmouth  
under the Comand of Majr Samuel Hays—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*March 15, 1782.*

Years of age,

*19*

Size,

*5* Feet,

*5* Inches.

Hair,

*Light*

Eyes,

*Blue*

Complexion,

*Light*

Where Borne,

*Exarham*

Place of abode,

*Freehold*

When Entered,

*Feb. 6, 1782.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*1*

(548.)

*R E Mines*

Copyist.

M. | Walton's Company. | N. J.

Thomas Middleton

Pr., { Capt. John Walton's Company of  
Light Dragoons belonging to Mon-  
mouth County.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

Apr. 1 to 30, inclusive, 1782.

Time of entry

Apr. 1, 17

Time in service

30 days

Pay per day

3/9

Rations per day entitled }  
to and not drawn }

Pay per ration

Amount

\$ 3.10

Remarks:



M

Walton's Company.

N. J.

Thomas Middleton

Part, { Capt. John Walton's Co. of Light  
Dragoons belonging to the county  
of Monmouth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, for commencing  
upward ending Dec 15, 1782.

Roll dated

not dated

, 17

April, 30 days

3<sup>l</sup> 10<sup>s</sup>

May, 31 days

3<sup>l</sup> 12<sup>s</sup> 4<sup>d</sup>

June, 30 days

3<sup>l</sup> 10<sup>s</sup>

July, 31 days

3<sup>l</sup> 12<sup>s</sup> 4<sup>d</sup>

August, 31 days

3<sup>l</sup> 12<sup>s</sup> 4<sup>d</sup>

September, 30 days

3<sup>l</sup> 10<sup>s</sup>

October, 31 days

3<sup>l</sup> 12<sup>s</sup> 4<sup>d</sup>

November, 30 days

3<sup>l</sup> 10<sup>s</sup>

December, 15 days

1<sup>l</sup> 15<sup>s</sup>

Sum total

30<sup>l</sup> 4<sup>s</sup> 4<sup>d</sup>

Remarks:

\* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

*M*

Walton's Company.

N. J.

*Thomas Middleton*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Under Subscribers do Acknowledge that We have Receiv'd Full Sattisfaction for all the Servises done in the Troop when Under Capt John Walton in the twelve month Service Beginning January the 11<sup>th</sup> 1782"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

*John Lloyd in Behalf  
of Thomas Middleton*

Number of record:

**2**

(545i)

*R E Wines*

Copyist.

66

66-a

Morford. John.

Walton's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37109548

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*M.* | Walton's Company. | **N. J.**

*John Morford*

....., Capt. John Walton's Company.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

*June 12 to July 9, 1780.*

Roll dated *Dec 1780*

....., 17

Days *16*

Remarks:

66-a

Morgan, James

Walton's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 37141997 | 26 |
| 2  | 435111   | 27 |
| 3  |          | 28 |
| 4  |          | 29 |
| 5  |          | 30 |
| 6  |          | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*M*

Walton's Company.

N. J.

*James Morgan*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Under Subscribers do Acknowledge that We have Receiv'd Full Sattisfaction for all the Servises done in the Troop when Under Capt John Walton in the twelve month Service Beginning January the 11<sup>th</sup> 1782 "

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Not dated, 17*

*Received in Behalf of  
James Morgan by  
Me Micajah Vaughan*

Number of record:

**2**

(5452)

*J P C Wines*

Copyist.

M

Walton's Company.

N. J.

James Moirgin

Part,

{ Capt. John Walton's Co. of Light  
Dragoons belonging to the county  
of Monmouth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, for ~~commencing~~  
*ing* *from* *ending Decr, 1782.*

Roll dated

*1st Decr*

, 17

April, 30 days

May, 31 days

June, 30 days

July, 31 days

August, 31 days

September, 30 days

October, 31 days

November, 30 days

December, 15 days

Sum total

Remarks:

\* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

67

66-a

Mount. Moses.

Walton's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

37109608 26

37141975 27

426403 28

5052 29

5097 30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



M

Walton's Company.

N. J.

Moses Maim

Appears on a

Return

of Capt. John Walton's Company of Light  
Dragoons Raised and Stationed at Monmouth  
under the Comand of Majr Samuel Hays—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Mch 15, 1782

Years of age,

26

Size,

5 Feet,

6

Inches.

Hair,

Light

Eyes,

Blue

Complexion,

Light

Where Borne,

Throsbury

Place of abode,

Freehold

When Entered,

Feb 7, 1782

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

J. P. E. Wines

(648.)

Copyist.

M. | Walton's Company. | N. J.

Moses Mount.

Per., { Capt. John Walton's Company of  
Light Dragoons belonging to Mon-  
mouth County.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Apr. 1 to 30 inclusive, 1782.

Time of entry

Apr. 1, 17

Time in service

30 days

Pay per day

3/9

Rations per day entitled  
to and not drawn }

Pay per ration

Paid

Amount

\$3.10

Remarks:

M

6

Walton's Company.

N. J.

Moses Mount

Part

{ Capt. John Walton's Co. of Light  
Dragoons belonging to the county  
of Monmouth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, for commencing April, ending Dec 15, 1782.

Roll dated

not dated

, 17

April, 30 days

2 £ 10 s

May, 31 days

2 £ 12 s 4 d

June, 30 days

2 £ 10 s

July, 31 days

3 £ 12 s 4 d

August, 31 days

3 £ 12 s 4 d

September, 30 days

2 £ 10 s

October, 31 days

3 £ 12 s 4 d

November, 30 days

3 £ 10 s

December, 15 days

1 £ 13 s

Sum total

30 £ 4 s 4 d

Remarks:

\* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

M

N. J.

Moses Mount

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

(without caption, date or certificate.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Moses Mount

Number of record :

10

(545m)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

*M*

Walton's Company.

N. J.

*Moses Mount*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Under Subscribers do Acknowledge that We have Receiv'd Full Satisfaction for all the Services done in the Troop when Under Capt John Walton in the twelve month Service Beginning January the 11<sup>th</sup> 1782"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Not dated, 17*

*Moses Mount*

Number of record:

**2**

(645i)

*P. C. Wines*

Copyist.

68

North John.

Walton's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3710 9606

2 3714 1973

3 435050

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

0

Book Mark:

See also

*M*

Walton's Company.

N. J.

*John North*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Capt. John Walton's Company of Light  
Dragoons Raised and Stationed at Monmouth  
under the Command of Maj<sup>r</sup> Samuel Hays—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Mch 10<sup>th</sup>, 1782.*

Years of age,

*21*

Size,

*5* Feet,

*7* Inches.

Hair,

*Light*

Eyes,

*Brown*

Complexion,

*Light*

Where Borne,

*Shrobury*

Place of abode,

*Freehold*

When Entered,

*Feb 5<sup>th</sup>, 1782.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*1*

(5482)

*P. E. Vines*

Copyist.

*N.*

Walton's Company.

N. J.

*John North*

*Pr.*

{ Capt. John Walton's Company of  
Light Dragoons belonging to Mon-  
mouth County.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

*Apr 1 to 30 inclusive, 17 82.*

Time of entry

*Apr. 1, 17*

Time in service

*30*

Pay per day

*3/9*

Rations per day entitled  
to and not drawn }

Pay per ration

*Paid*

Amount

*£2*

*10.*

Remarks:

*J. Baker*

Copyist.



N | Walton's Company. | **N. J.**

John North

Port, { Capt. John Walton's Co. of Light  
Dragoons belonging to the county  
of Monmouth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll\***

of the organization named above, for ~~commencing~~  
ing Apr/ ending Dec 15, 1782.

Roll dated not dated  
....., 17

|                    |                 |                 |                |
|--------------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------|
| April, 30 days     | 3 <sup>l</sup>  | 10 <sup>s</sup> |                |
| May, 31 days       | 3 <sup>l</sup>  | 12 <sup>s</sup> | 4 <sup>d</sup> |
| June, 30 days      | 3 <sup>l</sup>  | 10 <sup>s</sup> |                |
| July, 31 days      | 3 <sup>l</sup>  | 12 <sup>s</sup> | 4 <sup>d</sup> |
| August, 31 days    | 3 <sup>l</sup>  | 12 <sup>s</sup> | 4 <sup>d</sup> |
| September, 30 days | 3 <sup>l</sup>  | 10 <sup>s</sup> |                |
| October, 31 days   | 3 <sup>l</sup>  | 12 <sup>s</sup> | 4 <sup>d</sup> |
| November, 30 days  | 3 <sup>l</sup>  | 10 <sup>s</sup> |                |
| December, 15 days  | 1 <sup>l</sup>  | 15 <sup>s</sup> |                |
| Sum total          | 30 <sup>l</sup> | 48 <sup>s</sup> | 4 <sup>d</sup> |

Remarks : .....

\* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

✓ 69.  
Max Joseph.

Walton's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3710 9557

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*N.* | Walton's Company. | **N. J.**

*Joseph Noy*

....., Capt. John Walton's Company.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

*June 12 to July 9*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

*Not stated*, 17

Days *14*

Remarks:

Next Number.

70-a

70  
Parent John.

Walton's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3710 9570

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

Walton's Company. | N. J.

John Parent

, Capt. John Walton's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

June 12 to July 9, 1780.

Roll dated Not stated

, 17

Days 14

Remarks:

J. Baker

Copyist.

70-a

Parker, George

Walton's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |  |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1  | 37435086 | 20 |  |
| 2  |          | 21 |  |
| 3  |          | 22 |  |
| 4  |          | 23 |  |
| 5  |          | 24 |  |
| 6  |          | 25 |  |
| 7  |          | 26 |  |
| 8  |          | 27 |  |
| 9  |          | 28 |  |
| 10 |          | 29 |  |
| 11 |          | 30 |  |
| 12 |          | 31 |  |
| 13 |          | 32 |  |
| 14 |          | 33 |  |
| 15 |          | 34 |  |
| 16 |          | 35 |  |
| 17 |          | 36 |  |
| 18 |          | 37 |  |
| 19 |          | 38 |  |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*J*

Walton's Company.

N. J.

*George Parkes*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Under Subscribers do Acknowledge that We have Receiv'd Full Sattisfaction for all the Servises done in the Troop when Under Capt John Walton in the twelve month Service Beginning January the 11<sup>th</sup> 1782"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

*Received in Behalf of  
George Parkes By me  
John Schane*

*Call Tom*

Number of record:

*12*

(645i)

*P. E. Quines*

Copyist.

Previous Number.

71  
*Penine Luis.* 70-a

**Walton's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *37109568*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



P

Walton's Company.

N. J.

Luis Perine.

, Capt. John Walton's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

June 12 to July 9, 1780.

Roll dated

Not stated

, 17

Days

19.

Remarks:

J. Baker

71-a  
Pense, Samuel

Walton's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Pense, Samuel

72

72-a

Perse, Samuel

Walton's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |
|----|----------|
| 1  | 37109612 |
| 2  | 37141984 |
| 3  | 435062   |
| 4  |          |
| 5  |          |
| 6  |          |
| 7  |          |
| 8  |          |
| 9  |          |
| 10 |          |
| 11 |          |
| 12 |          |
| 13 |          |
| 14 |          |
| 15 |          |
| 16 |          |
| 17 |          |
| 18 |          |
| 19 |          |
| 20 |          |
| 21 |          |
| 22 |          |
| 23 |          |
| 24 |          |
| 25 |          |

|    |
|----|
| 26 |
| 27 |
| 28 |
| 29 |
| 30 |
| 31 |
| 32 |
| 33 |
| 34 |
| 35 |
| 36 |
| 37 |
| 38 |
| 39 |
| 40 |
| 41 |
| 42 |
| 43 |
| 44 |
| 45 |
| 46 |
| 47 |
| 48 |
| 49 |
| 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

P

Walton's Company.

N. J.

Samuel Pense

Appears on a

Return

of Capt. John Walton's Company of Light  
Dragoons Raised and Stationed at Monmouth  
under the Comand of Maj' Samuel Hays—

Revolutionary War.

Return dated

Mar 15, 1782.

Years of age, 23

Size, 5 Feet, 6 Inches.

Hair, Light

Eyes, Blue

Complexion, Light

Where Borne, Middletown

Place of abode, Middletown

When Entered, Feb 28, 1782.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

P E Wines

(5482)

Copist.

P

Walton's Company.

N. J.

Samuel Perse

Per

{ Capt. John Walton's Company of  
Light Dragoons belonging to Mon-  
mouth County.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Apr. 1 to 30 inclusive, 1789.

Time of entry Apr. 1, 17

Time in service 30 days

Pay per day  $\frac{1}{9}$

Rations per day entitled  
to and not drawn }

Pay per ration

Amount \$3.10<sup>2</sup>

Remarks:

M. Baker

Copyist.

P

Walton's Company.

N. J.

Samuel Pierce

P. 1

{ Capt. John Walton's Co. of Light  
Dragoons belonging to the county  
of Monmouth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, for ~~commencing~~

ing Apr, ending Dec 15, 1782.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

April, 30 days

5 L 10 S

May, 31 days

5 L 12 S 4 d

June, 30 days

5 L 10 S

July, 31 days

5 L 12 S 4 d

August, 31 days

5 L 7 S 14 d

September, 30 days

5 L 10 S

October, 31 days

5 L 12 S 4 d

November, 30 days

5 L 10 S

December, 15 days

2 L 15 S

Sum total

30 L 4 S 4 d

Remarks:

\* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

72-a  
Pierce, Samuel

Walton's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Pierce, Samuel

12-10.  
Posly, Charles

Walton's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

Cards filed with

Poston, Charles



Poste Charles

Walton's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Poston, Charles

73

72-C

Poston Charles.

**Walton's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 37 109610

2 37 141977

3 435254

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*P*

Walton's Company.

N. J.

*Charles Poste* +

Appears on a

**Return**

of Capt. John Walton's Company of Light  
Dragoons Raised and Stationed at Monmouth  
under the Comand of Maj<sup>r</sup> Samuel Hays—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Mich 15, 1782.*

Years of age,

*30*

Size,

*5* Feet,

*6 1/2* Inches.

Hair,

*Black*

Eyes,

*Black*

Complexion,

*Dark*

Where Borne,

*Middletown*

Place of abode,

*Freshhold*

When Entered,

*Feb 10, 1782.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*1*

(5487)

*P. E. Wines*

Copyist.

P

Walton's Company.

N. J.

Charles Poston

Rx

{ Capt. John Walton's Company of  
Light Dragoons belonging to Mon-  
mouth County.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Apr. 1 to 30 inclusive, 1782.

Time of entry

Apr. 1, 17

Time in service

30 days

Pay per day

2/9

Rations per day entitled }  
to and not drawn }

Pay per ration

£ 3 10

Amount

Remarks:

J. Fisher

Walton's Company.

N. J.

Charles Postly<sup>\*</sup>

Pvt., { Capt. John Walton's Co. of Light  
Dragoons belonging to the county  
of Monmouth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, for commencing  
and expending Dec 15, 1781.

Roll dated

, 17

April, 30 days

3<sup>l</sup> 10<sup>s</sup>

May, 31 days

3<sup>l</sup> 12<sup>s</sup> 4<sup>d</sup>

June, 30 days

3<sup>l</sup> 10<sup>s</sup>

July, 31 days

3<sup>l</sup> 12<sup>s</sup> 4<sup>d</sup>

August, 31 days

3<sup>l</sup> 12<sup>s</sup> 4<sup>d</sup>

September, 30 days

3<sup>l</sup> 10<sup>s</sup>

October, 31 days

3<sup>l</sup> 12<sup>s</sup> 4<sup>d</sup>

November, 30 days

3<sup>l</sup> 10<sup>s</sup>

December, 15 days

1<sup>l</sup> 13<sup>s</sup>

Sum total

30<sup>l</sup> 0<sup>s</sup> 4<sup>d</sup>

Remarks:

\*This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

74  
Posty Richard

Walton's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137109536

1

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

Walton's Company.

N. J.

Richard Posty

, Capt. John Walton's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

June 12 to July 1, 1780.

Roll dated Not stated

, 17

Days 18

Remarks:

73

Queen David.

Walton's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 37109530 | 26 |
| 2  |          | 27 |
| 3  |          | 28 |
| 4  |          | 29 |
| 5  |          | 30 |
| 6  |          | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



Q. | Walton's Company. | **N. J.**

David Queen.

....., Capt. John Walton's Company.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

June 12 to July 9, 1780.

Roll dated

Not stated

....., 17

Days

17

Remarks:

✓ 76  
*Read Aron*

**Walton's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 37109575 | 26 |
| 2  |          | 27 |
| 3  |          | 28 |
| 4  |          | 29 |
| 5  |          | 30 |
| 6  |          | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein *2*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*R* | Walton's Company. | **N. J.**

*Aron Read.*

....., Capt. John Walton's Company.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above;

*June 12 to July 9*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Not stated*

....., 17 ..

Days *21*.

Remarks:

Next Number.

77

77-a

Rhea. David.

Walton's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant.

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37109587

2 37141954

3 435081

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R.

Walton's Company.

N. J.

David Rhea.

Lieut.

{ Capt. John Walton's Company of  
Light Dragoons belonging to Mon-  
mouth County.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Apr. 1 to 30 inclusive, 1782.

Time of entry

Apr. 1, 17

Time in service

30 days

Pay per day

8/5

Rations per day entitled }  
to and not drawn }

Pay per ration

Amount

\$12.12 6

Remarks:

A. Baker,  
Copyist.

R

Walton's Company.

N. J.

David Rhea

St

{ Capt. John Walton's Co. of Light  
Dragoons belonging to the county  
of Monmouth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, for commencing  
April ending Dec 15, 1782.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

|                    |       |      |      |
|--------------------|-------|------|------|
| April, 30 days     | 12 L  | 12 S | 6 D  |
| May, 31 days       | 13 L  |      | 11 D |
| June, 30 days      | 12 L  | 12 S | 6 D  |
| July, 31 days      | 13 L  |      | 11 D |
| August, 31 days    | 13 L  |      | 11 D |
| September, 30 days | 12 L  | 12 S | 6 D  |
| October, 31 days   | 13 L  |      | 11 D |
| November, 30 days  | 12 L  | 12 S | 6 D  |
| December, 15 days  | 6 L   | 6 S  | 3 D  |
| Sum total          | 108 L | 19 S | 11 D |

Remarks:

\* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

WAS

*RP*

Walton's Company.

N. J.

*David Phea*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Under Subscribers do Acknowledge that We have Receiv'd Full Satisfaction for all the Servises done in the Troop when Under Capt John Walton in the twelve month Service Beginning January the 11<sup>th</sup> 1782"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

*David Phea Recd  
Wm Yates*

Number of record:

**2**

(5456)

*J. E. Wines*

Copyist.

77-a

Rhea, David Jr.

Walton's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 37435079 | 20 |
| 2  |          | 21 |
| 3  |          | 22 |
| 4  |          | 23 |
| 5  |          | 24 |
| 6  | 0        | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also



R

Walton's Company.

N. J.

David Phea Jr<sup>r</sup>

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Under Subscribers do Acknowledge that We have Receiv'd Full Sattisfaction for all the Servises done in the Troop when Under Capt John Walton in the twelve month Service Beginning January the 11<sup>th</sup> 1782"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Not dated, 17  
David Phea Jr<sup>r</sup>

Number of record:

2

(645i)

R E Wins

Copyist.

78

Previous Number

77-a

Rhea. John.

Walton's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 37109590

26

2 37141957

27

3 435084

28

4 5128

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓

Book Mark:

✓

See also

*RC*

Walton's Company.

N. J.

*John Rhea*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Capt. John Walton's Company of Light  
Dragoons Raised and Stationed at Monmouth  
under the Command of Maj<sup>r</sup> Samuel Hays—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*March 15*, 1782.

Years of age, *23*

Size, *5* Feet, *10* Inches.

Hair, *Light*

Eyes, *Blue*

Complexion, *Light*

Where Borne, *Freehold*

Place of abode, *Freehold*

When Entered, *Feb 1*, 1782.

Remarks:

Number of record:

*1*

(5487)

*R. E. Wines*

Copyist.

R. | Walton's Company. | N. J.

John Rhea.

Sergeant, { Capt. John Walton's Company of  
Light Dragoons belonging to Mon-  
mouth County.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

Apr. 1 to 30 inclusive, 1778.

Time of entry

Apr. 1, 17

Time in service

30 days

Pay per day

3/4

Rations per day entitled }  
to and not drawn }

Pay per ration

25 1/2 6

Amount

Remarks:

J. Baker

Copyist.

R

Walton's Company.

N. J.

John Rhea

Sgt.

{ Capt. John Walton's Co. of Light  
Dragoons belonging to the county  
of Monmouth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, for commencing  
Apr 1, ending Dec 15, 1782.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

April, 30 days 5 L 12 S 6 D

May, 31 days 5 L 16 S 3 D

June, 30 days 3 L 12 S 6 D

July, 31 days 3 L 16 S 3 D

August, 31 days 3 L 16 S 3 D

September, 30 days 3 L 12 S 6 D

October, 31 days 3 L 16 S 3 D

November, 30 days 3 L 12 S 6 D

December, 15 days 2 L 16 S 3 D

Sum total 48 L 11 S 3 D

Remarks:

\* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Cass

*RC*

Walton's Company.

N. J.

*John Rhea*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Under Subscribers do Acknowledg  
that we have Receiv'd the Sums Anexed Against  
our Names on Orders on the Men that ware Under  
Cap<sup>t</sup> John Walton When in the Light Horse  
Service Begining January the 11<sup>th</sup> 1782"—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

*William Schanck  
Received on an order of  
John Rhea the Sum of  
£10.0.0 ten Pounds*

Number of record:

**2**

*R. E. Wines*

(545i)

Copyist.

Next Number.

79

79-a

Rhea. Robert.

Walton's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37109593

2 37141960

3 435032

4 5093

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

RC

Walton's Company.

N. J.

Robert Phea

Appears on a

**Return**

of Capt. John Walton's Company of Light  
Dragoons Raised and Stationed at Monmouth  
under the Comand of Maj<sup>r</sup> Samuel Hays—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Mch 15, 1782.

Years of age, 18

Size, 5 Feet, 7 Inches.

Hair, Brown

Eyes, Blue

Complexion, Dark

Where Borne, Freehold

Place of abode, Freehold

When Entered, Jan 11, 1782.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(548.)

46

RC Vines

Copyist.



R

Walton's Company.

N. J.

Robt. Rhea

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Walton's Company of  
Light Dragoons belonging to Mon-  
mouth County.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Apr. 1 to 30 inclusive, 1782.

Time of entry Apr. 1, 17

Time in service 30 days

Pay per day 8/9

Rations per day entitled to and not drawn }

Pay per ration

Amount 23.10

Remarks:

H. Baker

R

Walton's Company.

N.J.

Robert Rhea

Priv., { Capt. John Walton's Co. of Light  
Dragoons belonging to the county  
of Monmouth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, for commencing

in April, ending Dec 15, 1782.

Roll dated

not dated

, 17

April, 30 days

3<sup>l</sup> 10<sup>s</sup>

May, 31 days

3<sup>l</sup> 12<sup>s</sup> 4<sup>d</sup>

June, 30 days

3<sup>l</sup> 10<sup>s</sup>

July, 31 days

3<sup>l</sup> 12<sup>s</sup> 4<sup>d</sup>

August, 31 days

3<sup>l</sup> 12<sup>s</sup> 4<sup>d</sup>

September, 30 days

3<sup>l</sup> 10<sup>s</sup>

October, 31 days

3<sup>l</sup> 12<sup>s</sup> 4<sup>d</sup>

November, 30 days

3<sup>l</sup> 10<sup>s</sup>

December, 15 days

1<sup>l</sup> 16<sup>s</sup>

Sum total

30<sup>l</sup> 4<sup>s</sup> 4<sup>d</sup>

Remarks:

\* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Carl

*RC*

Walton's Company.

N. J.

*Robert Phea*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Under Subscribers do Acknowledge  
that We have Receiv'd Full Sattisfaction for all  
the Servises done in the Troop when Under Capt  
John Walton in the twelve month Service Begin-  
ing January the 11<sup>th</sup> 1782"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

*Gen<sup>l</sup> David Forman  
in Behalf of Robert  
Phea*

Number of record:

**2**

(645i)

*R. E. Wines*

Copyist.

79-a

Rose, Joseph

Walton's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

|          |    |
|----------|----|
| 37495046 | 26 |
| 2        | 27 |
| 3        | 28 |
| 4        | 29 |
| 5        | 30 |
| 6        | 31 |
| 7        | 32 |
| 8        | 33 |
| 9        | 34 |
| 10       | 35 |
| 11       | 36 |
| 12       | 37 |
| 13       | 38 |
| 14       | 39 |
| 15       | 40 |
| 16       | 41 |
| 17       | 42 |
| 18       | 43 |
| 19       | 44 |
| 20       | 45 |
| 21       | 46 |
| 22       | 47 |
| 23       | 48 |
| 24       | 49 |
| 25       | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*RC*

Walton's Company.

N. J.

*Joseph Rose*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Capt. John Walton's Company of Light  
Dragoons Raised and Stationed at Monmouth  
under the Comand of Majr Samuel Hays—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*March 15, 1782.*

Years of age,

*21*

Size,

*5* Feet,

*4* Inches.

Hair,

*Black*

Eyes,

*Black*

Complexion,

*Dark*

Where Borne,

*Monmouth County*

Place of abode,

*Freehold*

When Entered,

*Feb. 4, 1782.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*1*

(548.)

*RC E. Wines*

Copyist.

Previous Number.

79.-a

80  
Rue. Henry.

Walton's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37109566

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

R

Walton's Company.

N. J.

Henry Rue

, Capt. John Walton's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

June 12 to July 9, 1780.

Roll dated Not stated

, 17

Days

27

Remarks:

H. Baker

87

Rue John.

Walton's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 37109535 | 26 |
| 2  |          | 27 |
| 3  |          | 28 |
| 4  |          | 29 |
| 5  |          | 30 |
| 6  |          | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



R.

Walton's Company.

N. J.

John Rue

, Capt. John Walton's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

June 12 to July 9, 1780.

Roll dated

Not stated

, 17

Days

16

Remarks:

82

Rue. Mathew.

**Walton's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 37109569 | 26 |
| 2  |          | 27 |
| 3  |          | 28 |
| 4  |          | 29 |
| 5  |          | 30 |
| 6  |          | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

R

Walton's Company.

N. J.

Mathew Rue.

Capt. John Walton's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

June 12 to July 9, 1780.

Roll dated

Not stated

, 17

Days

21

Remarks:

J. Baker

83  
Rue Win

**Walton's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37109524

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R. | Walton's Company. | N. J.

Wm. Rue

....., Capt. John Walton's Company.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

June 12 to July 9, 1780.

Roll dated

Not stated

....., 17

Days

22

Remarks:

A. Baker

82-a

Russal, John

Walton's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Russell, John

84  
84-a  
Russell John.

Walton's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 37109611 | 26 |
| 2  | 37141978 | 27 |
| 3  | 435055   | 28 |
| 4  | 5123     | 29 |
| 5  |          | 30 |
| 6  |          | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*PR*

Walton's Company.

N. J.

*John Russel*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Capt. John Walton's Company of Light  
Dragoons Raised and Stationed at Monmouth  
under the Comand of Maj<sup>r</sup> Samuel Hays—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*March 15, 1782.*

Years of age,

*24*

Size,

*5* Feet,

*5* Inches.

Hair,

*Brown*

Eyes,

*Blue*

Complexion,

*Dark*

Where Borne,

*Dorchester*

Place of abode,

*Freehold*

When Entered,

*Feb 10, 1782.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*1*

(5482)

*R E Wines*

Copyist.



R.

Walton's Company.

N. J.

John Russell.

Priv.

{ Capt. John Walton's Company of  
Light Dragoons belonging to Mon-  
mouth County.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Apr. 1 to 30 inclusive, 17 82.

Time of entry

Apr. 1, 17

Time in service

30 days

Pay per day

Rations per day entitled }  
to and not drawn }

Pay per ration

Amount

\$ 10.

Remarks:

J. Baker

R

Walton's Company.

N. J.

John Russel

Part, { Capt. John Walton's Co. of Light  
Dragoons belonging to the county  
of Monmouth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, for commencing  
in April, ending Dec 15, 1782.

Roll dated Not dated  
17

|                    |             |
|--------------------|-------------|
| April, 30 days     | 3 L 10 S    |
| May, 31 days       | 3 L 12 S 48 |
| June, 30 days      | 2 L 10 S    |
| July, 31 days      | 2 L 12 S 48 |
| August, 31 days    | 2 L 12 S 48 |
| September, 30 days | 2 L 10 S    |
| October, 31 days   | 2 L 12 S 48 |
| November, 30 days  | 2 L 10 S    |
| December, 15 days  | 1 L 13 S    |
| Sum total          | 30 L 4 S 48 |

Remarks:

\* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Handwritten signature

*R*

Walton's Company.

N. J.

*John Russal*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Under Subscribers do Acknowledg  
that we have Receiv'd the Sums Anexed Against  
our Names on Orders on the Men that ware Under  
Cap' John Walton When in the Light Horse  
Service Begining January the 11<sup>th</sup> 1782"—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Not dated, 17*  
*Rec'd of Cap John*  
*Walton A Certifcat of*  
*the sum of Nine Pound*  
*upon John Russal*  
*Accoun July 29. 1785 P.M.*  
*Stephen Fleming*  
*Adm to Miss Lydia West Estate*

Number of record:

**2**

(545i)

*P. E. Unnes*

Copyist.

84-a

Schanck, William

Walton's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 37435127 | 26 |
| 2  |          | 27 |
| 3  |          | 28 |
| 4  |          | 29 |
| 5  |          | 30 |
| 6  |          | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*S*

Walton's Company.

N. J.

*William Schanck*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Under Subscribers do Acknowledg  
that we have Receiv'd the Sums Anexed Against  
our Names on Orders on the Men that ware Under  
Cap' John Walton When in the Light Horse  
Service Begining January the 11<sup>th</sup> 1782"—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Not Dated*, 17

*William Schanck*  
*Received on an order of*  
*John Rhea the Sum of*  
*£. 10<sup>00</sup> 0<sup>00</sup> ten Pounds*

Number of record:

**2**

(5461)

*P E Wines*

Copyist.

✓ 84-6  
Schane, John

Walton's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37435088

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*S*

Walton's Company.

N. J.

*John Schane<sup>x</sup>*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Under Subscribers do Acknowledge that We have Receiv'd Full Sattisfaction for all the Servises done in the Troop when Under Capt John Walton in the twelve month Service Beginning January the 11<sup>th</sup> 1782"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Not dated, 17*

*Received in Behalf of  
George Parker By me  
John Schane<sup>x</sup>*

*<sup>x</sup>Roll Torn*

Number of record:

**2**

(5456)

*P. E. Wines*

Copyist.

✓

82

Previous *84-6*

*Scudder John.*

**Walton's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

*37109547*

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*L*

Walton's Company.

N. J.

*John Scudder*

, Capt. John Walton's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

*June 12 to July 9, 1780.*

Roll dated

*Not stated*

, 17

Days

*6*

Remarks:

*J. Baker*  
Copyist.

86  
*Sharp Robert*

**Walton's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 *37109581*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein *D.*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S.* | Walton's Company. | N. J.

*Robert Sharp*

....., Capt. John Walton's Company.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, .....

*June 12 to July 7*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *See stated*.

....., 17 .....

Days *23*

Remarks: .....

86-a

Sickels, James

Walton's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sickles, James

87  
*Dickles James.*

**Walton's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 *37109601*

2 *37141965*

3 *436043*

4 *5109*

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein *0.*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*J*

Walton's Company.

N. J.

*James Sickets*

Appears on a

Return

of Capt. John Walton's Company of Light  
Dragoons Raised and Stationed at Monmouth  
under the Comand of Maj' Samuel Hays—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*March 18, 1782*

Years of age,

*23*

Size,

*5* Feet,

*3*

Inches.

Hair,

*Brown*

Eyes,

*Black*

Complexion,

*Dark*

Where Borne,

*Shrewsbury*

Place of abode,

*Freehold*

When Entered,

*Feb 1, 1782*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*1*

(5482)

*P. E. Wines*

Copyist.

*S.* | Walton's Company. | N. J.

*James Sickles*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. John Walton's Company of  
Light Dragoons belonging to Mon-  
mouth County.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

*Apr 1 to 30 inclusive*, 17 *82*.

Time of entry *Apr. 1*, 17

Time in service *30 days*

Pay per day *3/9*

Rations per day entitled }  
to and not drawn }

Pay per ration

Amount *\$ 10.*

Remarks:

*J. Baker*

S | Walton's Company. | **N. J.**

James Lickles

Perk, { Capt. John Walton's Co. of Light  
Dragoons belonging to the county  
of Monmouth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll\***

of the organization named above, for ~~commencing~~  
ing April, ending Dec 15, 1782.

Roll dated not dated  
\_\_\_\_\_, 17

|                    |      |          |
|--------------------|------|----------|
| April, 30 days     | 3 L  | 10 S     |
| May, 31 days       | 3 L  | 12 S 4 d |
| June, 30 days      | 3 L  | 10 S     |
| July, 31 days      | 3 L  | 12 S 4 d |
| August, 31 days    | 3 L  | 12 S 4 d |
| September, 30 days | 3 L  | 10 S     |
| October, 31 days   | 3 L  | 12 S 4 d |
| November, 30 days  | 3 L  | 10 S     |
| December, 15 days  | 1 L  | 15 S     |
| Sum total          | 30 L | 4 S 4 d  |

Remarks :  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.



*L* | Walton's Company. | **N. J.**

*Robert Laird*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Under Subscribers do Acknowledge that We have Receiv'd Full Sattisfaction for all the Servises done in the Troop when Under Capt John Walton in the twelve month Service Beginning January the 11<sup>th</sup> 1782"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Not dated, 17*

*James Dickels signed  
by Robert Laird by  
order of Dickels*

Number of record:

**2**

(545i)

*R E Wines*

Copyist.

*J*

| Walton's Company.

| N. J.

*James Sicksels*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Under Subscribers do Acknowledge  
that We have Receiv'd Full Sattisfaction for all  
the Servises done in the Troop when Under Capt  
John Walton in the twelve month Service Begin-  
ing January the 11<sup>th</sup> 1782 "

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Not dated, 17*

*James Sicksels Signed  
by Robert Laird by  
order of Sicksels*

Number of record:

**2**

(545)

*P. E. Wines*

Copyist.

88  
*Smalley James.*

**Walton's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37109542

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein *0.*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S.*

Walton's Company.

N. J.

*James Smally*

, Capt. John Walton's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

*June 12 to July 9, 1780.*

Roll dated

*Not stated*

, 17

Days

*17.*

Remarks:

*A. Baker*

Next Number.

89

89-a

Smith Jacob

Walton's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 37109584 | 26 |
| 2  |          | 27 |
| 3  |          | 28 |
| 4  |          | 29 |
| 5  |          | 30 |
| 6  |          | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

**N. J.**

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll

Roll dated Not stated

....., 17

Days 14

Remarks:

S. Baker

*Copyist.*

89-a  
Smock, Barnes H.

Walton's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37435129

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*D*

Walton's Company.

N. J.

*Barnes H Smock*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading :

"We the Under Subscribers do Acknowledg  
that we have Receiv'd the Sums Anexed Against  
our Names on Orders on the Men that ware Under  
Cap' John Walton When in the Light Horse  
Service Begining January the 11<sup>th</sup> 1782"—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

*Barnes H Smock  
Received on an order  
from Henry Striker  
for the Sum of Eight  
pounds £ 8<sup>00</sup>*

Number of record:

**2**

(545i)

*R E Wines*

Copyist.



Previous Number

89-a

90

90-a

*Dollonin John*

**Walton's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *37109613*

2 *37141980*

3 *435257*

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

Walton's Company.

N. J.

*John Solomon Jr*

*Art,* { Capt. John Walton's Co. of Light  
Dragoons belonging to the county  
of Monmouth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, for ~~commence-~~

*ing Apr 1, ending Dec 15, 1782.*

Roll dated *not dated*

, 17 .

April, 30 days *3 £ 10 s*

May, 31 days *3 £ 12 s 4 d*

June, 30 days *3 £ 10 s*

July, 31 days *3 £ 12 s 4 d*

August, 31 days *3 £ 12 s 4 d*

September, 30 days *3 £ 10 s*

October, 31 days *3 £ 12 s 4 d*

November, 30 days *3 £ 10 s*

December, 15 days *1 £ 15 s*

Sum total *30 £ 4 s 4 d*

Remarks :

\* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

*S*

Walton's Company.

N. J.

*John Sallouin*

*Dr*

{ Capt. John Walton's Company of  
Light Dragoons belonging to Mon-  
mouth County.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

*Apr. 1 to 30 inclusive*, 1782.

Time of entry *Apr. 1*, 17.

Time in service *30 days*

Pay per day *3/9*

Rations per day entitled }  
to and not drawn }

Pay per ration

Amount *£3. 10.*

Remarks:

*H. Baker*

Copyist.

*S*

Walton's Company.

N. J.

*John Salomon*

Appears on a

Return

of Capt. John Walton's Company of Light  
Dragoons Raised and Stationed at Monmouth  
under the Comand of Majr Samuel Hays—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Mch 15, 1782.*

Years of age, *21*

Size, *5* Feet, *4 1/2* Inches.

Hair, *Brown*

Eyes, *Blue*

Complexion, *Dark*

Where Borne, *Freehold*

Place of abode, *Freehold*

When Entered, *Feb 12, 1782.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*1*

(548.)

*R E Weines*

Copyist.

90-a.

Solomon, John

Walton's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Sollomin, John

90-2  
Solomon, John, Jr.

Walton's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Solomon, John

90-C

States, Isaac

Walton's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Statesen, Isaac

91-a 91

90-c

Statesen Isaac

Walton's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 37109625 | 26 |
| 2  | 37141973 | 27 |
| 3  | 435072   | 28 |
| 4  | 5085     | 29 |
| 5  |          | 30 |
| 6  |          | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*S*

Walton's Company.

N. J.

*Isaac States*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Capt. John Walton's Company of Light  
Dragoons Raised and Stationed at Monmouth  
under the Comand of Maj<sup>r</sup> Samuel Hays—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Mch, 15, 1782.*

Years of age,

*24*

Size,

*5*

Feet,

*10*

Inches.

Hair,

*Light*

Eyes,

*Blue*

Complexion,

*Dark*

Where Borne,

*Middletown*

Place of abode,

*Middletown*

When Entered,

*Mch 2, 1782.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*1*

(5487)

*P. G. Wines*

(copyist.)

*S.*

Walton's Company.

N. J.

*Isaac Stasesen*

*Re.*

{ Capt. John Walton's Company of  
Light Dragoons belonging to Mon-  
mouth County.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

*Apr. 1 to 30 inclusive, 1782.*

Time of entry

*Apr. 1, 17*

Time in service

*30 days*

Pay per day

*2/4*

Rations per day entitled }  
to and not drawn }

Pay per ration

*£ 3 " 10.*

Amount

Remarks:

*J. Baker*

*J*

Walton's Company.

N. J.

*Isaac Statson*

*Privt*, { Capt. John Walton's Co. of Light  
Dragoons belonging to the county  
of Monmouth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, for *service*  
*from April, ending Dec 15, 1782.*

Roll dated *not dated*  
\_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_\_\_.

|                    |                     |
|--------------------|---------------------|
| April, 30 days     | <i>3 L 108</i>      |
| May, 31 days       | <i>3 L 128 1/2</i>  |
| June, 30 days      | <i>3 L 108</i>      |
| July, 31 days      | <i>3 L 128 1/2</i>  |
| August, 31 days    | <i>3 L 128 1/2</i>  |
| September, 30 days | <i>3 L 108</i>      |
| October, 31 days   | <i>3 L 128 1/2</i>  |
| November, 30 days  | <i>3 L 108</i>      |
| December, 15 days  | <i>1 L 138</i>      |
| Sum total          | <i>20 L 118 1/2</i> |

Remarks:

\* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

*(Signature)*

*S*

Walton's Company.

N. J.

*Isaack Stalser*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Under Subscribers do Acknowledge that We have Receiv'd Full Sattisfaction for all the Servises done in the Troop when Under Capt John Walton in the twelve month Service Beginning January the 11<sup>th</sup> 1782"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Not dated, 17*  
*Received in Behalf*  
*of Isaack Stalser By*  
*me John Courten*

Number of record:

**2**

(545i)

*R. E. Umes*

Copyist.

91-a  
Statser, Isaack

Walton's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Statesen, Isaac

91-6  
Statsor, Isack

Walton's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Statesen, Isaac

92-a

92

Previous Number

91-C

Stricken Henry.

Walton's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant.

Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 37109592 | 26 |
| 2  | 37141937 | 27 |
| 3  | 435058   | 28 |
| 4  | 5105     | 29 |
| 5  | 5130     | 30 |
| 6  |          | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

Walton's Company.

N. J.

*Henry Stricker*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Capt. John Walton's Company of Light  
Dragoons Raised and Stationed at Monmouth  
under the Command of Maj<sup>r</sup> Samuel Hays—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Mch 15*, 1782.

Years of age, *26*

Size, *5* Feet, *6* Inches.

Hair, *Black*

Eyes, *Blue*

Complexion, *Fair*

Where Borne, *Middletown*

Place of abode, *Freehold*

When Entered, *Feb 17*, 1782.

Remarks:

Number of record:

*1*  
(548.7)

*R. E. Wines*

Copyist.



*S.*

Walton's Company.

N. J.

*Henry Stricken*

*Sergeant,*

{ Capt. John Walton's Company of  
Light Dragoons belonging to Mon-  
mouth County.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

*Apr. 1 to 30 inclusive, 1782.*

Time of entry *Apr. 1, 17*

Time in service *30 days*

Pay per day *3/9*

Rations per day entitled }  
to and not drawn }

Pay per ration

Amount *\$ 12.60*

Remarks:

*H. S. S.*

Copyist.

J

Walton's Company.

N. J.

Henry Stricker

Sgt.

{ Capt. John Walton's Co. of Light  
Dragoons belonging to the county  
of Monmouth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, for commencing April, ending Dec 15, 1782.

Roll dated Not dated

, 17

April, 30 days 3 L 12 S 6 d

May, 31 days 3 L 16 S 3 d

June, 30 days 3 L 12 S 6 d

July, 31 days 3 L 16 S 3 d

August, 31 days 3 L 16 S 3 d

September, 30 days 3 L 12 S 6 d

October, 31 days 3 L 16 S 3 d

November, 30 days 3 L 12 S 6 d

December, 15 days 2 L 16 S 3 d

Sum total 40 L 11 S 3 d

Remarks:

\* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Cas

*S*

| Walton's Company. | **N. J.**

*Henry Stricker*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading :

"We the Under Subscribers do Acknowledge  
that We have Receiv'd Full Sattisfaction for all  
the Servises done in the Troop when Under Capt  
John Walton in the twelve month Service Begin-  
ing January the 11<sup>th</sup> 1782"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17  
*Henry Stricker*

Number of record:

**2**

(545i)

*P. E. Wines*

Copyist.

*J*

Walton's Company.

N. J.

*Henry Striker*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Under Subscribers do Acknowledg  
that we have Receiv'd the Sums Anexed Against  
our Names on Orders on the Men that ware Under  
Cap' John Walton When in the Light Horse  
Service Begining January the 11<sup>th</sup> 1782"—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17

*Barnes & Smock  
Received on an order  
from Henry Striker  
for the Sum of Eight  
Pounds £8<sup>00</sup>*

Number of record:

**2**

(545i)

*J P E Wines*

Copyist.

92a  
Stricker, Henry

Walton's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stricken, Henry

92-b

Striker, Henry

Walton's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Stricken, Henry

93

92-8

*Dutphey David*

**Walton's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3710 9563

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

Walton's Company.

N. J.

*David Sutphen*

....., Capt. John Walton's Company.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

*June 12 to June 7, 1780.*

Roll dated

*Not stated*, 17

Days

*22*

Remarks:

*J. Baker*



94

Duttsen John.

Walton's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |           |
|----|-----------|
| 1  | 3770 9544 |
| 2  | 9627      |
| 3  | 3713 1997 |
| 4  | 35073     |
| 5  | 5089      |
| 6  |           |
| 7  |           |
| 8  |           |
| 9  |           |
| 10 |           |
| 11 |           |
| 12 |           |
| 13 |           |
| 14 |           |
| 15 |           |
| 16 |           |
| 17 |           |
| 18 |           |
| 19 |           |
| 20 |           |
| 21 |           |
| 22 |           |
| 23 |           |
| 24 |           |
| 25 |           |

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Number of personal papers herein

0 3

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*S*

Walton's Company.

N. J.

*John Stephen*

Appears on a

Return

of Capt. John Walton's Company of Light  
Dragoons Raised and Stationed at Monmouth  
under the Command of Maj<sup>r</sup> Samuel Hays—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Mch 15, 1782.*

Years of age,

*21*

Size,

*5* Feet,

*7* Inches.

Hair,

*Light*

Eyes,

*Blue*

Complexion,

*Dark*

Where Borne,

*Dumerset*

Place of abode,

*Freehold*

When Entered,

*Mch 12, 1782.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*1*

(548.)

*P. E. Wines*

Copist.

*S.*

Walton's Company.

N. J.

*John Sutphen*

*Bel*

{ Capt. John Walton's Company of  
Light Dragoons belonging to Mon-  
mouth County.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

*Apr. 1 to 30 inclusive*, 17*82*.

Time of entry

*Apr 1*, 17

Time in service

*30 days*

Pay per day

*2/4*

Rations per day entitled }  
to and not drawn }

Pay per ration

Amount

*£3 10<sup>0</sup>*

Remarks:

*J. B. Baker*

*S.*

Walton's Company.

N. J.

*John Sutphen*

, Capt. John Walton's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

*June 12 to July 9, 1780.*

Roll dated

*Dec. 1780*

, 17

Days

*23*

Remarks:

*J. Baker*

Copyist.

*S*

Walton's Company. | N. J.

*John Luthphen*

*Capt.* { Capt. John Walton's Co. of Light  
Dragoons belonging to the county  
of Monmouth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, for ~~commence~~  
*ing up to, ending Dec 15, 1782.*

Roll dated *not dated*  
....., 17 ..

|                    |                             |
|--------------------|-----------------------------|
| April, 30 days     | <i>3 L<sup>0</sup> 10 S</i> |
| May, 31 days       | <i>3 L 12 S 4 R</i>         |
| June, 30 days      | <i>3 L 10 S</i>             |
| July, 31 days      | <i>3 L 12 S 4 R</i>         |
| August, 31 days    | <i>3 L 12 S 4 R</i>         |
| September, 30 days | <i>3 L 10 S</i>             |
| October, 31 days   | <i>3 L 12 S 4 R</i>         |
| November, 30 days  | <i>3 L 10 S</i>             |
| December, 15 days  | <i>1 L 13 S</i>             |
| Sum total          | <i>30 L 14 S 4 R</i>        |

Remarks : .....

\* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

*(A S J)*

*S*

Walton's Company.

N. J.

*John Sutphen*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Under Subscribers do Acknowledge that We have Receiv'd Full Sattisfaction for all the Servises done in the Troop when Under Capt John Walton in the twelve month Service Beginning January the 11<sup>th</sup> 1782"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Not dated, 17*

*Received in Behalf of  
John Sutphen Amos  
T.*

*Roll Illegible*

Number of record:

**2**

(545i)

*W E Wines*

Copyist.

95  
*Outphen Joseph*

**Walton's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *37109564*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

☒

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

☒

See also \_\_\_\_\_

S. | Walton's Company. | **N. J.**

Joseph Sutphen

....., Capt. John Walton's Company.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,.....

June 12 to July 9, 1780.

Roll dated .....

Not stated, 17 .....

Days .....

19

Remarks: .....



96

96-a

*Sutton Petter*

**Walton's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 *32109599*

2 *32141966*

3 *435041*

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

Walton's Company.

N. J.

*Peter Sutton*

*Port,*

{ Capt. John Walton's Co. of Light  
Dragoons belonging to the county  
of Monmouth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, for *commencing April, ending Dec 15, 1782.*

Roll dated

*Not dated*

, 17

April, 30 days

*3<sup>l</sup> 10<sup>s</sup>*

May, 31 days

*3<sup>l</sup> 12<sup>s</sup> 4<sup>d</sup>*

June, 30 days

*3<sup>l</sup> 10<sup>s</sup>*

July, 31 days

*3<sup>l</sup> 12<sup>s</sup> 4<sup>d</sup>*

August, 31 days

*3<sup>l</sup> 12<sup>s</sup> 4<sup>d</sup>*

September, 30 days

*3<sup>l</sup> 10<sup>s</sup>*

October, 31 days

*3<sup>l</sup> 12<sup>s</sup> 4<sup>d</sup>*

November, 30 days

*3<sup>l</sup> 10<sup>s</sup>*

December, 15 days

*1<sup>l</sup> 15<sup>s</sup>*

Sum total

*30<sup>l</sup> 4<sup>s</sup> 4<sup>d</sup>*

Remarks :

\* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

*S.*

Walton's Company.

N. J.

*Petter Sutton.*

*Box*

{ Capt. John Walton's Company of  
Light Dragoons belonging to Mon-  
mouth County.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

*Apr. 1 to 30 inclusive*, 17*82*.

Time of entry *Apr. 1*, 17

Time in service *30*

Pay per day *8/9*

Rations per day entitled }  
to and not drawn

Pay per ration

Amount *£3 10*

Remarks:

*A. Baker*

Copyist.

*S*

Walton's Company.

N. J.

*Peter Suttin*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Capt. John Walton's Company of Light  
Dragoons Raised and Stationed at Monmouth  
under the Comand of Majr Samuel Hays—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*March 15, 1782.*

Years of age,

*21*

Size,

*5* Feet,

*7* Inches.

Hair,

*Brown*

Eyes,

*Dark*

Complexion,

*Dark*

Where Borne,

*Cranbury*

Place of abode,

*Cranbury*

When Entered,

*Feb 1, 1782.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*1*

(648.)

*J. P. C. Vines*

Copyist.

96-a

Sutton, Peter

Walton's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sutton, Peter

97

Previous Number  
96-a

*Sylvester Obedias.*

**Walton's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private + Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 37109618 | 26 |
| 2  | 37141985 | 27 |
| 3  | 435063   | 28 |
| 4  |          | 29 |
| 5  |          | 30 |
| 6  |          | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

Walton's Company.

N. J.

*Obediah Sylvester.*

*Priv.*, { Capt. John Walton's Company of  
Light Dragoons belonging to Mon-  
mouth County.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

*Apr. 1 to 30, inclusive*, 17 *92*.

Time of entry *Apr. 1*, 17

Time in service *32 days*

Pay per day *3/9*

Rations per day entitled }  
to and not drawn }

Pay per ration

Amount *£3. 10<sup>s</sup>*

Remarks:

*J*

Walton's Company.

N. J.

*Obediah Sylvester*

*Port*

{ Capt. John Walton's Co. of Light  
Dragoons belonging to the county  
of Monmouth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, for ~~commencing~~  
*ing April, ending Dec 15, 1782.*

Roll dated *not dated*  
....., 17 ..

April, 30 days

*5<sup>00</sup> 10<sup>00</sup>*

May, 31 days

*5<sup>00</sup> 12<sup>00</sup> 4<sup>00</sup>*

June, 30 days

*3<sup>00</sup> 10<sup>00</sup>*

July, 31 days

*5<sup>00</sup> 12<sup>00</sup> 4<sup>00</sup>*

August, 31 days

*3<sup>00</sup> 12<sup>00</sup> 4<sup>00</sup>*

September, 30 days

*3<sup>00</sup> 10<sup>00</sup>*

October, 31 days

*3<sup>00</sup> 12<sup>00</sup> 4<sup>00</sup>*

November, 30 days

*3<sup>00</sup> 10<sup>00</sup>*

December, 15 days

*1<sup>00</sup> 15<sup>00</sup>*

Sum total

*30<sup>00</sup> 42<sup>00</sup> 4<sup>00</sup>*

Remarks :

\* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.



*J*

Walton's Company.

N. J.

*Obediah Sylvester*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Capt. John Walton's Company of Light  
Dragoons Raised and Stationed at Monmouth  
under the Command of Maj<sup>r</sup> Samuel Hays—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*March 15, 1782.*

Years of age, *27*

Size, *5* Feet, *9 1/2* Inches.

Hair, *Light*

Eyes, *Light*

Complexion, *Light*

Where Borne, *Plumoth*

Place of abode, *Freehold*

When Entered, *Feb 28, 1782.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**1**

(5482)

*R E Wines*

Copyist.

48  
*Tapscot James.*

**Walton's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37109572

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

V.

Walton's Company.

N. J.

James Tapscot

, Capt. John Walton's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

June 12 to July 7, 1780.

Roll dated

Not stated

, 17

Days

19

Remarks:

Next Number.

99  
Test. John.

99-a

Walton's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37109541

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*J*

| Walton's Company. |

N. J.

*John Test*

....., Capt. John Walton's Company.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

*June 12 to July 9, 1780.*

Roll dated

*Not stated*

....., 17

Days

*14*

Remarks:

*J. Baker*

99-a  
T. Amos

**Walton's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

37435240

|    |  |
|----|--|
| 26 |  |
| 27 |  |
| 28 |  |
| 29 |  |
| 30 |  |
| 31 |  |
| 32 |  |
| 33 |  |
| 34 |  |
| 35 |  |
| 36 |  |
| 37 |  |
| 38 |  |
| 39 |  |
| 40 |  |
| 41 |  |
| 42 |  |
| 43 |  |
| 44 |  |
| 45 |  |
| 46 |  |
| 47 |  |
| 48 |  |
| 49 |  |
| 50 |  |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Walton's Company.

N. J.

Amos F.

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Under Subscribers do Acknowledge that We have Receiv'd Full Sattisfaction for all the Servises done in the Troop when Under Capt John Walton in the twelve month Service Beginning January the 11<sup>th</sup> 1782"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Received in Behalf of  
John Outtphen  
Amos F.

\* Roll Illegible

Number of record:

2

(545i)

P E Wines

Copyist.

99-6

Vanderhoof, Cornelius P.

Walton's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37435278

- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25

- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42
- 43
- 44
- 45
- 46
- 47
- 48
- 49
- 50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also



V

Walton's Company.

N. J.

Cornelius P Vanderhoof

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Under Subscribers do Acknowledge  
that We have Receiv'd Full Sattisfaction for all  
the Servises done in the Troop when Under Capt  
John Walton in the twelve month Service Begin-  
ing January the 11<sup>th</sup> 1782"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Cornelius P Vanderhoof  
for Elias Hendricson

Number of record:

2

(545i)

36

R. C. Wines

Copyist.

99-c

Vanhook, John

Walton's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37435029

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

7

Walton's Company.

N. J.

John VanKerck

Appears on a

Return

of Capt. John Walton's Company of Light  
Dragoons Raised and Stationed at Monmouth  
under the Comand of Maj' Samuel Hays—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Mch. 15, 1782.

Years of age,

30

Size,

5 Feet,

10 Inches.

Hair,

Light

Eyes,

Blue

Complexion,

Dark

Where Borne,

Cranbury

Place of abode,

Cranbury

When Entered,

Mch 17, 1782.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(5487)

P. E. Wins

Copyist.

Next Number.

100-a

Previous Number.

99-c

Vanpelt William

Walton's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 37109609

26

2 37141976

27

3 435053

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*W* | Walton's Company. | **N. J.**

*W<sup>m</sup> Vanselt*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Capt. John Walton's Company of Light  
Dragoons Raised and Stationed at Monmouth  
under the Comand of Maj<sup>r</sup> Samuel Hays—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Mch. 15, 1782*

Years of age, *20*

Size, *5* Feet, *6* Inches.

Hair, *Black*

Eyes, *Black*

Complexion, *Dark*

Where Borne, *Middletown*

Place of abode, *Middletown*

When Entered, *Feb 9, 1782*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*1*

(5482)

*P E Vines*

Copyist.

*W.*

Walton's Company.

N. J.

*William Vanpelt*

*Per*

{ Capt. John Walton's Company of  
Light Dragoons belonging to Mon-  
mouth County.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

*Apr. 1 to 30 inclusive, 1782.*

Time of entry

*Apr. 1, 17*

Time in service

*30 days*

Pay per day

*3/9*

Rations per day entitled  
to and not drawn }

Pay per ration

*Paid*

Amount

*£3 10<sup>s</sup>*

Remarks:

*J. Baker*

N

Walton's Company.

N. J.

William Vanpelt

Part, { Capt. John Walton's Co. of Light  
Dragoons belonging to the county  
of Monmouth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, for commencing  
ing (Apr) ending Dec 15, 1782.

Roll dated Dec 1 1782, 17

|                    |             |
|--------------------|-------------|
| April, 30 days     | 3 s 10 s    |
| May, 31 days       | 3 s 12 s 11 |
| June, 30 days      | 3 s 10 s    |
| July, 31 days      | 3 s 12 s 4  |
| August, 31 days    | 3 s 12 s 11 |
| September, 30 days | 3 s 10 s    |
| October, 31 days   | 3 s 12 s 4  |
| November, 30 days  | 3 s 10 s    |
| December, 15 days  | 1 s 15 s    |
| Sum total          | 30 s 4 s 71 |

Remarks :

\* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

100 - a

Vaughan, Micajah

Walton's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37435112

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also



7

Walton's Company.

N. J.

*Micajah Vaughan*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Under Subscribers do Acknowledge that We have Receiv'd Full Satisfaction for all the Services done in the Troop when Under Capt John Walton in the twelve month Service Beginning January the 11<sup>th</sup> 1782"

**Revolutionary War.**

Roll dated

*Roll dated 17<sup>th</sup>  
Received in full of  
James Morgan by me  
Micajah Vaughan*

Number of record:

2

(5456)

*J E Wins*  
Copyist.

✓ 101

Previous Number.

100-a

Walton John.

Walton's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain.

CARD NUMBERS.

37109555

26

9586

27

37149953

28

35070

29

25122

30

31

31

32

32

33

33

34

34

35

35

36

36

37

37

38

38

39

39

40

40

41

41

42

42

43

43

44

44

45

45

46

46

47

47

48

48

49

49

50

50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W.

Walton's Company.

N. J.

John Walton

Capt., Capt. John Walton's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

June 12 to July 9, 1780.

Roll dated

then stated, 17

Days

Remarks:

J. Baker,

W | Waltons Co | N.J.

John Walton<sup>\*</sup>  
Capt

Appears on a

Return  
of Capt. John Walton's  
Company of Light Dra-  
goons Raised and Stationed  
at Monmouth under the  
Command of Maj<sup>r</sup> Hays-

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Mch. 15, 1782.

<sup>\*</sup>This Name appears in the  
Caption as shown above

Number of record:

1

(545i)

R. E. Wines

Copyright

*W.* | Walton's Company. | **N. J.**

*John Walton*

*Capt.*, { Capt. John Walton's Company of  
Light Dragoons belonging to Mon-  
mouth County.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

*Apr. 1 to 30 inclusive*, 17*82*.

Time of entry *Apr. 1*, 17

Time in service *30 days*

Pay per day *12/6*

Rations per day entitled }  
to and not drawn } *1*

Pay per ration *0/9*

Amount *£19<sup>11</sup> 17<sup>6</sup> -*

Remarks:

W

Walton's Company.

N.J.

John Walton

Capt.

Capt. John Walton's Co. of Light  
Dragoons belonging to the county  
of Monmouth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, for *commence-*  
*ing Apr. 1 ending Dec 15, 1782.*

Roll dated

*not dated*

, 17

April, 30 days

*19£ 17s 6d*

May, 31 days

*20£ 10s 9d*

June, 30 days

*19£ 17s 6d*

July, 31 days

*20£ 10s 9d*

August, 31 days

*20£ 10s 9d*

September, 30 days

*19£ 17s 6d*

October, 31 days

*20£ 10s 9d*

November, 30 days

*19£ 17s 6d*

December, 15 days

*9£ 18s 9d*

Sum total

*171£ 11s 9d*

Remarks:

\* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Cas

*W* | Walton's Company. | **N. J.**

*John Walton*  
*Capt.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Under Subscribers do Acknowledg  
that we have Receiv'd the Sums Anexed Against  
our Names on Orders on the Men that ware Under  
Cap' John Walton When in the Light Horse  
Service Begining January the 11<sup>th</sup> 1782"—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Not dated*  
*Recd of Cap. John*  
*Walton A Certicat of*  
*the Sum of Nine Pounds*  
*upon John Russial*  
*Account July 27. 1785 P.M.*  
*Stephen Fleming*  
*Adm to Miss Lydia West*  
*Estate*

Number of record:

**2**

(545r)

*P. E. Wines*  
Copyist.

W | Monmouth Militia. | N. J.

John Walton

Ensign

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Retained Rations due for Capt  
Hankinson's Company under Lieut  
Moses Davis Beginning February of  
27<sup>th</sup> 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

John Walton Ensign

Time of Entering February 27<sup>th</sup> 1777

Time of Serving 30 Days

For the second month under Lieut. Davis

30 Rations due at 8<sup>d</sup> Pr day

Amount In Proclamation £ 1. 0. 0

Number of record:

34

L. B. Bowman

(5456)

Copyist.



W | 1<sup>st</sup> Monmouth Militia | N. J.

John Walton  
Ensign

Appears as shown below on an

Account  
of Retained Rations Due to a  
Part of Captain Kenneth Hankinson's  
Company under the command of  
Lieutenant Moses Davis Beginning  
January 29<sup>th</sup> 1777 and Ending February  
27<sup>th</sup> 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

John Walton Ensign  
Time of Entering January 29<sup>th</sup> 1777  
Time of Serving 30 Days  
Rations due 30 at 8 P. Day  
Amount for Proclamation  
£ 1 0  
1 0 0

Number of record:

34

(5456)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

W

1 Monmouth Militia.

N. J.

John Walton

Ensign Capt. Kenneth Hankison's Co. in  
the 1st Reg't of Monmouth Militia:

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, beginning

Feb 28, 1777,

and ending

March 29, 1777.

Months

1 days

Pay per month

Pay per day

Amount

£ 7 5 10 d 0

Remarks:

James

W

1 Monmouth Militia.

N. J.

John Walton

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

**Pay Abstract**

Due the Monmouth Militia Commanded by Colonel  
Asher Holmes.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17

Capt John Waltons Comp<sup>s</sup> from  
20<sup>th</sup> ~~May~~ June as per  
pay Roll £ 48.11.5

Number of records:

24

(547d)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

W

1 Monmouth Militia.

N. J.

John Walton

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

**Pay Abstract**

for Bounty Due the Militia of Monmouth Com-  
anded by Colonel Asher Holmes.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17

Capt John Walton Comp<sup>y</sup>  
from 20<sup>th</sup> June to 31<sup>st</sup> July  
as per Pay Roll £19.14.0

Number of records:

24

(547d)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

W

1 Monmouth Militia.

N:J.

John Walton\*

Capt

Appears on a

Return \*

of men inlisted by the First Regiment of Monmouth Militia pursuant to a law of the State of New Jersey passed at Trenton 7<sup>th</sup> June 1780, entitled An Act to raise and embody for a limited time Six hundred and twenty four men for the defence of the frontiers of this State.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time inlisted,

, 17

Place of Residence:

County,

Township,

Age,

Height,

feet,

in.

Complexion:

Eyes,

; Hair,

Company belonged to,

Remarks:

\* This name appears on this Return only in column headed "Company belonged to."

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

30

L. B. Bowman

(558d)

Copyist.

W

1 Monmouth Militia.

N. J.

John Walton  
Capt.

Name appears as the designation of a Company on a

**List\***

of Men Inlisted, by the several Classes of the first  
Regiment of Monmouth Militia to Serve as  
Soldiers during the Term of Nine Months,  
Unless sooner discharged, Pursuant to a law of  
this State passed at Trenton the 3rd day of  
April 1778. Intitled an Act, for the Speedy  
and Effectual Recruiting of the four New Jersey  
Regiments in the service of the United States.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated *Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original record in the office of the Secretary of State, State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

36

(555)

*J. V. Dowd*  
Copied.

*W* | 1. Monmouth Militia. | N. J.

*John Walton*

*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Pay Abstract**

Due the Militia Commanded by Col. Asher  
Holmes—1780.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated

*Not dated*, 17

*Received of Col Asher Holmes  
Seventy pounds in Specie for the  
use of Capt John Walton and  
the Troops Raised for the defence  
of the frontiers of Monmouth County  
for the year 1782*

*John Walton Capt £: 0  
June 25<sup>th</sup> 1782*

Number of record:

18

(547d)

*L. B. Bowman*

Copyist.

*W* | 1 Monmouth Militia. | N. J.

*John Walton*

*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt**

of which the following is a copy:

*Received of Col Asher Holmes two  
Hundred and fifty pounds Eight  
Shilling & five pence in full for  
pay Subsistence & Bounty due me &  
Compy under my Command  
£ 250.8.5 John Walton Capt.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

*15 June*, 1779.

Number of record:

*24*

(545i)

*L. B. Bowman*

Copyist.



W

1. Monmouth Militia.

N. J.

John Watton

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

**Pay Abstract**

for Monmouth Militia Under Command of Col  
Asher Holmes.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17

Capt John Wattons pay Roll  
from 24 Novemr to 23 Decemr  
1778 ~~~~~ £129.12.6

Number of record:

25

(547d)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

W

1. Monmouth Militia.

N. J.

John Walton

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

**Pay Abstract**

Due the Militia Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Asher  
Holmes of Monmouth County  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17

Capt John Walton Pay Roll  
from the 24 Novemb<sup>r</sup> to the  
23<sup>d</sup> Decemb<sup>r</sup> 1778

£ 126. 12. 6 - £ 129. 12. 6

Number of record:

26

(547d)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

*W*

1 Monmouth Militia.

N. J.

*John Walton*  
*Capt.*

Appears as shown below on an

**Abstract of Pay**

Due to the Monmouth Militia Commanded by  
Colonel Asher Holmes of the first Regt.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

*Not dated*, 17

*Capt. John Walton's three pay Rolls.*  
*one Beginning June the 12<sup>th</sup>, 1780 ending the*  
*8<sup>th</sup> August Following £114.13.4*  
*one Beginning Sept 17<sup>th</sup> 1780 ending the 16 Oct*  
*Following 67.15.0*  
*one Beginning Decemb<sup>r</sup> 15, 1780 ending the 14*  
*Jan<sup>y</sup> 7 1781 103.15.0*  
*£ 286.8.4*

Number of records:

3

(547d)

*J. Cottrell*

Copyist.

102 102-a

Welch Volentine

Walton's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37109579

|    |          |
|----|----------|
| 1  | 37109579 |
| 2  |          |
| 3  |          |
| 4  |          |
| 5  |          |
| 6  |          |
| 7  |          |
| 8  |          |
| 9  |          |
| 10 |          |
| 11 |          |
| 12 |          |
| 13 |          |
| 14 |          |
| 15 |          |
| 16 |          |
| 17 |          |
| 18 |          |
| 19 |          |
| 20 |          |
| 21 |          |
| 22 |          |
| 23 |          |
| 24 |          |
| 25 |          |

|    |
|----|
| 26 |
| 27 |
| 28 |
| 29 |
| 30 |
| 31 |
| 32 |
| 33 |
| 34 |
| 35 |
| 36 |
| 37 |
| 38 |
| 39 |
| 40 |
| 41 |
| 42 |
| 43 |
| 44 |
| 45 |
| 46 |
| 47 |
| 48 |
| 49 |
| 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*W.* | Walton's Company. | **N. J.**

*Bollentine Welch.*

....., Capt. John Walton's Company.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, .....

*June 12 to July 9, 1780.*

Roll dated *Not stated*

....., 17

Days *23.*

Remarks:

102-a

Willson, Andrew

Walton's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37435283

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

W | Walton's Company. | N. J.

Andrew Willson

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Under Subscribers do Acknowledg  
that we have Receiv'd the Sums Anexed Against  
our Names on Orders on the Men that ware Under  
Cap' John Walton When in the Light Horse  
Service Begining January the 11<sup>th</sup> 1782"—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Andrew Willson Recd  
in behalf of my Brother  
James Willson

Number of record:

2

(545i)

P. E. Glines

Copyist.

102-a

103

103a

Willson James

Walton's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 37109615 | 26 |
| 2  | 37141985 | 27 |
| 3  | 435060   | 28 |
| 4  | 5084     | 29 |
| 5  |          | 30 |
| 6  |          | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*W* | Walton's Company. | **N. J.**

*James Wilson*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Capt. John Walton's Company of Light  
Dragoons Raised and Stationed at Monmouth  
under the Comand of Maj<sup>r</sup> Samuel Hays—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Mch. 18, 1782.*

Years of age, *18*

Size, *5* Feet, *8 1/2* Inches.

Hair, *Light*

Eyes, *Blue*

Complexion, *Light*

Where Borne, *Middletown*

Place of abode, *Middletown*

When Entered, *Feb 17, 1782.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**1**

(5487)

*R. E. Wines*  
Copyist.

W. | Walton's Company. | **N. J.**

James Willson

Pvt., { Capt. John Walton's Company of  
Light Dragoons belonging to Mon-  
mouth County.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

Apr. 1 to 30 inclusive, 1782.

Time of entry Apr. 1, 17

Time in service 30 days

Pay per day 3/9

Rations per day entitled }  
to and not drawn }

Pay per ration

Amount \$3.10

Remarks:

W | Walton's Company. | **N. J.**

James Wilson

Sgt., { Capt. John Walton's Co. of Light  
Dragoons belonging to the county  
of Monmouth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll\***

of the organization named above, for commence  
ing Apr 1 ending Dec 15, 1782.

Roll dated Not dated  
....., 17.....

|                    |                     |
|--------------------|---------------------|
| April, 30 days     | <u>3 L 10 S</u>     |
| May, 31 days       | <u>3 L 12 S 4 d</u> |
| June, 30 days      | <u>3 L 10 S</u>     |
| July, 31 days      | <u>3 L 12 S 4 d</u> |
| August, 31 days    | <u>3 L 12 S 4 d</u> |
| September, 30 days | <u>2 L 10 S</u>     |
| October, 31 days   | <u>3 L 12 S 4 d</u> |
| November, 30 days  | <u>3 L 10 S</u>     |
| December, 15 days  | <u>1 L 13 S</u>     |
| Sum total          | <u>30 L 4 S 4 d</u> |

Remarks :  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

W

Walton's Company.

N. J.

James Willson

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Under Subscribers do Acknowledge that We have Receiv'd Full Satisfaction for all the Servises done in the Troop when Under Capt John Walton in the twelve month Service Beginning January the 11<sup>th</sup> 1782"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Andrew Willson Recd  
in behalf of my Brother  
James Willson

Number of record:

2

(545i)

R. E. Wines

Copyist.

1030  
Wilson, James

Walton's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wilson, James

Number  
104-a

104

Previous Number  
103-a

*Woley. Abram.*

**Walton's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant.*

*Sergeant.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *3210 959*

2 *3714 1958*

3 *435036*

4 *5094*

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W

Walton's Company.

N. J.

Abraham Wooly

Sgt.

{ Capt. John Walton's Co. of Light  
Dragoons belonging to the county  
of Monmouth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, for *commence-*  
*ing April ending Dec 15*, 1782.

Roll dated *Not dated*

....., 17

April, 30 days 5 f 12 s 6 d

May, 31 days 3 f 16 s 3 d

June, 30 days 3 f 12 s 6 d

July, 31 days 3 f 16 s 3 d

August, 31 days 3 f 16 s 3 d

September, 30 days 3 f 12 s 6 d

October, 31 days 3 f 16 s 3 d

November, 30 days 3 f 12 s 6 d

December, 15 days 2 f 16 s 3 d

Sum total 48 f 11 s 3 d

Remarks:

\* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Cass

W

Walton's Company.

N. J.

Abram Woley

Sergeant,

{ Capt. John Walton's Company of  
Light Dragoons belonging to Mon-  
mouth County.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Apr. 1 to 30 inclusive, 1782.

Time of entry

Apr. 1, 17

Time in service

30 days

Pay per day

3/9

Rations per day entitled }  
to and not drawn }

Pay per ration

Amount

\$5 " 12 " 6

Remarks:

J. Baker



*W* | Walton's Company. | **N. J.**

*Abraham Woolley*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Capt. John Walton's Company of Light  
Dragoons Raised and Stationed at Monmouth  
under the Command of Maj<sup>r</sup> Samuel Hays—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Mch 15, 1782*

Years of age,

*6*

Size,

*5* Feet,

*10* Inches.

Hair,

*Brown*

Eyes,

*Blue*

Complexion,

*Light*

Where Borne,

*Shroebury*

Place of abode,

*Freehold*

When Entered,

*Feb 1, 1782.*

Remarks:

*Return torn*

Number of record:

*1*

(5487)

*W E Wines*

Copyist.

*W* | Walton's Company. | **N. J.**

*Abm Woolley*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Under Subscribers do Acknowledg  
that we have Receiv'd the Sums Anexed Against  
our Names on Orders on the Men that ware Under  
Cap' John Walton When in the Light Horse  
Service Begining January the 11<sup>th</sup> 1782"—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Not dated, 17*

*Abm Woolley*

Number of record:

**2**

(545r)

*P E Wines*  
Copyist.

104-a

Woolley, Abraham

Walton's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Woley, Abram

1784-1800  
Haley, Abraham

Walton's Company,  
New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Haley, Abraham

104-C

*Gates, William*

**Walton's Company,  
New Jersey.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

Cards filed with

*Gates, William*

104-E

1105-6<sup>th</sup>

Yeats William

Walton's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37109596  
371419163  
435038  
5052

- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42
- 43
- 44
- 45
- 46
- 47
- 48
- 49
- 50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Y*

Walton's Company.

N. J.

*William Yates*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Capt. John Walton's Company of Light  
Dragoons Raised and Stationed at Monmouth  
under the Command of Maj' Samuel Hays—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Mar 15, 1782*

Years of age,

*16*

Size,

*5* Feet,

*3*

Inches.

Hair,

*Light*

Eyes,

*Blue*

Complexion,

*Light*

Where Borne,

*Wendover*

Place of abode,

*Freehold*

When Entered,

*Feb. 1, 1782*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*1*

(5482)

*J. P. E. Wines*

Copyist.

*Y*

Walton's Company.

N. J.

*William Yeats*

*Pr*

{ Capt. John Walton's Company of  
Light Dragoons belonging to Mon-  
mouth County.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

*Apr. 1 to 30 inclusive*, 1782.

Time of entry

*Apr. 1, 17*

Time in service

*30 days*

Pay per day

*3/9*

Rations per day entitled  
to and not drawn }

Pay per ration

Amount

*£3. 10<sup>s</sup>*

Remarks:

*A. Baker*

Copyist.



Y

Walton's Company.

N. J.

William Yates

Roll, { Capt. John Walton's Co. of Light  
Dragoons belonging to the county  
of Monmouth.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll\*

of the organization named above, for commencing April, ending Dec 15, 1783.

Roll dated 'not dated

, 17

April, 30 days 3 L 10 S

May, 31 days 3 L 12 S 4 D

June, 30 days 3 L 10 S

July, 31 days 3 L 12 S 4 D

August, 31 days 3 L 12 S 4 D

September, 30 days 3 L 10 S

October, 31 days 3 L 12 S 4 D

November, 30 days 3 L 10 S

December, 15 days 1 L 15 S

Sum total 30 L 4 S 4 D

Remarks:

\* This roll appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

(C. A. S. X)

*Y*

Walton's Company.

N. J.

*Wm Yates*

Appears as shown below on a

**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Under Subscribers do Acknowledge  
that We have Receiv'd Full Sattisfaction for all  
the Servises done in the Troop when Under Capt  
John Walton in the twelve month Service Begin-  
ing January the 11<sup>th</sup> 1782"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 17  
*David Phea Reed*  
*Wm Yates*

Number of record:

**2**

(5457)

*P. E. Wines*

Copyist.

1 - End  
Wolverton, Thomas

Capt. Wolverton's Company,  
New Jersey.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37425961

2 39125422

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

W

N. J.

Thomas Woolverton  
Capt. Independent Company

Appears as shown below in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department

(Revolutionary War.)

Capt Thomas Woolverton Independent Company  
1776

|                             | Dollar |
|-----------------------------|--------|
| June 25 To Cash paid him by |        |
| W. Palfrey Esq. p. warrant  | 118    |
| x                           | x      |

1776

Cr.

|                                 |     |    |
|---------------------------------|-----|----|
| June 27                         |     |    |
| By Pay Abstract of his Com-     |     |    |
| pany for March, April & May     | 461 | 52 |
| July 9 By Pay Abstract for June | 438 | 72 |
|                                 |     | 40 |
|                                 |     | 72 |

Vol. 143, page... 53

(545m)

Shurtin

Copyist.

*Capt Thomas*  
*W* | *Woolverton's Co.* | *N.J.*

*Thos Woolverton*  
*Capt.*

Appears as shown below on a

*Return*  
of *Capt. Thos Woolverton's Company*  
*of New Jersey Troops New York*  
*May 11<sup>th</sup> 1776.*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

\* *Name appears on Return*  
*in caption only.*

Number of records:

*1*

(548i)

*W. R. Poley*  
*Copyist.*

*Pedell Benjamin*

**Light Horse Company  
(Elizabethtown),  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|                 |  |    |
|-----------------|--|----|
| <i>37424164</i> |  | 20 |
| 1               |  | 21 |
| 2               |  | 22 |
| 3               |  | 23 |
| 4               |  | 24 |
| 5               |  | 25 |
| 6               |  | 26 |
| 7               |  | 27 |
| 8               |  | 28 |
| 9               |  | 29 |
| 10              |  | 30 |
| 11              |  | 31 |
| 12              |  | 32 |
| 13              |  | 33 |
| 14              |  | 34 |
| 15              |  | 35 |
| 16              |  | 36 |
| 17              |  | 37 |
| 18              |  | 38 |
| 19              |  |    |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Light Horse Company.  
(Elizabethtown.)

N. J.  
Militia.

*Benj<sup>n</sup> Bedell*

Appears on a

List\*

under the following heading:

"At a meeting of a number belonging to the Company of Light Horse Militia in Elizabeth Town lately commanded by Cap<sup>t</sup> John Blanchard (who has resigned, Christopher Marsh Lieut of 8<sup>th</sup> Company) was chose for Captain Samuel Meeker (Cornet of 8<sup>th</sup> Company) was chose for Lieutenant, and Obadiah Meeker for Cornet Were the subscribers do therefore enlist in said Company & do promise to be subject to the rules & discipline as Ordered by Congress provided Commissions is granted agreeable to the above choice."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Elizabeth Town  
June 2, 1777.*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

*R E Wines*

Copyist.

4  
*Blanchard John*

**Light Horse Company  
(Elizabethtown),  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Captain* | *Captain*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|                 |    |
|-----------------|----|
| <i>37424160</i> | 1  |
|                 | 2  |
|                 | 3  |
|                 | 4  |
|                 | 5  |
|                 | 6  |
|                 | 7  |
|                 | 8  |
|                 | 9  |
|                 | 10 |
|                 | 11 |
|                 | 12 |
|                 | 13 |
|                 | 14 |
|                 | 15 |
|                 | 16 |
|                 | 17 |
|                 | 18 |
|                 | 19 |
|                 | 20 |
|                 | 21 |
|                 | 22 |
|                 | 23 |
|                 | 24 |
|                 | 25 |
|                 | 26 |
|                 | 27 |
|                 | 28 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



B

Light Horse Company.  
(Elizabethtown.)

N. J.  
Militia.

John Blanchard  
Capt

Appears on a

List\*

under the following heading:

"At a meeting of a number belonging to the Company of Light Horse Militia in Elizabeth Town lately commanded by Cap<sup>t</sup> John Blanchard (who has resigned, Christopher Marsh (Lieut of s<sup>d</sup> Company) was chose for Captain Samuel Meeker (Cornet of s<sup>d</sup> Company) was chose for Lieutenant, and Obediah Meeker for Cornet Wee the subscribers do therefore inlist in said Company & do promise to be subject to the rules & discipline as Ordered by Congress provided Commissions is granted agreeable to the above choice."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Elizabeth Town

June 2, 1777.

Remarks:

This Name appears on  
this List when Reading

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

R E Wines

Copyst.

✓ Clark, John

Light Horse Company  
(Elizabethtown),  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

3742466

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 20 |
| 2  | 21 |
| 3  | 22 |
| 4  | 23 |
| 5  | 24 |
| 6  | 25 |
| 7  | 26 |
| 8  | 27 |
| 9  | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

6

Light Horse Company.  
(Elizabethtown.)

N. J.  
Militia.

John Clark

Appears on a

List\*

under the following heading:

"At a meeting of a number belonging to the Company of Light Horse Militia in Elizabeth Town lately commanded by Cap<sup>t</sup> John Blanchard (who has resigned, Christopher Marsh (Lieut of s<sup>d</sup> Company) was chose for Captain Samuel Meeker (Cornet of s<sup>d</sup> Company) was chose for Lieutenant, and Obediah Meeker for Cornet Wee the subscribers do therefore inlist in said Company & do promise to be subject to the rules & discipline as Ordered by Congress provided Commissions is granted agreeable to the above choice."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Elizabeth Daxon  
June 2, 1777.

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. P. E. Wines

Copyist.

Clark, Noah

Light Horse Company  
(Elizabethtown),  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37424177

2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

6

Light Horse Company.  
(Elizabethtown.)

N. J.  
Militia.

*Noah Clark*

Appears on a

List\*

under the following heading:

"At a meeting of a number belonging to the Company of Light Horse Militia in Elizabeth Town lately commanded by Cap<sup>t</sup> John Blanchard (who has resigned, Christopher Marsh (Lieut of s<sup>d</sup> Company) was chose for Captain Samuel Meeker (Cornet of s<sup>d</sup> Company) was chose for Lieutenant, and Obediah Meeker for Cornet Wee the subscribers do therefore inlist in said Company & do promise to be subject to the rules & discipline as Ordered by Congress provided Commissions is granted agreeable to the above choice."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Elizabeth Town*  
*June 2, 1777.*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

*R. E. Greene*

Copyist.

*Graine Inall*

**Light Horse Company  
(Elizabethtown),  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Cornet* | *Cornet*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

*1374 24188*

|    |
|----|
| 1  |
| 2  |
| 3  |
| 4  |
| 5  |
| 6  |
| 7  |
| 8  |
| 9  |
| 10 |
| 11 |
| 12 |
| 13 |
| 14 |
| 15 |
| 16 |
| 17 |
| 18 |
| 19 |

|    |
|----|
| 20 |
| 21 |
| 22 |
| 23 |
| 24 |
| 25 |
| 26 |
| 27 |
| 28 |
| 29 |
| 30 |
| 31 |
| 32 |
| 33 |
| 34 |
| 35 |
| 36 |
| 37 |
| 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

6

Light Horse Company.  
(Elizabethtown.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Israel Craine  
Cornet

Appears as shown below on a

**Communication \***

of which the following is a copy:

"According to Your Excellency's Desire the  
Company of lite hors of Elizebeth Town have met  
an chose the following offecers to wit

Obediah Meeker Captain  
Noah Marsh Lieutenant  
Israel Craine Cornet

Your Excellencys Comission for each of the  
above Officers will greatly oblidge

Your most Obedient humble Servent  
Josiah Meeker Clarke"

(Revolutionary War.)

Communication dated *Elizbeth Town*  
*Oct 29*, 1782.

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State  
of New Jersey.

Number of record:

2

(552)

*R. E. Guines*

Copyist.



6.  
*Griane, Israel J.*

**Light Horse Company  
(Elizabethtown),  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

*37424180*

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 20 |
| 2  | 21 |
| 3  | 22 |
| 4  | 23 |
| 5  | 24 |
| 6  | 25 |
| 7  | 26 |
| 8  | 27 |
| 9  | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



6

Light Horse Company.  
(Elizabethtown.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Israel Crane jun?

Appears on a

List\*

under the following heading:

"At a meeting of a number belonging to the Company of Light Horse Militia in Elizabeth Town lately commanded by Cap<sup>t</sup> John Blanchard (who has resigned, Christopher Marsh (Lieut of s<sup>d</sup> Company) was chose for Captain Samuel Meeker (Cornet of s<sup>d</sup> Company) was chose for Lieutenant, and Obediah Meeker for Cornet Wee the subscribers do therefore inlist in said Company & do promise to be subject to the rules & discipline as Ordered by Congress provided Commissions is granted agreeable to the above choice."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Elizabeth Town  
June 2, 1777.

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

R. E. Wines

Copyist.

*Crane, Nathaniel*

**Light Horse Company  
(Elizabethtown),  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|                   |    |
|-------------------|----|
| 1 <i>37424184</i> | 20 |
| 2                 | 21 |
| 3                 | 22 |
| 4                 | 23 |
| 5                 | 24 |
| 6                 | 25 |
| 7                 | 26 |
| 8                 | 27 |
| 9                 | 28 |
| 10                | 29 |
| 11                | 30 |
| 12                | 31 |
| 13                | 32 |
| 14                | 33 |
| 15                | 34 |
| 16                | 35 |
| 17                | 36 |
| 18                | 37 |
| 19                | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

6

Light Horse Company.  
(Elizabethtown.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Nathaniel Crane

Appears on a

List\*

under the following heading:

"At a meeting of a number belonging to the Company of Light Horse Militia in Elizabeth Town lately commanded by Cap<sup>t</sup> John Blanchard (who has resigned, Christopher Marsh (Lieut of s<sup>d</sup> Company) was chose for Captain Samuel Meeker (Cornet, of s<sup>d</sup> Company) was chose for Lieutenant, and Obediah Meeker for Cornet Wee the subscribers do therefore inlist in said Company & do promise to be subject to the rules & discipline as Ordered by Congress provided Commissions is granted agreeable to the above choice."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Elizabeth Town  
June 2, 1777.

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

1

R. E. Wines

(545m)

Copyist.

C

N.J.  
Militia

Crane  
Capt Jersey Militia

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the <sup>only</sup> earliest entry in said

account being dated April 26, 1777,

and the latest \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Dr

To Cash paid him by  
Wm Palfrey Esq<sup>r</sup> for his <sup>dollars</sup>  
Company in Thomas Regiment \$33 <sup>22</sup>/<sub>72</sub>

Vol. 143, page 63

(545i)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

Penman, Mathias

Light Horse Company  
(Elizabethtown),  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

|            |    |
|------------|----|
| 1 37424182 | 20 |
| 2          | 21 |
| 3          | 22 |
| 4          | 23 |
| 5          | 24 |
| 6          | 25 |
| 7          | 26 |
| 8          | 27 |
| 9          | 28 |
| 10         | 29 |
| 11         | 30 |
| 12         | 31 |
| 13         | 32 |
| 14         | 33 |
| 15         | 34 |
| 16         | 35 |
| 17         | 36 |
| 18         | 37 |
| 19         | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

10

Light Horse Company.  
(Elizabethtown.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Mathias Penman

Appears on a

List\*

under the following heading:

"At a meeting of a number belonging to the Company of Light Horse Militia in Elizabeth Town lately commanded by Cap<sup>t</sup> John Blanchard (who has resigned, Christopher Marsh (Lieut of s<sup>d</sup> Company) was chose for Captain Samuel Meeker (Cornet of s<sup>d</sup> Company) was chose for Lieutenant, and Obediah Meeker for Cornet Wee the subscribers do therefore inlist in said Company & do promise to be subject to the rules & disipline as Ordered by Congress provided Commissions is granted agreeable to the above choice."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Elizabeth Town  
June 2, 1777.

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

1

P. E. Wines

(545m)

Copyist.

*Foster Jacob*

**Light Horse Company  
(Elizabethtown),  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |          |    |  |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1  | 37424174 | 20 |  |
| 2  |          | 21 |  |
| 3  |          | 22 |  |
| 4  |          | 23 |  |
| 5  |          | 24 |  |
| 6  |          | 25 |  |
| 7  |          | 26 |  |
| 8  |          | 27 |  |
| 9  |          | 28 |  |
| 10 |          | 29 |  |
| 11 |          | 30 |  |
| 12 |          | 31 |  |
| 13 |          | 32 |  |
| 14 |          | 33 |  |
| 15 |          | 34 |  |
| 16 |          | 35 |  |
| 17 |          | 36 |  |
| 18 |          | 37 |  |
| 19 |          | 38 |  |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*J*

Light Horse Company.  
(Elizabethtown.)

N. J.  
Militia.

*Jacob Foster*

Appears on a

List\*

under the following heading:

"At a meeting of a number belonging to the Company of Light Horse Militia in Elizabeth Town lately commanded by Cap<sup>t</sup> John Blanchard (who has resigned, Christopher Marsh (Lieut of s<sup>d</sup> Company) was chose for Captain Samuel Meeker (Cornet of s<sup>d</sup> Company) was chose for Lieutenant, and Obediah Meeker for Cornet Wee the subscribers do therefore inlist in said Company & do promise to be subject to the rules & discipline as Ordered by Congress provided Commissions is granted agreable to the above choice."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Elizabeth Town*  
*June 7, 1777.*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

**1**

(545m)

*P. E. Wines*

Copyist.



*Grommon Schabod*

**Light Horse Company  
(Elizabethtown),  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|                   |    |
|-------------------|----|
| 1 <i>37424181</i> | 20 |
| 2                 | 21 |
| 3                 | 22 |
| 4                 | 23 |
| 5                 | 24 |
| 6                 | 25 |
| 7                 | 26 |
| 8                 | 27 |
| 9                 | 28 |
| 10                | 29 |
| 11                | 30 |
| 12                | 31 |
| 13                | 32 |
| 14                | 33 |
| 15                | 34 |
| 16                | 35 |
| 17                | 36 |
| 18                | 37 |
| 19                | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

G

Light Horse Company.  
(Elizabethtown.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Ochabod Grommon Junr

Appears on a

List\*

under the following heading:

"At a meeting of a number belonging to the Company of Light Horse Militia in Elizabeth Town lately commanded by Cap<sup>t</sup> John Blanchard (who has resigned, Christopher Marsh (Lieut of s<sup>d</sup> Company) was chose for Captain Samuel Meeker (Cornet of s<sup>d</sup> Company) was chose for Lieutenant, and Obediah Meeker for Cornet Wee the subscribers do therefore inlist in said Company & do promise to be subject to the rules & discipline as Ordered by Congress provided Commissions is granted agreeable to the above choice."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Elizabeth Town  
June 2, 1777.

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

*Hallsey Joseph Jr*

**Light Horse Company  
(Elizabethtown),  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|                   |    |
|-------------------|----|
| 1 <i>37424172</i> | 20 |
| 2                 | 21 |
| 3                 | 22 |
| 4                 | 23 |
| 5                 | 24 |
| 6                 | 25 |
| 7                 | 26 |
| 8                 | 27 |
| 9                 | 28 |
| 10                | 29 |
| 11                | 30 |
| 12                | 31 |
| 13                | 32 |
| 14                | 33 |
| 15                | 34 |
| 16                | 35 |
| 17                | 36 |
| 18                | 37 |
| 19                | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

76

Light Horse Company.  
(Elizabethtown.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Joseph Hallsey, Jr.

Appears on a

List\*

under the following heading:

"At a meeting of a number belonging to the Company of Light Horse Militia in Elizabeth Town lately commanded by Cap<sup>t</sup> John Blanchard (who has resigned, Christopher Marsh (Lieut of s<sup>d</sup> Company) was chose for Captain Samuel Meeker (Cornet of s<sup>d</sup> Company) was chose for Lieutenant, and Obediah Meeker for Cornet Wee the subscribers do therefore inlist in said Company & do promise to be subject to the rules & discipline as Ordered by Congress provided Commissions is granted agreeable to the above choice."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Elizabeth Town  
June 2, 1777.

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

R. E. Quines

Copyist.

✓ Lockwood, Jehiel

**Light Horse Company  
(Elizabethtown),  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|            |    |
|------------|----|
| 1 37424171 | 20 |
| 2          | 21 |
| 3          | 22 |
| 4          | 23 |
| 5          | 24 |
| 6          | 25 |
| 7          | 26 |
| 8          | 27 |
| 9          | 28 |
| 10         | 29 |
| 11         | 30 |
| 12         | 31 |
| 13         | 32 |
| 14         | 33 |
| 15         | 34 |
| 16         | 35 |
| 17         | 36 |
| 18         | 37 |
| 19         | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*L*

Light Horse Company.  
(Elizabethtown.)

N. J.  
Militia.

*Jehiel Lockwood*

Appears on a

**List\***

under the following heading:

"At a meeting of a number belonging to the Company of Light Horse Militia in Elizabeth Town lately commanded by Cap<sup>t</sup> John Blanchard (who has resigned, Christopher Marsh (Lieut of s<sup>d</sup> Company) was chose for Captain Samuel Meeker (Cornet of s<sup>d</sup> Company) was chose for Lieutenant, and Obediah Meeker for Cornet Wee the subscribers do therefore infist in said Company & do promise to be subject to the rules & disipline as Ordered by Congress provided Commissions is granted agreeable to the above choice."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Elizabeth Town*  
*June 2, 1777.*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

**1**

(545m)

*W. C. Collins*

Copyist.

1878  
Lyons Benjamin

Light Horse Company  
(Elizabethtown),  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

|            |    |
|------------|----|
| 1 37424175 | 20 |
| 2          | 21 |
| 3          | 22 |
| 4          | 23 |
| 5          | 24 |
| 6          | 25 |
| 7          | 26 |
| 8          | 27 |
| 9          | 28 |
| 10         | 29 |
| 11         | 30 |
| 12         | 31 |
| 13         | 32 |
| 14         | 33 |
| 15         | 34 |
| 16         | 35 |
| 17         | 36 |
| 18         | 37 |
| 19         | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



L

Light Horse Company.  
(Elizabethtown.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Benjamin Lyon

Appears on a

List\*

under the following heading:

"At a meeting of a number belonging to the Company of Light Horse Militia in Elizabeth Town lately commanded by Cap<sup>t</sup> John Blanchard (who has resigned, Christopher Marsh (Lient of s<sup>d</sup> Company) was chose for Captain Samuel Meeker (Cornet of s<sup>d</sup> Company) was chose for Lieutenant, and Obediah Meeker for Cornet Wee the subscribers do therefore inlist in said Company & do promise to be subject to the rules & discipline as Ordered by Congress provided Commissions is granted agreeable to the above choice."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Elizabeth Town  
June 2, 1777.

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

P. E. Mines

Copyist.



14  
Marsh, Christopher

Light Horse Company  
(Elizabethtown),  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |  |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1  | 37424161 | 20 |  |
| 2  | 4185     | 21 |  |
| 3  |          | 22 |  |
| 4  |          | 23 |  |
| 5  |          | 24 |  |
| 6  |          | 25 |  |
| 7  |          | 26 |  |
| 8  |          | 27 |  |
| 9  |          | 28 |  |
| 10 |          | 29 |  |
| 11 |          | 30 |  |
| 12 |          | 31 |  |
| 13 |          | 32 |  |
| 14 |          | 33 |  |
| 15 |          | 34 |  |
| 16 |          | 35 |  |
| 17 |          | 36 |  |
| 18 |          | 37 |  |
| 19 |          | 38 |  |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also 210 27

M

Light Horse Company.  
(Elizabethtown.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Christopher Marsh  
Lieut

Appears on a

List\*

under the following heading:

"At a meeting of a number belonging to the Company of Light Horse Militia in Elizabeth Town lately commanded by Cap<sup>t</sup> John Blanchard (who has resigned, Christopher Marsh (Lieut of s<sup>d</sup> Company) was chose for Captain Samuel Meeker (Cornet of s<sup>d</sup> Company) was chose for Lieutenant, and Obediah Meeker for Cornet Wee the subscribers do therefore inlist in said Company & do promise to be subject to the rules & discipline as Ordered by Congress provided Commissions is granted agreeable to the above choice."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Elizabeth Town  
June 2, 1777.

Remarks:

This name appears on this  
List in the heading

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

R. E. Wines

Copyist.

M Light Horse, Co. No. 1,  
(Elizabethtown) Militia.

Chris. Marsh  
Capt.

Appears as shown below on an

## Abstract

Now an Abstract of Payrolls  
is charged by Isaac Nalley,  
Pay Master of Militia for Mid-  
dlex and Essex

### (Revolutionary War.)

No. 45. Date 1777 December 19  
Captains names, Capt Chris.  
Marsh Lt. H. No men  
Regt or Battalion Essex  
Place of Service Newarcom  
Under whose command,  
Brigadier N. Knox's Guides  
Amt. of Pay 357 3 11  
Dolls. 90 cts 952 47

No. of record  
1

(545i)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

✓ 75  
*Marsh Noah*

**Light Horse Company  
(Elizabethtown),  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Lieutenant* | *Lieutenant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|                 |    |
|-----------------|----|
| <i>37424187</i> | 20 |
| 2               | 21 |
| 3               | 22 |
| 4               | 23 |
| 5               | 24 |
| 6               | 25 |
| 7               | 26 |
| 8               | 27 |
| 9               | 28 |
| 10              | 29 |
| 11              | 30 |
| 12              | 31 |
| 13              | 32 |
| 14              | 33 |
| 15              | 34 |
| 16              | 35 |
| 17              | 36 |
| 18              | 37 |
| 19              | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

M

Light Horse Company.  
(Elizabethtown.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Noah Marsh  
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

**Communication \***

of which the following is a copy :

"According to Your Excellency's Desire the  
Company of lite hors of Elizebeth Town have met  
an chose the following offecers to wit

Obediah Meeker Captain  
Noah Marsh Lieutnant  
Israel Craine Cornet

Your Excellencys Comission for each of the  
above Officers will greatly oblidge

Your most Obedient humble Servent

Josiah Meeker Clarke"

(Revolutionary War.)

Communication dated Elizabeth Town  
Oct 29, 1782.

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State  
of New Jersey.

Number of record:

2

(552)

R E Wins

Copyist.

✓ 16  
Moeller, Josiah

**Light Horse Company  
(Elizabethtown),  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |          |    |  |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1  | 37424183 | 20 |  |
| 2  | 4189     | 21 |  |
| 3  |          | 22 |  |
| 4  |          | 23 |  |
| 5  |          | 24 |  |
| 6  |          | 25 |  |
| 7  |          | 26 |  |
| 8  |          | 27 |  |
| 9  |          | 28 |  |
| 10 |          | 29 |  |
| 11 |          | 30 |  |
| 12 |          | 31 |  |
| 13 |          | 32 |  |
| 14 |          | 33 |  |
| 15 |          | 34 |  |
| 16 |          | 35 |  |
| 17 |          | 36 |  |
| 18 |          | 37 |  |
| 19 |          | 38 |  |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

M

Light Horse Company.  
(Elizabethtown.)

N. J.  
Militia.

*Josiah Meeker*

Appears on a

List\*

under the following heading:

"At a meeting of a number belonging to the Company of Light Horse Militia in Elizabeth Town lately commanded by Cap<sup>t</sup>. John Blanchard (who has resigned, Christopher Marsh (Lient of s<sup>d</sup> Company) was chose for Captain Samuel Meeker (Cornet of s<sup>d</sup> Company) was chose for Lieutenant, and Obediah Meeker for Cornet Wee the subscribers do therefore inlist in said Company & do promise to be subject to the rules & discipline as Ordered by Congress provided Commissions is granted agreeable to the above choice."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Elizabeth Town*  
*June 2, 1777.*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

*J. E. Grimes*

Copyist.



M

Light Horse Company.  
(Elizabethtown.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Josiah Meeker  
Clarke

Appears as shown below on a

**Communication \***

of which the following is a copy:

"According to Your Excellency's Desire the  
Company of lite hors of Elizebeth Town have met  
an chose the following offecers to wit

Obediah Meeker Captain

Noah Marsh Lieutenant

Israel Craine Cornet

Your Excellencys Comission for each of the  
above Officers will greatly oblidge

Your most Obedient humble Servent

Josiah Meeker Clarke"

(Revolutionary War.)

Communication dated *Elizbeth Town*  
*Oct 29*, 1782.

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State  
of New Jersey.

Number of record:

2

(662)

*P E Mines*

Copyist.



✓ 17 49  
Moeker Obediah

**Light Horse Company**  
**(Elizabethtown),**  
**New Jersey Militia.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Cornet | Captain

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 274241C3 | 20 |
| 2  | 4186     | 21 |
| 3  | 6261     | 22 |
| 4  |          | 23 |
| 5  |          | 24 |
| 6  |          | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

M

Light Horse Company.  
(Elizabethtown.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Obediah Meeker

Appears on a

List\*

under the following heading:

"At a meeting of a number belonging to the Company of Light Horse Militia in Elizabeth Town lately commanded by Cap<sup>t</sup> John Blanchard (who has resigned, Christopher Marsh (Lieut of s<sup>d</sup> Company) was chose for Captain Samuel Meeker (Cornet of s<sup>d</sup> Company) was chose for Lieutenant, and Obediah Meeker for Cornet Wee the subscribers do therefore inlist in said Company & do promise to be subject to the rules & discipline as Ordered by Congress provided Commissions is granted agreeable to the above choice."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Elizabeth Town  
June 2, 1777.

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

P E Wines

Copyist.

M

N. J.

Obadiah Meeker

Appears as shown below on a

List\*

of names, dates, sums, & number of each certificate,  
taken from a file made by Thomas Clark Esqr.,  
a Commissioner for the County of Essex, State  
of New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Aug. 21, 1839.

N<sup>o</sup> of Certificate, { 364 = 1825, 21, 22, 17, 18, 13, 14, 9, 10.  
1826 = 1826, 7, 8, 11, 12, 15, 16, 19, 20, 23, 34  
1827 = 1828.

Date, June 14, 1784 - Oct 29, 1784.

To whom issued, Obadiah Meeker  
£26.0.0 =

Sum, £2.0.0 each = £3.0.0 = £2.8 each = £3. £4.19.0.

Remarks:

\*Copied from a file of old papers, in Treasurer's Office, which appear to be marginal references of Certificates;—list certified to by the Treasurer of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

7

(545m)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

111

Light Horse Company.  
(Elizabethtown.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Obediah Meeker  
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

**Communication \***

of which the following is a copy:

"According to Your Excellency's Desire the  
Company of lite hors of Elizebeth Town have met  
an chose the following offecers to wit

Obediah Meeker Captain  
Noah Marsh Lieutenant  
Israel Craine Cornet

Your Excellencys Comission for each of the  
above Officers will greatly oblidge

Your most Obedient humble Servent

Josiah Meeker Clarke"

(Revolutionary War.)

Communication dated *Elizbeth Town*  
*Oct. 29, 1782.*

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State  
of New Jersey.

Number of record:

2

(552)

*R E Wines*

Copyist.

✓ 18- (11)  
*Meeker Samuel*

**Light Horse Company  
(Elizabethtown),  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Captain* | *Captain*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

97428659  
2 9154  
3 8660  
4 9155  
5 4162  
6 8849  
7 9348  
8 8912  
9 9356  
10 8917  
11 9357  
12 8854  
13 8855  
14 9351  
15 9353  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

M.

N. J.

Meeker

Capt.

Appears as shown below on an

**Abstract\***

under the following heading:

"Joseph Lewis Pay Master to the Malitia of the Counties of Morris, Sussex and Bergen and of Bounties to the Malitia Embodied by law"

(Revolutionary War.)

No., 94

Date, Nov', 1776.

Reg' & Battl',

Officer's name, Capt Meeker

Where served, Amboy

Under whom, Brig Mercer

£ 5, s. 3, D. 4

Remarks:

\* Certified extract from Book B of Auditor's Accounts in the office of the Secretary of State, State of New Jersey.

Number of record

24

(547e)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

M

N. J.

S. Meeker,

Capt.

Appears as shown below on an

**Abstract of Pay Rolls\***

discharged by Joseph Lewis, Paymaster to the  
Militia of the Counties of Morris, Sussex and  
Bergen, & of Bounties to the Militia embodied  
by Law.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Nº, 94

Date, Nov. , 1776.

Regim<sup>t</sup> or Battall<sup>o</sup>, Capt. S. Meeker

Officer's name, Capt. S. Meeker

Where served, Amboy

Under whom, Brig. Mercer

Amount, £ 5<sup>u</sup> 3<sup>u</sup> 4<sup>u</sup>

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original record in Liber A of Auditor's Ac-  
counts in the office of the Secretary of State, State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

21

(547d)

J. H. Hunsley

Copyist.

M

Light Horse Company.  
(Elizabethtown.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Samuel Meeker

Capt.

Appears on a

List\*

under the following heading:

"At a meeting of a number belonging to the Company of Light Horse Militia in Elizabeth Town lately commanded by Cap<sup>t</sup> John Blanchard (who has resigned, Christopher Marsh (Lieut of 8<sup>d</sup> Company) was chose for Captain Samuel Meeker (Cornet of 8<sup>d</sup> Company) was chose for Lieutenant, and Obediah Meeker for Cornet Wee the subscribers do therefore inlist in said Company & do promise to be subject to the rules & discipline as Ordered by Congress provided Commissions is granted agreeable to the above choice."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Elizabeth Town  
June 2, 1777.

Remarks:

\* This name appears on this list only in reading

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J P E Wines

Copied.



M

N. J.

Mueker

Capt.

Appears as shown below on an

**Abstract\***

under the following heading:

"Joseph Lewis Pay Master to the Malitia of  
the Counties of Morris, Sussex and Bergen and  
of Bounties to the Malitia Embodied by law"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

No., 75

Date, Apr 7, 1777.

Reg' & Battl',

Officer's name, Capt Mueker

Where served, Guarding prisoners at Newton.

Under whom,

£ 26, s. 16, D. 4

Remarks:

\* Certified extract from Book B of Auditor's Accounts in the office  
of the Secretary of State, State of New Jersey.

Number of record

24

(547e)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

M

N. J.

Meeker,

Capt.

Appears as shown below on an

**Abstract of Pay Rolls\***

discharged by Joseph Lewis, Paymaster to the Militia of the Counties of Morris, Sussex and Bergen, & of Bounties to the Militia embodied by Law.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

N<sup>o</sup>, 95.

Date, April 7, 1777.

Regim<sup>t</sup> or Battall<sup>n</sup>,

Officer's name, Capt. S. Meeker

Where served, Guarding prisoners at Newtown

Under whom,

Amount, £2.6s. 16s. 11.

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original record in Liber A of Auditor's Accounts in the office of the Secretary of State, State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

21

(547d)

J. S. Hensley

Copyist.

M

N. J.

Meeker.

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

**Bounty Abstract,\***

Isaac Halsey, Paymaster of Militia of the Counties of Essex & Middlesex.

(Revolutionary War.)

N<sup>o</sup>, 170.

Date of Service, Sept. 23, 1778.

Officer's name Capt. Meeker.

County, Essex Light Horse

Where served, Elizabethtown

£ 8. 15.

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original record in Liber A of Auditor's Accounts in the office of the Secretary of State, State of New Jersey.

Number of record

21

(547d)

J. T. Halsey

Copyist.

M

N. J.

Meeker

Capt.

Appears as shown below in an

**Account\***

under the following heading:

"Isaac Halsey Bounty Abstract"

(Revolutionary War.)

No. of Rolls, 170

Date, Sept. 23, 1778.

Officer's name, Capt. Meeker

County, Light Horse

Where served, Eliz: town

Amount, 8, 15: "

Remarks:

\* Certified extract from Book A of Auditor's Accounts in the office of the Secretary of State, State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

36

(545i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

M

N. J.

Meeker,

Capt.

Appears as shown below on an

**Abstract of Pay Rolls\***

discharged by Isaac Halsey, Paymaster to the  
Militia of the Counties of Essex & Middlesex.

(Revolutionary War.)

N<sup>o</sup>, 232

Date, Oct. 9, 1778.

Regiment, Light Horse

Officer's name, Capt. Meeker

Where served, Hackensack

Under whom, Maxwell & Winder

Amount, £ 65<sup>u</sup> 13<sup>u</sup> 11<sup>u</sup>

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original record in Liber A of Auditor's Accounts in the office of the Secretary of State, State of New Jersey.

Number of record

21

(647.2)

J. Halsey

(copyist.)

M

N. J.

Meeker,

Capt.

Appears as shown below on an

**Abstract of Pay Rolls\***

discharged by Isaac Halsey, Paymaster to the  
Militia of the Counties of Essex & Middlesex.

(Revolutionary War.)

N<sup>o</sup>. 233.

Date, Oct. 10, 1778.

Regiment, Expresses.

Officer's name, Capt. Meeker

Where served, Hackensack

Under whom, Maxwell & Wins

Amount, £ 43<sup>00</sup> 15<sup>00</sup> -<sup>00</sup>

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original record in Liber A of Auditor's Accounts in the office of the Secretary of State, State of New Jersey.

Number of record

21

(547-2)

J. H. Halsey

(copyist.)

M.

N. J.

Meeker

Capt

Appears as shown below on an

**Abstract of Pay Rolls\***

discharged by Isaac Halsey Pay Master to the  
Militia of the counties of Essex and Middlesex.

(Revolutionary War.)

N° of Rolls, 232

Date of Service, Oct. 10, 1778.

Regiment, Light Horse

Officer's name Capt. Meeker

Where served, Hackinsack

Under whom, Maxwell & Winder

Amount, 65, 13, 11

Remarks :

\* Certified extract from Book A of Auditor's Accounts in the office  
of the Secretary of State, State of New Jersey.

Number of record

36

(547d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

M.

N. J.

Meeker

Capt

Appears as shown below on an

**Abstract of Pay Rolls\***

discharged by Isaac Halsey Pay Master to the  
Militia of the counties of Essex and Middlesex.

(Revolutionary War.)

N° of Rolls, 233

Date of Service, Oct. 10, 1778.

Regiment, Expresses

Officer's name Capt. Meeker

Where served, Hackinsack

Under whom, Maxwell & Winder

Amount, 43. 15. 11

Remarks:

\* Certified extract from Book A of Auditor's Accounts in the office  
of the Secretary of State, State of New Jersey.

Number of record

36

(547d)

J. B. Sittler

Copist.



M

N. J.

Meeker

Capt.

Appears as shown below in an

**Account\***

under the following heading:

"Isaac Halsey Bounty Abstract"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

No. of Rolls, 117

Date, Sept. 14, 1778.

Officer's name, Capt Meeker.

County, Essex

Where served, Eliz: town

Amount, 46.50 "

Remarks:

\* Certified extract from Book A of Auditor's Accounts in the office of the Secretary of State, State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

36

(545i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

M

N. J.

Meeker

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

**Bounty Abstract,\***

Isaac Halsey, Paymaster of Militia of the Counties of Essex & Middlesex.

(Revolutionary War.)

N<sup>o</sup>, 1171

Date of Service, Sept. 14, 1778.

Officer's name Capt. Meeker

County, Essex

Where served, Elizabethtown.

£ 46<sup>00</sup> 5<sup>00</sup>

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original record in Liber A of Auditor's Accounts in the office of the Secretary of State, State of New Jersey.

Number of record

21

(547d)

J. T. Halsey

Copyist.

M

N. J.

Meeker

Capt.

Appears as shown below on an

**Abstract of Pay Rolls\***

discharged by Isaac Halsey Pay Master to the  
Militia of the counties of Essex and Middlesex.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

N° of Rolls, 169

Date of Service, Sept. 7, 1778.

Regiment, Light Horse

Officer's name Capt. Meeker

Where served, Eliz. town

Under whom, Brig. Wins

Amount, 271.7.6

Remarks:

\* Certified extract from Book A of Auditor's Accounts in the office  
of the Secretary of State, State of New Jersey.

Number of record.

36

(547d)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

M

N. J.

Meeker.

Capt.

Appears as shown below on an

**Abstract of Pay Rolls\***

discharged by Isaac Halsey, Paymaster to the  
Militia of the Counties of Essex & Middlesex.

(Revolutionary War.

N<sup>o</sup>. 169.

Date, Sept. 7, 1778.

Regiment, Light Horse

Officer's name, Capt. Meeker

Where served, Elizabethtown

Under whom, Brig. Winslow

Amount, £ 271<sup>00</sup> 7<sup>00</sup> 6<sup>00</sup>

Remarks:

\*Certified copy of an original record in Liber A of Auditor's Accounts in the office of the Secretary of State, State of New Jersey.

Number of record

21

(647-2)

J. Halsey

Copyist.

✓ 19  
Moegle, Michel

Light Horse Company  
(Elizabethtown),  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37424176

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

7M

Light Horse Company.  
(Elizabethtown.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Michel Megee

Appears on a

List\*

under the following heading:

"At a meeting of a number belonging to the Company of Light Horse Militia in Elizabeth Town lately commanded by Cap<sup>t</sup> John Blanchard (who has resigned, Christopher Marsh (Lieut of s<sup>d</sup> Company) was chose for Captain Samuel Meeker (Cornet of s<sup>d</sup> Company) was chose for Lieutenant, and Obediah Meeker for Cornet Wee the subscribers do therefore inlist in said Company & do promise to be subject to the rules & discipline as Ordered by Congress provided Commissions is granted agreeable to the above choice."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Elizabeth Town  
June 2, 1777.

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J P E Wines

Copyist.

2a

*Moss James*

Light Horse Company  
(Elizabethtown),  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *37424178*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

M

Light Horse Company.  
(Elizabethtown.)

N. J.  
Militia.

James Moss

Appears on a

List\*

under the following heading:

"At a meeting of a number belonging to the Company of Light Horse Militia in Elizabeth Town lately commanded by Cap<sup>t</sup> John Blanchard (who has resigned, Christopher Marsh (Lieut of s<sup>d</sup> Company) was chose for Captain Samuel Meeker (Cornet of s<sup>d</sup> Company) was chose for Lieutenant, and Obediah Meeker for Cornet Wee the subscribers do therefore inlist in said Company & do promise to be subject to the rules & discipline as Ordered by Congress provided Commissions is granted agreeable to the above choice."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Elizabeth Town  
June 2, 1777.

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

P E Wines

Copyist.



✓ 27  
Osborn Thomas

**Light Horse Company  
(Elizabethtown),  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 37424165 | 20 |
| 2  |          | 21 |
| 3  |          | 22 |
| 4  |          | 23 |
| 5  |          | 24 |
| 6  |          | 25 |
| 7  |          | 26 |
| 8  |          | 27 |
| 9  |          | 28 |
| 10 |          | 29 |
| 11 |          | 30 |
| 12 |          | 31 |
| 13 |          | 32 |
| 14 |          | 33 |
| 15 |          | 34 |
| 16 |          | 35 |
| 17 |          | 36 |
| 18 |          | 37 |
| 19 |          | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

O

Light Horse Company.  
(Elizabethtown.)

N. J.  
Militia.

Thomas Osborn

Appears on a

List\*

under the following heading:

"At a meeting of a number belonging to the Company of Light Horse Militia in Elizabeth Town lately commanded by Cap<sup>t</sup> John Blanchard (who has resigned, Christopher Marsh (Lieut of s<sup>d</sup> Company) was chose for Captain Samuel Meeker (Cornet of s<sup>d</sup> Company) was chose for Lieutenant, and Obediah Meeker for Cornet Wee the subscribers do therefore inlist in said Company & do promise to be subject to the rules & discipline as Ordered by Congress provided Commissions is granted agreeable to the above choice."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Elizabeth Town  
June 2, 1777.

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

R. G. Mues

Copyist.

22

Parsons Samuel

Light Horse Company  
(Elizabethtown),  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

|          |    |
|----------|----|
| 37424168 | 20 |
| 2        | 21 |
| 3        | 22 |
| 4        | 23 |
| 5        | 24 |
| 6        | 25 |
| 7        | 26 |
| 8        | 27 |
| 9        | 28 |
| 10       | 29 |
| 11       | 30 |
| 12       | 31 |
| 13       | 32 |
| 14       | 33 |
| 15       | 34 |
| 16       | 35 |
| 17       | 36 |
| 18       | 37 |
| 19       | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*J*

Light Horse Company.  
(Elizabethtown.)

N. J.  
Militia.

*Samuel Parsons*

Appears on a

List\*

under the following heading:

"At a meeting of a number belonging to the Company of Light Horse Militia in Elizabeth Town lately commanded by Cap<sup>t</sup> John Blanchard (who has resigned, Christopher Marsh (Lieut of s<sup>d</sup> Company) was chose for Captain Samuel Meeker (Cornet of s<sup>d</sup> Company) was chose for Lieutenant, and Obediah Meeker for Cornet Wee the subscribers do therefore inlist in said Company & do promise to be subject to the rules & discipline as Ordered by Congress provided Commissions is granted agreeable to the above choice."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Elizabeth Town*  
*June 2, 1777.*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

*R. E. Wines*

Copyist.

23

Thompson, Ezekiah

Light Horse Company  
(Elizabethtown),  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

|            |    |
|------------|----|
| 1 27424169 | 20 |
| 2          | 21 |
| 3          | 22 |
| 4          | 23 |
| 5          | 24 |
| 6          | 25 |
| 7          | 26 |
| 8          | 27 |
| 9          | 28 |
| 10         | 29 |
| 11         | 30 |
| 12         | 31 |
| 13         | 32 |
| 14         | 33 |
| 15         | 34 |
| 16         | 35 |
| 17         | 36 |
| 18         | 37 |
| 19         | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*D*

Light Horse Company.  
(Elizabethtown.)

N. J.  
Militia.

*Hezekiah Thompson*

Appears on a

**List\***

under the following heading:

"At a meeting of a number belonging to the Company of Light Horse Militia in Elizabeth Town lately commanded by Cap<sup>t</sup> John Blanchard (who has resigned, Christopher Marsh (Lieut of s<sup>d</sup> Company) was chose for Captain Samuel Meeker (Cornet of s<sup>d</sup> Company) was chose for Lieutenant, and Obediah Meeker for Cornet Wee the subscribers do therefore inlist in said Company & do promise to be subject to the rules & discipline as Ordered by Congress provided Commissions is granted agreeable to the above choice."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Elizabeth Town*  
*June 2, 1777.*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

**1**

(545m)

*P. E. Vines*

Copyist.

24  
Townly Edward

Light Horse Company  
(Elizabethtown),  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

|            |    |
|------------|----|
| 1 37424170 | 20 |
| 2          | 21 |
| 3          | 22 |
| 4          | 23 |
| 5          | 24 |
| 6          | 25 |
| 7          | 26 |
| 8          | 27 |
| 9          | 28 |
| 10         | 29 |
| 11         | 30 |
| 12         | 31 |
| 13         | 32 |
| 14         | 33 |
| 15         | 34 |
| 16         | 35 |
| 17         | 36 |
| 18         | 37 |
| 19         | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*Light Horse Company.*

Light Horse Company.  
(Elizabethtown.)

N. J.  
Militia.

*Edward Townly*

Appears on a

List\*

under the following heading:

"At a meeting of a number belonging to the Company of Light Horse Militia in Elizabeth Town lately commanded by Cap<sup>t</sup> John Blanchard (who has resigned, Christopher Marsh (Lient of s<sup>d</sup> Company) was chose for Captain Samuel Meeker (Cornet of s<sup>d</sup> Company) was chose for Lieutenant, and Obediah Meeker for Cornet Wee the subscribers do therefore inlist in said Company & do promise to be subject to the rules & discipline as Ordered by Congress provided Commissions is granted agreeable to the above choice."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Elizabeth Town*  
*June 2, 1777.*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

*P. E. Mines*

Copyist.



28  
Millecks, John

**Light Horse Company**  
**(Elizabethtown),**  
**New Jersey Militia.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|            |    |
|------------|----|
| 1 37424173 | 20 |
| 2          | 21 |
| 3          | 22 |
| 4          | 23 |
| 5          | 24 |
| 6          | 25 |
| 7          | 26 |
| 8          | 27 |
| 9          | 28 |
| 10         | 29 |
| 11         | 30 |
| 12         | 31 |
| 13         | 32 |
| 14         | 33 |
| 15         | 34 |
| 16         | 35 |
| 17         | 36 |
| 18         | 37 |
| 19         | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

201

Light Horse Company.  
(Elizabethtown.)

N. J.  
Militia.

John C. Cillcocks

Appears on a

List\*

under the following heading:

"At a meeting of a number belonging to the Company of Light Horse Militia in Elizabeth Town lately commanded by Cap<sup>t</sup> John Blanchard (who has resigned, Christopher Marsh (Lieut of s<sup>d</sup> Company) was chose for Captain Samuel Meeker (Cornet of s<sup>d</sup> Company) was chose for Lieutenant, and Obediah Meeker for Cornet Wee the subscribers do therefore inlist in said Company & do promise to be subject to the rules & discipline as Ordered by Congress provided Commissions is granted agreeable to the above choice."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Elizabeth Town  
June 2, 1777.

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

R. E. Wines

Copyist.

✓ 26  
Williamson, John

Light Horse Company  
(Elizabethtown),  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

|          |    |
|----------|----|
| 37424179 | 20 |
| 1        | 21 |
| 2        | 22 |
| 3        | 23 |
| 4        | 24 |
| 5        | 25 |
| 6        | 26 |
| 7        | 27 |
| 8        | 28 |
| 9        | 29 |
| 10       | 30 |
| 11       | 31 |
| 12       | 32 |
| 13       | 33 |
| 14       | 34 |
| 15       | 35 |
| 16       | 36 |
| 17       | 37 |
| 18       | 38 |
| 19       |    |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

20

Light Horse Company.  
(Elizabethtown.)

N. J.  
Militia.

John Williamson

Appears on a

List\*

under the following heading:

"At a meeting of a number belonging to the Company of Light Horse Militia in Elizabeth Town lately commanded by Cap<sup>t</sup> John Blanchard (who has resigned, Christopher Marsh (Lieut of s<sup>d</sup> Company) was chose for Captain Samuel Meeker (Cornet of s<sup>d</sup> Company) was chose for Lieutenant, and Obediah Meeker for Cornet Wee the subscribers do therefore inlist in said Company & do promise to be subject to the rules & discipline as Ordered by Congress provided Commissions is granted agreeable to the above choice."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Elizabeth Town  
June 7, 1777.

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

1

(545m)

R. G. L. Ames

Copyist.

✓ 27-2nd.

*Minans Matthias*

**Light Horse Company  
(Elizabethtown),  
New Jersey Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|                   |    |
|-------------------|----|
| 1 <i>37424167</i> | 20 |
| 2                 | 21 |
| 3                 | 22 |
| 4                 | 23 |
| 5                 | 24 |
| 6                 | 25 |
| 7                 | 26 |
| 8                 | 27 |
| 9                 | 28 |
| 10                | 29 |
| 11                | 30 |
| 12                | 31 |
| 13                | 32 |
| 14                | 33 |
| 15                | 34 |
| 16                | 35 |
| 17                | 36 |
| 18                | 37 |
| 19                | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*W*

Light Horse Company.  
(Elizabethtown.)

N. J.  
Militia.

*Mathias Winans*

Appears on a

List\*

under the following heading:

"At a meeting of a number belonging to the Company of Light Horse Militia in Elizabeth Town lately commanded by Cap<sup>t</sup> John Blanchard (who has resigned, Christopher Marsh (Lieut of s<sup>d</sup> Company) was chose for Captain Samuel Meeker (Cornet of s<sup>d</sup> Company) was chose for Lieutenant, and Obediah Meeker for Cornet Wee the subscribers do therefore inlist in said Company & do promise to be subject to the rules & discipline as Ordered by Congress provided Commissions is granted agreeable to the above choice."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Elizabeth Town*  
*June 2, 1777.*

Remarks:

\* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

**1**

(545m)

*P. E. Wines*

Copyist.

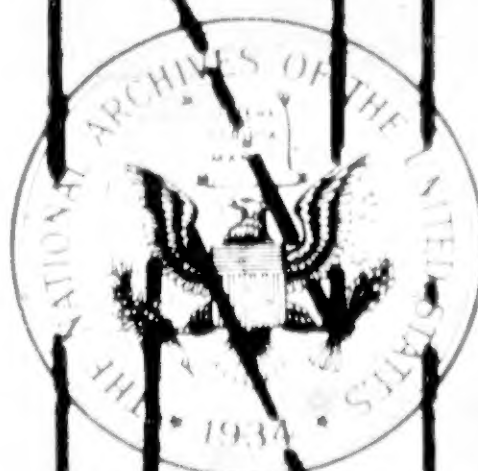
**MICROCOPY**

**881**

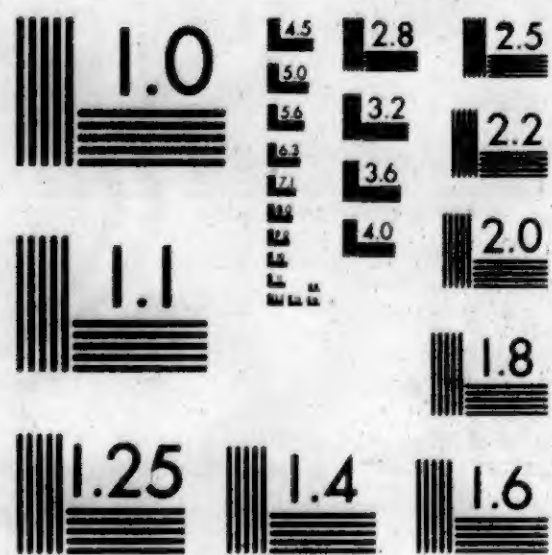
**ROLL**

**644**

**END**

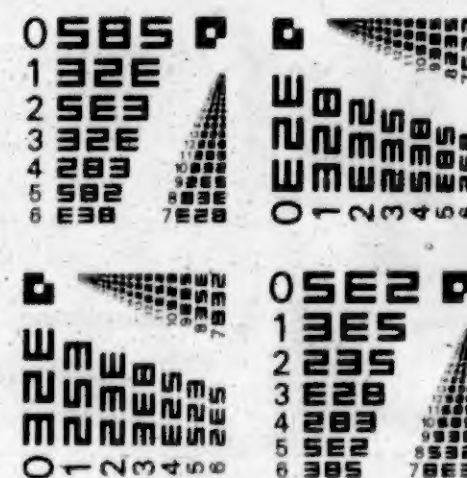






MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART  
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER